1974 Volume 44 Annual Indexes

Plant breeding abstracts

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

(Telephone: Cambridge 58381 Ext. 63)

Consultant Director:
Prof. J.W.L. Beament, Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture

Director: R.H. Richens, M.A., Ph.D.
Assistant Director: Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.
Scientific Information Officers: B.F. Cooper, M.A., Ph.D.
Mrs. I.M. Davies, B.Sc.
M.B. Huss, M.A.
Mrs. S. Jellis, M.A.
J.E. Loder, M.Sc.
Mrs. A.V. McCormick, B.Sc.
F.E. Morgan, B.A.
G.J. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is part of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation financed by the Commonwealth for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual subscription rates

to subscribers in non-contributing countries	£50.00	$130.00
to subscribers in contributing countries	£25.00	

Single sided copies of the journal are available at £2 extra.

Back numbers. Volumes 1–40 are now available at £20.00 ($52.00) per volume and Volumes 41–44 at £35.00 ($91.00) per volume. Half price on orders from contributing countries.

Note: Every effort is made to make *Plant Breeding Abstracts* as complete as possible, and to notice all important papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants. Authors are requested to assist in the work by sending reprints of papers as soon as possible after publication to the Director, Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES BRANCH,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, U.K.

Photocopies of abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 10p per page by surface mail; airmail to be charged extra; minimum charge £1.00. An application and copyright declaration form is printed on the inside back cover. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1975.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photo-copying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Volume 44

Prepared by

Commonwealth Bureau of
Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cambridge
1974

ISSN 0032-0803

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1975*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

published by
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Printed by
The Cambrian News Ltd., Queen Street, Aberystwyth, Wales, UK

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Volume 44

CONTENTS

Review Article: 'Recurrent Selections on Forages' by B.E. Twamley	613												
Abstracts													
Genetics	1	25	107	181	245	303	341	399	465	529	617	685	
Cytology	1	27	109	182	246	305	343	403	467	531	619	687	
General botany	1	–	111	183	247	305	344	405	469	533	620	688	
Evolution	–	–	111	–	248	305	345	405	–	533	620	689	
Taxonomy	–	–	112	183	–	–	–	–	–	533	–	689	
Crop plants (including general crop reports)	2	29	112	183	248	306	345	405	469	534	620	689	
Cereals	2	35	118	186	249	309	348	409	474	543	624	695	
Wheat	3	36	119	187	251	310	350	411	475	546	624	696	
Oats	–	46	128	195	257	313	357	419	482	555	633	704	
Rye	5	47	130	195	258	313	358	420	483	556	634	705	
Maize	6	48	131	196	259	314	359	421	484	556	635	705	
Barley	7	53	136	200	262	316	362	426	488	562	638	709	
Millets	8	56	139	202	264	317	364	428	491	566	639	712	
Rice	9	58	141	203	265	318	364	429	493	567	641	714	
Minor cereals	9	60	143	205	267	320	–	431	495	569	643	716	
Grasses (including general studies of herbage crops: *Panicum, Pennisetum* and *Sorghum* are treated under 'Millets')	9	60	144	206	267	320	367	431	495	569	643	716	
Leguminous forage crops (including all herbage crops except grasses) ...	10	63	145	208	269	322	370	434	497	572	646	719	
Roots and tubers	11	67	148	211	271	325	372	435	500	576	648	722	
Fibres	12	70	151	213	272	326	374	439	502	580	651	725	
Sugar and starch plants	14	74	155	216	274	327	376	441	504	583	656	728	
Stimulants	14	78	157	219	276	328	377	443	506	584	657	730	
Oil plants (linseed is treated under 'Fibres')	14	81	160	221	277	329	378	445	507	586	660	732	
Minor crop plants	14	84	161	222	278	329	379	446	509	589	662	734	
Fruits (including general horticultural reports)	15	85	162	223	281	330	380	447	509	590	663	736	
Vine	17	91	166	227	286	332	383	451	514	596	670	742	
Nuts	18	92	167	228	287	333	385	452	515	597	672	743	
Forest trees (chestnut is treated under 'Nuts')	18	92	168	229	288	333	386	452	515	597	672	743	
Vegetables (mustard is treated under 'Oil plants', *Hibiscus* under 'Fibres')	19	95	170	231	293	334	387	454	517	600	675	745	
Lower plants	–	–	180	242	–	–	–	–	–	–	684	–	
Book reviews	23	106	180	242	302	339	396	463	526	612	–	755	
New journals	–	–	180	243	–	340	–	–	527	612	684	756	
Author index	757												
Subject index	791												

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

Consultant Director:
Prof. J.W.L. Beament, Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture
Director: R.H. Richens, M.A., Ph.D.
Assistant Director: Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.
Scientific Information Officers: B.F. Cooper, M.A., Ph.D.
Mrs. I.M. Davies, B.Sc.
B.E. Heiseler
Mrs. S. Jellis, M.A.
J.E. Loder, M.Sc.
Mrs. A.V. McCormick, B.Sc.
F.E. Morgan, B.A.
G.J. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is part of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation financed by the Commonwealth for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Key to symbols for languages

Af	Afrikaans	En	English	Ja	Japanese	Ro	Rumanian (Românesc)
Al	Albanian	Eo	Esperanto	Ko	Korean	Ru	Russian
Ar	Arabic	Es	Spanish (Español)	La	Latin	Sh	Serbo-croat (in either script)
Be	White Russian (Belorusskiĭ)	Fi	Finnish	Li	Lithuanian	Sk	Slovak
Bg	Bulgarian	Fr	French	Lv	Latvian	Sn	Slovene
Ch	Chinese	Gr	Greek	Ma	Macedonian	Sr	Serbian (Serbo-croat in Cyrillic script)
Cr	Croat (Serbo-croat in Latin script)	He	Hebrew	Nl	Dutch or Flemish (Nederlands)	Sv	Swedish (Svensk)
Cs	Czech (Český)	Hu	Hungarian	No	Norwegian	Tr	Turkish
Da	Danish	Ia	Interlingua	Pe	Persian	Uk	Ukrainian
De	German (Deutsch)	In	Indonesian	Pl	Polish		
Ee	Estonian (Eesti)	Is	Icelandic (Íslenzk)	Pt	Portuguese		
		It	Italian				

CAB

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB), a co-operative venture established by the Commonwealth, provides the only comprehensive information service for agricultural research workers. This is based on a series of 20 abstract journals which cover the whole range of agricultural science. These journals have a large, world-wide readership.

Other services provided by CAB include:

bibliographies, with or without annotations.

review articles.

publication of technical monographs, some of which are standard works.

answering enquiries arising from any aspect of agricultural science (charges being made where extensive research is required).

photocopies.

provision of identification services for entomologists, mycologists and helminthologists.

control of animal and plant pests by their natural enemies (i.e. biological control services)

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. The abstract journals are produced using computer methods, and the whole data base, from the beginning of 1973 onwards, is in computer-readable form. Experimental tapes covering the field of animal health are already available; tapes for other subject areas will become so progressively.

Enquiries should be sent as follows, to the addresses listed below:-

(i) any aspect of agricultural science – to the appropriate Institute or Bureau Director.

(ii) the computerized system, magnetic tapes, or services arising therefrom – to the Systems Manager, Farnham House.

(iii) CAB publications – to Central Sales Branch, Farnham House.

(iv) general or administrative matters – to the Secretary, Farnham House.

Liaison Officers in the member countries welcome comments, suggestions or enquiries on CAB services.

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR
Director: R.G. Fennah, ScD, MA, AICTA, FIBiol.
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew Richmond TW9 3AF
Director: A. Johnston, BSc, AICTA, FIBiol.
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies
Director: F.J. Simmonds, MA, PhD, DSc, FRSA.
Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Herts.
Director: Miss S.M. Willmott, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH
Director: J.O. Jones, MA.
Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX
Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.
Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey
Acting Director: R. Mack, FRCVS.
Dairy Science & Technology, National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9AT
Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.
Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD
Director: P.G. Beak, MBE, MA.
Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent.
Director: G.E. Tidbury, BSc, ARCS, AICTA, FIBiol.
Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB.
Director: Miss D.L. Duncan, BSc, PhD.
Pastures & Field Crops, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR.
Director: P.J. Boyle, MA
Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Downing Street, Cambridge CB2 3BX
Director: R.H. Richens, MA, PhD.
Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ
Acting Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

Headquarters, Central Sales Branch and Systems Group

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN. UK

Secretary, CAB: E.A. Runacres
Systems Manager: G.A. Somerfield, MA, BSc, DPhil

Finance and organization

CAB's finance comes from the income from the sale of its journals and other services and from contributions made by each of the member countries, according to a formula agreed from time to time by those members.

The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. On the following pages is shown a list of the present members of the Executive Council, together with the names of the Liaison Officers, who form the primary link in the member countries.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 25 October, 1974)

Member	*Representing*
R.D. CROLL (Chairman)	Australia
T.N. TANDON (Vice-Chairman)	India
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
J.W. GREENWOOD	Canada
C.M. PALMER	New Zealand
(To be nominated)	Sri Lanka
J.G. BAETA	Ghana
MRS. A.Z. ABIDIN	Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY	Nigeria
M. EROTOKRITOS	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Sierra Leone
Y. OSMAN	Tanzania
THE DEPUTY HIGH COMMISSIONER	Jamaica
P. HEZEKIAH	Trinidad & Tobago
THE AGRICULTURAL ATTACHE	Uganda
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Kenya
M.V. PHIRI	Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	Zambia
B.A. BALDEH	The Gambia
R.E. CHANDISINGH	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Botswana
THE DEPUTY HIGH COMMISSIONER	Barbados
J.G. FOKEER	Mauritius
R.M. MOTSA	Swaziland
(To be nominated)	Fiji
Q.A.M.A. RAHIM	Bangladesh
H.E. MR. A.R. BRAYNEN	The Bahamas
W.D. MANICE	Dependent Territories

D.G. THOMAS, Secretary, Commonwealth Scientific Committee (Observer)

E.A. RUNACRES (Secretary) ... Farnham Royal, Slough, SL2 3BN

LIAISON OFFICERS

Contributing country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160, Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	G.M. Carman, BSA, MSc, PhD.	Director, Information Division, Administration Branch, Canada Department of Agriculture, 1105, Sir John Carling Building, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C7
Australia	P.F. Butler, MAgrSc.	Assistant Secretary, (Agricultural & Biological Sciences) Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, A.C.T. 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.
India	M.S. Swaminathan, BSc, BScAgr, PhD, AIARI, FNI	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 1.
Sri Lanka	J.W.L. Peiris, PhD, DIC, DipAgr.	Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa, Peradeniya.
Ghana	General Secretary	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra

Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	Secretary	Agricultural Research Council of Nigeria, Private Mail Bag 5382, Moor Plantation, Ibadan.
Cyprus	R. Chr. Michaelides, BScAgr, NDA, DipAgrEc.	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Research Co-ordinator	Njala University College, Njala.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	L.E. McLaren, BSc, MRCVS, PhD, MIBiol.	Technical Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Agriculture)	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, St. Clair Circle, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.
Uganda	Commissioner of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Co-operatives, Department of Agriculture, PO Box 2, Entebbe.
Kenya	Under Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	P. Brown, BA, DTA.	Chief Agricultural Research Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 303, Zomba.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW. 197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	L.J. Marenah, BScAgr, PhD, DipAgr, DTA.	Director of Agriculture, Department of Agriculture, Cape St. Mary.
Guyana	H.A.D. Chesney	Principal Agricultural Officer (Research) Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Central Agricultural Station, Mon Repos, East Coast Demerara.
Botswana	The Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Private Bag 3, Gaborone.
Barbados	Chief Agricultural Officer	Ministry of Agriculture, Commerce, Science and Technology, Crumpton Street, Bridgetown.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Swaziland	O.Z. Dhlamini	Under Secretary, Office of Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 162, Mbabane.
Fiji	Secretary	Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Suva.
Bangladesh	A.H.M.A. Hye	Deputy Secretary (Development), Ministry of Agriculture, Government of Bangladesh, Dacca.
The Bahamas	The Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, PO Box 28, Nassau, The Bahamas.
Dependent Territories	A.R. Melville, CMG, BSc, AICTA	Agricultural Adviser, Overseas Development Administration, Eland House, Stag Place, London, SW1E 5DH
Irish Republic	D.O'Muirthile	Assistant Principal Officer, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries (Development Division), Upper Merrion Street, Dublin 2.

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

Volume 44

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
189	2291		transfer to BARLEY section, pp. 200-202
189	2292	7	for '[Awnless !]' read '[Awnless 1]'
188	2277	9	for '*rucondita*' read '*recondita*'
190	2306	10	for '*timofeevii*' read '*timopheevii*'
197	2389		transfer to WHEAT section, pp. 187-194
202	2438	3	for '*Pucinia*' read '*Puccinia*'
212	2561	17	for 'Fitchtelgold' read 'Fichtelgold'
214	2580	2	for '**moćo**' read '**Mocó**'
214	2580	4	for 'Mocò' read 'Mocó'
216	2606	7	for '(Hibiscus cannabinus)' read '*Hibiscus cannabinus*'
218	2628	7	for '*betae*.' read '*betae*:'
219	2646	5-7	for '*langsdorfii*' read '*langsdorffii*'
224	2708	6	for 'Landes-Lehhr.- uVersuchsanstalt' read 'Landes-Lehr- u. Versuchsanstalt'
224	2710	14	for '*fruticusa*' read '*fruticosa*'
227	2735	7	before 'symptoms' insert '(contiguous petal)'
228	2759	5	for 'kernal' read 'kernel'
229	2767	4	for '*Ouercus*' read '*Quercus*'
233	2811	10	for '*prolifrerum*' read '*proliferum*'
234	2825	7	for 'with' read 'without'
235	2840	11	for '*Lycopersici*' read '*lycopersici*'
240	2805	10	for 'isoltes' read 'isolates'
242	2931	8	for 'book' read 'look'
242	2931	33	for 'adjunet' read 'adjunct'
242	2930		transfer to GENETICS section, pp. 181-182
250	2998	3	for 'neiderösterreichischen' read 'niederösterreichischen'
254	3051	6	for '*isphahanicum*' read '*ispahanicum*'
257	3084	10	for '*canudata*' read '*caudata*'
266	3196	3	for 'I.S.K.' read 'I,S.K.'
267	3207	3	for '***oryzea***' read '***oryzae***'
283	3413	11	for '*Pispinosa*' read '*P. spinosa*'
270	3243	3	for '***trifolium***' read '***Trifolium***'
277	3341	3	for '*Zietschrift*' read '*Zeitschrift*'
286	3457	7	for '*aurantica*' read '*aurantia*'
286	3457	8	for '*cinnabariana*' read '*cinnabarina*'
286	3457	13	for '*41*' read '*40*'
286	3458	10	for '*aurantica*' read '*aurantia*'
286	3458	11	for '*cinnabariana*' read 'cinnabarina'
286	3458	14	for '*41*' read '*40*'
308	3728	1	delete '=='
313	3801	9	for '2*n*-14' read '2*n* = 14'
314	3804	1	for '**Venezuele**' read '**Venezuela**'
314	3813	10	for '$1_{\text{Blandy 4}}$ accumulated' read '$1_{\text{Blandy 4}}$ accumulated'
321	3887	10	for '*fructiforme*' read '*fuciforme*'
		11	for '*vagrans*' read '*vagans*'
321	3891	9	for '*secondatum*' read '*secundatum*'
324	3932	4	for '*Fors%*' read '*Forsøk*'
325	3944	5	for 'Forøk' read 'Forsøk'
325	3948	12	for 'chromosomes' read 'genes'
325	3948	13-16	for final sentence read 'This model involves four duplex genes and one simplex gene which is responsible for the *il* mutant. A second model, where α is high, involves one gene only.'
330	4005	10	for 'ciaŁa czynne.) Cz.' read 'ciała czynne.) Cz. III/1'
335	4067	3	for '*Zaadbelengen*' read '*Zaadbelangen*'
336	4076	9	for 'Ribiness' read 'Ribbiness'
346	4185	2	for '*Onobrhychis*' read '*Onobrychis*'
347	4201	4	for 'spp.' read 'ssp.'
345	4239	16	for '*Pm*^{2}' read '*Pm*2'
353	4273	15	for '*Elysiphe*' read '*Erysiphe*'

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
357	4325	10	for 'Salsmünde' read 'Salzmünde'
358	4342	9	for 'Dańkow' read 'Dańków'
365	4432	5	for 'gungro' read 'tungro'
368	4461	12	for '*gromerata*' read '*glomerata*'
371	4498	13	for '1.60q' read '1.60'
377	4585	23	for '*type protein*' read 'type protein'
377	4586	5	for 'Richerche' read 'Ricerche'
379	4599	6	for 'varieties' read 'sunflowers'
380	4616	8	for 'Goldparäne' read 'Goldparmäne'
380	4617	4	for '*fär*' read '*für*'
381	4624	11	for 'Schatternmorelle' read 'Schattenmorelle'
381	4634	5	for 'süsskirschen' read 'Süsskirschen'
382	4648	8	for 'differences' read 'difference'
383	4652	2	for '**Rubus idaeus**' read '***Rubus idaeus***'
384	4666	1	for '17' read '89 (17)'
385	4692	4	for 'bein' read 'bei'
387	4713	9	for '*PHA 36* 50' read '*PBA 36*, 5084'
387	4720	10	for 'Gottingen' read 'Göttingen,'
393	4816	7-8	for 'Ph. coccineus' read '*Ph. coccineus*'
394	4818	1	for 'G.,' read 'G.'
395	4828	11	for '*tabacci*' read '*tabaci*'
554	6708	14	for '*Farrum*' read '*farrum*'
561	6781	6	for '*Scilerospora*' read '*Sclerospora*'
571	6901	6	for '*vivapara*' read '*vivipara*'
572	6908	7	for '*medicago*' read '*Medicago*'
572	6912	12	for '*Pratense*' read '*pratense*'
574	6927	9	for '*leuocephalum*' read '*leucocephalum*'
574	6927	11	for '*ascolonicum*' read '*ascalonicum*'
586	7077	5	for 'Országos' read 'Országos'
587	7085	4	for '?' read '&'
588	7101	15	between 'colchicine' and 'unsuccessful' insert 'was'
588	7103	3	for '**clacareous**' read '**calcareous**'
589	7109	5	for 'oraságos' read 'országos'
589	7109	6	for 'Országos' read 'Országos'
589	7109	24	for 'felalló' read 'fellálló'
589	7109	27	for 'Hodonis' read 'Hodonin'
589	7110	8	for '*annum*' read '*annuum*'
596	7202	8,10,17	for '*curvospina*' read '*curvispina*'
598	7229	7	for '*wislizenii*' read '*wisliczenii*'
600	7252		delete
606	7329	2	for 'bebruik' read 'gebruik'
607	7332	7	for 'Merkamalsvariabilität' read 'Merkmalsvariabilität'
608	7352	10	for '*phytophthora*' read '*Phytophthora*'
609	7361	7	for 'from $y_{11}y_{11}$' read 'from $Y_{11}y_{11}$'
612	7392	20	for 'decreased' read 'deceased'
612	7392	33,35	for '*sycomore*' read '*sycamore*'
621	7445	18	for '*graminicala*' read '*graminicola*'
627	7530	2	for 'Märuzälär' read 'Mä'ruzälar'
641	7706	13	for '*pyricularia*' read '*Pyricularia*'
642	7711	10	for 'Dee-geo-woo-gen' read '(=Dee-geo-woo-gen)'
643	7724	10,14	for '*brachyatha*' read '*brachyantha*'
648	7797	4	for 'Forschungsonstalt' read 'Forschungsanstalt'
649	7808	2	for 'Instituut' read 'Institut'
649	7808	3	for 'Gottingen' read 'Göttingen'
652	7855	3	for '*Uzbekiston*' read '*Üzbekiston*'
653	7860	8	for '*broussonettifolia*' read '*broussonetiifolia*'
654	7871	10	for '*policarpum*' read '*Polycarpum*'
654	7871	11	for '*thurberii*' read '*thurberi*'
659	7945	10	for 'nictoianae' read '*nicotianae*'
660	7963	3	for 'Streckungswahstums' read 'Streckungswachstums'
660	7963	8	for 'tp' read 'to'
661	7974	5	for '*helianthii*' read '*helianthi*'
662	7985	3	for '***hyposaea***' read '***hypogaea***'
662	7988	7	for '*A,*' read '*A.*'
662	7988	10	for '*hypoheae*' read '*hypogaea*'
665	8033	7	for '*sclerotinia*' read '*Sclerotinia*'
677	8194	9	for '*agrosta*' read '*agrestis*'

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
678	8213	3	for 'ezerbaijani' read 'azerbaijani'
681	8241	16	for 'randomyl' read 'randomly'
681	8252	11	for '*meloidogyne*' read '*Meloidogyne*'
683	8276	3	for 'Udmust.' read 'Udmurt.'
686	8310	2	for '**crossbeds**' read '**crossbreds**'
695	8443	13	for '*Dacus*' read '*Daucus*'
697	8446	2	for 'vårvete' read 'vårvete'
699	8489	9	after '*umbellulatum*' insert '(*Aegilops umbellulata*)'
704	8546	2	for '**glaidin**' read '**gliadin**'
714	8664	10	for '*pyricularia*' read '*Pyricularia*'
721	8736	7	for '*subterranean*' read '*subterraneum*'
721	8744	7	for '*angustiolius*' read '*angustifolius*'
724	8774	5	for '*phytophthora*' read '*Phytophthora*'
729	8832	10	for 'Megopology' read 'Megapoly'
729	8837	8	for 'chromsosomes' read 'chromosomes'
730	8845	9	for '*langsdorfii*' read '*langsdorffii*'
733	8877	12	for 'in' read 'is'
736	8918	13	for '*A*°' read '*A*°'
738	8943	2	for '*batan.*' read '*botan.*'
740	8979	3	for '*elmlari*' read '*elmläri*'
745	9036	5	for '*arizona*' read '*arizonica*'
746	9057	18	for '*lindemthianum*' read '*lindemuthianum*'
746	9060	9	for '*captitata*' read '*capitata*'
747	9064	4	for '*Landwirtschaftswissenschafter*' read '*Landwirtschafts-wissenschaften*'
747	9069	10	for 'monohybid' read 'monohybrid'
748	9075	7	for 'campestris' read '*campestris*'
750	9104	7	for '*fuligena*' read '*fuliginea*'
752	9122	2	for '***Sonanum***' read '***Solanum***'
752	9123	13	for '*arietimum*' read '*arietinum*'
753	9134	8	for '*orazágos*' read '*országos*'
753	9134	10	for 'Országos' read 'Országos'
754	9148	3	for '*orazágos*' read '*országos*'
754	9148	5	for 'Országos' read 'Országos'
755	9159	5	for '*Vincia*' read '*Vicia*'
755	9159	5	for 'leng.' read 'Leng.'
755	9160	8	for 'affected' read 'effected'

AUTHOR INDEX

Activities at Turrialba 4100, 7922
Agricoltore Bresciano 455, 8564
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales 5963
Agricultural Report, Washington, DC 1343
Agricultural Research 7093
Agricultural Research, USA 111, 1623, 2304, 2715, 3799, 3970, 5585, 6157, 6693, 7593, 7766
Agricultural Science Review 8409
Bulletin d'Association pour le Développement de la Culture Fourragère, Section Romande 3898
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux 1372
Bulletin of Sugar Beet Research 2619
Cane Growers' Quarterly Bulletin 7037
CATIE 2131, 2764
Circular, Forest Genetics Laboratory, Texas A. & M. University 6244
Coconut Bulletin 1985, 8074, 8240
Commercial Grower 170
Crops and Soils 3757, 3823, 3855, 4952, 5703, 6535, 7688, 7714
Farm Bulletin 3763
Farm Journal 4364
Fruitteelt 8038
Gamma Field Symposia 1406
General Technical Report, USDA Forest Service 3483
Grüne 2061
HortScience 6298
Information Bulletin, International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center 451
Information bulletin on the Near East Cereal Improvement and Production Project 4243
IRRI Reporter 1692, 3191, 3203, 3204, 3206, 3210, 3872, 4438, 5958, 8661
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia 3242
Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad & Tobago 5370
Journal of the Australian Institute of Agricultural Science 739, 1765, 1774
Jute Bulletin 149, 150, 879, 882, 1856
Kehittyvä Maatalous 4063
Kew Bulletin 6435
Lantmän och Andelsfolk 745
Nauch. tr. Kuban. un-t. 7155
New York's Food and Life Sciences Quarterly 1579, 2138
North Dakota Farm Research 7468
Oryza 4412
Pakistan Cottons 6084
Peulvruchten-Aktualiteiten 1221, 4815, 4821
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter 3013
Plant Introduction Review, Australia 384, 755, 1744, 2226, 2499, 2500, 3253, 3254
Plant Varieties and Seeds Gazette 426
Plant Varieties & Seeds Gazette 1786
Planters' Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Malaya 7117
Planters' Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 7997, 7998
Pomme de Terre Française 121
Producteur Agricole Français 5859
Queensland Agricultural Journal 2845, 3179, 3188
Report of Cooperative Uniform Cereal Rust Observation Nurseries for the Year 1971 2356
Report of Cooperative Uniform Cereal Rust Observation Nurseries for the Year 1972 2357
Research and Farming 3248, 4534, 4696
Research Report, Agricultural Experiment Station, Oklahoma State University 381
Research Report, College of Agriculture, University of Georgia 4225
Research Report, University of Georgia College of Agriculture Experiment Stations 5700
Revue Forestière Française 2768
Revue Horticole 4742, 6276, 7128, 7183, 9046
Rhodesia Agricultural Journal 1460, 2989, 8971
Rural Research, Australia 1990
Sadovodstvo 8015
SAFA 8702
Seed Scoop 6874, 7473, 8429
Sel'skaya Nov' 4062
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya 7489
South African Sugar Journal 1860, 5328
Span 7527, 8075
Sunshine State Agricultural Research Report 7759, 8254
Tagungsbericht, Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der Deutschen demokratischen Republik 2219
Trudy po Prikladnoĭ Botanike, Genetike i Selektsii 4932
Two and a Bud 3329
Two and a bud 3982
Two and a Bud 7952
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki 6596, 7467
Vinodelie i Vinogradarstvo SSSR 1097
World Crops 4937, 5189, 5962, 6521, 6641, 8406
World Farming 4381, 5889, 6109, 7974
Zaadbelangen 2988, 4982
Zemledelie 459, 460, 461, 551, 552, 1457, 1458, 1547, 1561, 2284, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2369, 2370, 2419, 2420, 5597, 6914, 6915, 6939, 6944, 6945, 7372, 8718, 8719
Aaron-da Cunha, M. I. 6406
Aase, J. K. 6820, 6821
Aastveit, K. 6588
Abakumenko, A. V. 7578
Abashkina, N. A. 4083
Abbaiah, K. 4433
Abbassy, M. M. 8743
Abbot, H. G. 1103
Abbott, D. C. 4256
Abd-Alla, S. A. 7846
Abd-el-Fattah, A. 3134
Abd-el-Hak, T. 537
Abd-el-Hamid, A. M. 1824, 3964
Abd-Michani, S. 8881
Abd-ul-Hamid, A. M. 1824, 3964
Abd-ul-Salam, A. S. 884
Abdalla, I. M. 7898
Abdel-Al, Z. E. 4942
Abdel'-Bari, A. A. 3280
Abdel-Bary, A. A. 3280
Abdel-Fattah, A. 3134
Abdel-Fattah, A. F. 8743
Abdel-Gawaad, A. A. 4555
Abdel-Hak, T. 537, 6870
Abdel-Hak, T. M. 6869
Abdel-Hamid, A. M. 3964
Abdel-Salam, A. S. 884
Abdelaziz Abdelfattah, M. 7898
Abdelfattah, M. A. 7898
Abdou, Y. A. 8246
Abdou, Y. A.-M. 7990
Abdrakhmanova, G. O. 31
Abdul Hafiz 3148, 4221, 4248
Abdullaev, A. 6089
Abdullaev, A. A. 6997
Abdullaev, I. K. 3429, 8100
Abdullaev, T. 4545
Abdullajev, I. K. 8100
Abdullazhanov, E. V. 2514
Abdurakhmanov, A. Kh. 1449
Abdurasulev, P. M. 8783
Abdus Salam 4548
Abe, I. 2860
Abe, J. 744
Abe, T. 7410
Abel, G. H. 5579
Abernathy, G. H. 725
Abernethy, R. H. 8644
Abeywardena, V. 2184
Abiko, K. 5428
Abilay, W. P. 7722
Abilkhanov, K. 7027
Abiusso, N. G. 67
Ablyazova, A. P. 8102
Abney, T. S. 4829, 8253
Abo El-Zahab, A. A. 7846
Abo-Hegazi, A. M. 5728
Abou-Aziz, A. B. 4648
Abraham, S. 4578
Abramov, N. A. 3416
Abramov, V. I. 3046, 4277
Abramova, L. J. 4519
Abramova, V. R. 7022
Abrams, B. B. 8851
Abrol, S. R. 4385
Abrol, Y. P. 3070, 3180
Abrosimova, È. I. 6337
Abruña, F. 8679
Abu Mohammad 6829, 7677
Abu-Zeid, O. M. 2613
Abul-Naas, A. A. 8474
Abutiate, W. S. 1061
Abzalov, M. F. 7845
Acatrinei, G. 301, 1312, 2705, 3343, 6548, 8319, 8320
Accatino, P. 6065
Achilova, G. Sh. 4552
Açikgöz, N. 8622
Ackerlné Börzsei, J. 3609
Ackerman, W. L. 4588
Acosta Metienzo, A. 8842
Adachi, K. 8671
Adamchuk, G. K. 1257
Adami Carletto, G. 8865
Adamič, F. 6527
Adamkiewicz, E. 1749
Adamovský, F. 2322
Adams, J. B. 6989
Adams, R. E. 1208, 1209, 7238
Adams, R. P. 5662, 7246, 7247, 7248
Adams, W. T. 4055
Addy, S. K. 97, 6156
Adeniji, M. O. 3295
Adrian, J. 6773
Adylkhodzhaev, I. 864
Adylkhodzhaev, I. N. 7024
Afanasenko, N. A. 5410
Agabeĭli, R. A. 2953, 4147, 4894
Agadjanian, A. M. 5546
Agadzhanyan, A. M. 4091, 5546
Agadzhanyan, È. A. 4160
Agaev, Yu. M. 484
Agaeva, T. K. 8793
Agafonov, N. P. 423, 1380, 2443
Agafonov, N. S. 4371
Agafonov, N. V. 7192
Agafonova, M. A. 8953
Agajanian, A. M. 4091
Agamalova, S. R. 2325
Agapova, S. A. 6308, 7294
Agarkova, S. N. 1257
Agarwal, A. K. 4374
Agboola, S. D. 6122
Aghadjanian, E. A. 4160
Aghajanyan, A. M. 4091, 5546
Aghajanyan, E. A. 4160
Agnihotri, B. N. 8510
Agrawal, S. C. 4561
Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of Kentucky 6469
Agricultural Experiment Station, South Dakota State University 6580
Agricultural Research Council of Malawi 6480
Agricultural Research Institute, New South Wales 442
Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario 7451
Agronomy Society of New Zealand 6528, 8410
Agulyan, S. L. 6177
Aharoni, Y. 6549
Ahlawat, Y. S. 5417
Ahlgren, H. L. 5940
Ahloowalia, B. S. 62, 1734, 5232, 6005, 6897
Ahluwalia, M. 1669
Ahmad, A. 2182
Ahmad, R. U. 6000
Ahmad, S. T. 561
Ahmad, Z. 3848
Ahmed, M. K. 3884
Ahmed, N. J. 1866
Ahmed, S. R. 5014
Ahmed, S. U. 463
Ahn, S. B. 4436, 4444, 5969
Ahn, S. H. 1956
Ahuja, A. K. 4335
Ahuja, K. L. 3994, 4559
Ahuja, S. C. 713
Ahuja, V. P. 5806
Aĭrapetyan, R. B. 5781, 8333, 8334
Airy Shaw, H. K. 2931
Ajit Kumar Bhattacharjee 3568
Ajmer Singh 7965
Akačić, B. 1980
Akama, Y. 7706, 8664
Akashi, T. 2048
Akasi, T. 2048
Akbar Husain 3568, 5537
Aken'Ova, M. E. 671
Akhmedov, A. 5135
Akhmedov, Kh. 840
Akhmedova, M. M. 2956, 5356
Akhmedova, S. M. 8070
Akhmedzhanov, A. N. 2595, 2597
Akhmetov, K. A. 4512
Akhmetov, R. R. 3124, 6540
Akhramenko, A. D. 909, 7917, 8838
Akibo, K. 5429
Akif'ev, A. P. 4098
Akifiev, A. P. 4098
Akiyama, I. 4402
Akopyan, D. I. 8896
Aksel, R. 463
Aksenova, N. P. 6128

Aksenova, V. A. 5541, 9079
Akuta, S. 7168
Al-Ansary, M. M. 7843
Al-Azawi, A. 7876
Al-Hassan, K. K. 7972
Al-Hassan, S. A. 7972
Al-Jaru, C. 6199
Al Jaru, S. A. 4624
Al-Nawas, H. 3345
Al-Rawi, K. M. 2637
Alagiamanavalan, R. S. 4647, 8095
Alam, M. 3279
Alam, M. T. 4709
Alan, J. J. 4579
Alber, K. D. 8456
Albers, F. 6015
Albers, I. 6015
Albrechtsen, R. S. 873, 4386, 5739
Alconero, R. 159, 6102, 8248
Alekperov, U. K. 5651
Aleksandrov, Yu. 6964
Aleksandrov, Yu. A. 2561
Aleksanyan, A. A. 2278
Alekseev, E. B. 749, 3228
Alekseev, V. G. 3780
Alekseeva, E. N. 4237, 7581
Alekseeva, E. S. 720
Alers-Alers, S. 888
Aleshina, L. A. 2826
Alexander, D. M. 6236
Alexander, K. C. 1864
Alexander, M. P. 1190
Alexeev, E. B. 749
Alfjorden, G. 7222
Ali Ather Jafri 4549
Ali, F. M. 3243
Ali-Khan, S. T. 2908, 8281
Ali, S. M. 6828
Ali-Zade, A. V. 2278
Ali-zade, M. A. 7538, 7854
Aliev, A. M. 8099
Aliev, D. F. 2402, 7650
Aliev, M. O. 8070, 8974
Aliev, R. T. 7538
Alikhodzhaeva, S. S. 3963, 8792
Alipour, H. 3943, 4571, 7913
Alipur, Kh. 3943, 4571, 7913
Al'kova, N. G. 986
Allam, E. K. 5577
Allan, R. E. 8540
Allard, R. W. 1549, 1550, 4337, 6850
Allee, G. L. 5770
Allen, E. J. 7807
Allen, H. T. 2843
Alley, C. J. 7213, 7214
Allison, M. J. 8633
Allison, R. M. 2818
Alluri, K. 3205
Almaniyazov, A. A. 6019
Almeida Filho, J. de 2406, 3817
Alvarado A., D. 2173
Alvarenga, G. 3335
Alvárez L., E. 1576
Amaducci, M. T. 7911
Amanaliev, A. 6086
Amar Singh 2509, 3636
Amaral, R. E. de M. 4453
Amaral, R. E. M. 717
Amatniek, V. 794
Ambar, A. V. R. 2159
Ambler, J. E. 8225
Ambrosov, A. 828, 2565
Ames, I. H. 8847
Amin, M. H. 5329
Amiri, Z. 2346
Amirkhanian, L. G. 2301
Amirkhanyan, L. G. 2301
Amirkhanyan, L. H. 2301
Amirov, N. S. 4125
Amirshahi, M. C. 9130
Ammirato, P. V. 7389
Amor, R. L. 8079
Amos, F. B. 5883
Amponsah, J. D. 963, 964, 965, 4943
Amuti, K. 2114
An Foras Talúntais 8399, 8920
An, S. B. 4436, 4444, 5969
Anagnostakis, S. L. 5358
Anand, S. C. 37, 1537, 2300, 3085, 3769, 7545
Ananda Rao, B. 3858
Anan'ina, V. 284
Ananova, S. M. 1652
Ananova, Z. M. 1652, 8324
Anashchenko, A. V. 985, 2238, 7097, 7973
Anavaradam, L. 3173
Anazawa, S. 2568
Andérez, M. 1861
Andersen, A. J. 1657, 5719
Andersen, I. L. 3932
Andersen, R. L. 8002
Andersen, S. 667
Anderson, I. C. 3813
Anderson, J. C. 3817, 8594
Anderson, L. B. 2527, 5253
Anderson, M. J. 2517, 6022
Anderson, M. K. 1757, 6027, 6028, 6030, 6931, 8728
Anderson, R. H. 2843
Andersson, E. 9029
Andrada, A. B. 1082, 1810, 7191
Andrade, J. M. V. de 8464
Andraščík, M. 449, 2322, 4315
Andrásfalvy, A. 3377, 4069
Andrashchik, M. 449
Andreev, A. 6160, 8200
Andreeva, A. V. 6289, 7269
Andreeva, E. N. 5550
Andrew, I. A. 2034
Andrews, A. C. 6836
Andrews, C. J. 6700
Andrews, R. 6020
Andriyash, V. P. 5102, 5667
Andrjuahchenka, V. K. 6323
Andrushchenko, A. V. 4249
Andrushchenko, L. 5277
Andrushchenko, P. 1800
Andryukhchenka, V. K. 6323
Andulla, A. F. 4946
Anet, E. F. L. J. 7142
Angeli, L. 3362, 3377
Angelov, T. 1039, 8065
Angelow, T. 1039
Anghel, I. 1761
Angseesing, J. P. A. 5258, 7783
Angseesing, W. J. 5258
Angulo, M. D. 3240
Anikeenko, V. S. 161, 4002
Anikina, S. A. 1801, 4513
Anioł, A. 3167
Anjaneyulu, A. 3619
Anokhina, V. S. 785, 786
Antcliff, A. J. 2004, 2011, 4662
Anthony, W. B. 2454
Antoine 295
Antonellini, E. 2101
Antonenkov, A. G. 6892
Antoniné Gál, Z. 1946
Antonov, A. S. 6450
Antonov, I. 1875, 4573
Antonov, V. V. 721
Antonova, G. A. 1261
Antonova, G. G. 1158
Antonova, O. G. 678
Antonovics, J. 1416, 6402
Antonyan, S. G. 875, 7890
Anwer, M. 7390
Aoba, T. 6291, 6292
Apel, P. 4281
Apltauerová, M. 3782, 4204, 5180
App, B. A. 3923
Appaiah Sastry, G. 5660
Appalanarasiah, P. 666
Apparao, K. 3981
Applegate, K. L. 4971
Appukuttan, E. 8799
Aprod, A. I. 698
Aptekar', L. G. 984, 3349
Aptikaeva, G. F. 4904
Aquino, O. 5594
Aradhya, R. S. 3174, 5933
Aradský, M. 4209
Arangelov, A. 182
Araratyan, L. A. 5653, 5654, 6417
Araujo, I. D. de 8247
Arboleda-Rivera, F. 5855
Archakova, L. I. 4804
Archambault, L. J. 9124
Archaniołowicz, B. 5276, 7803
Arenz, B. 4935
Arevshatian, I. G. 2876
Arevshatyan, I. G. 2876
Argentina, Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán 8353
Argus, G. W. 8138
Arias, J. 555, 3796
Arismendi, L. G. 7923
Aristova, T. I. 2397, 3812
Arkhangel'skaya, Z. M. 4812
Arkhangel'skaya, Z. M. 6113, 6955
Arkhangel'skiĭ, N. S. 6113, 7042, 7043
Arkhipov, M. V. 5906
Arledge, J. S. 425, 4983
Armstrong, K. C. 6004
Árnason, A. 8127
Arnold, C. E. 3392
Arnold, C. Y. 8608
Arnolin, R. 7924
Arntzen, C. J. 4378, 5149, 7640
Arny, D. C. 1205
Arolski, A. 3610
Arora, N. D. 2452, 3176, 4409, 4511, 5576
Arora, R. K. 2609, 3633
Arora, S. K. 3176, 3187
Arp, A. L. 40
Arruda, H. V. de 9137
Arshanskaya, M. Sh. 2195
Arslanova, S. A. 7015
Arslanova, S. V. 851, 7857
Artemova, A. S. 480
Arthur, A. E. 6370, 7373
Artman, J. D. 8154
Arturi, M. J. 831
Artykbaev, P. K. 2593
Arunachaluam, V. 5208
Arutyunova, L. G. 2583, 2596, 7018
Arya, H. C. 2347
Arya, R. S. 9025
Aryeetey, A. N. 554, 1236
Arzumanov, I. B. 8036
Asaf Ali, K. 4699
Asahikawa, S. 2135, 2152
Asakuma, S. 693
Asami, H. 496
Asana, R. D. 5950
Asare-Nyako, A. 963, 964, 965
Asay, K. H. 748
Asay, R. 4701
Ascenso, J. C. 1101
Aseeva, I. B. 7631
Ashiru, G. A. 3338
Ashour, N. I. 1824, 8277
Ashour, W. A. 6869, 6870
Ashraf, M. 8530
Ashri, A. 4609, 8879
Ashton, D. H. 8135
Ashurbekov, Kh. 7861
Ashurmetov, A. A. 9092
Asian OR Committee 187
Asker, S. 3162, 6173
Askerova, R. K. 4096
Asnani, V. L. 6787
Asriyan, N. S. 3284
Assegninou, S. 3749
Asthana, A. N. 976, 3348
Asthana, K. S. 980
Astrego, J. J. 7126
Atabekova, A. I. 5262, 6017, 9163
Atadzhanov, M. A. 845
Atale, S. B. 4846
Atanasov, A. 2967
Atanda, O. A. 966, 3985
Ataullah Khan, M. 4323
Athak, G. N. 4596
Athow, K. L. 4828, 4829, 7366, 8253
Atkins, R. E. 1679
Atkinson, J. D. 8034
Atkinson, T. G. 1530, 5821
Atlanov, A. V. 7862
Atrashenok, N. V. 5138
Atrashkevich, L. S. 2600, 7885
Aubakirov, K. 8717
Aubakirov, K. A. 1747
Auerman, L. Ya. 8505
Augustine, J. J. 8220
Aulakh, H. S. 37, 4258, 7545
Aulakh, K. S. 160
Aulenbach, B. B. 9095
Auma, E. O. 7716
Aung, L. H. 6335, 9070
Auquier, P. 4477
Aurich, O. 4281
Austin, A. 1512, 2327, 4304, 5806
Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Queensland 6104, 6105
Australia, CSIRO, Division of Horticultural Research 8997
Australia, Department of Agriculture, Tasmania 6478
Australia, Western Australia, Department of Agriculture 8394
Autran, J. C. 3066
Avagyan, V. A. 2311, 3774, 8500
Avakian, V. A. 2311, 3774, 8500
Avakimova, L. G. 7256
Avakyan, V. A. 2311
Avakyan, V. A. 3774, 8500
Avanesyan, S. A. 4115
Avendaño R., J. 7212
Averchenkova, Z. G. 6294
Avetisian, A. V. 8327
Avetisov, S. S. 7945
Avetisov, V. A. 6810
Avetisyan, A. V. 8327
Avetisyan, H. V. 8327
Aveyard, M. A. 820
Avezdzhanov, R. M. 2482
Avila, A. 5732
Avivi, L. 1485, 5777
Avnudzhyan, È. S. 945
Avramchuk, N. G. 6796
Avramescu, A. 1169, 5535
Avtonomov, A. A. 8790
Awasthi, D. N. 1170
Axelsson, F. 3554, 3588, 8203
Axtell, J. D. 3912, 8722
Ayabe, T. 2650
Ayala, R. P. 6849
Aycock, M. K., Jr. 1899, 2642, 7064, 7065, 7930
Ayensu, E. S. 932
Ayers, G. W. 5268
Ayers, J. E. 6778
Ayfer, M. 6241
Ayonoadu, U. 1568
Azael, A. 5831
Azariah, M. D. 5273
Azatian, R. A. 304, 2204, 8326
Azatyan, L. V. 22
Azatyan, R. A. 304, 2204, 8326, 8332
Azocar de Marcano, R. 5594
Azovtseva, A. P. 2365
Azzini, L. E. 5211, 7325, 7326
Azzollini, J. 1196
Azzollini, J. H. 9114
Baagøe, J. 7106
Babadjanian, G. H. 8472
Babadzhanov, F. 836
Babadzhanov, F. A. 2584
Babadzhanyan, G. A. 476, 2344, 8472
Babaev, D. B. 5315, 8791
Babaev, M. Sh. 4277
Babajanian, G. H. 476, 2344
Babajanyan, G. A. 2344
Babajanyan, G. H. 8472
Babajanyan, K. H. 476
Babayan, R. S. 487, 3050, 5781, 8333, 8334
Babayants, L. T. 8543

Babenko, V. I. 5070, 8525
Babeş, S. 202
Babiaková, H. 4209
Babich, A. A. 6576
Babintseva, V. I. 5805, 6685, 6686
Babos, I. 6249
Babu, C. N. 894, 2618
Babuchowski, K. 3339
Baburova, M. 2073
Bachmann, M. D. 3813
Bachyalis, K. K. 1845
Baciu, E. 3413, 3630
Backus, C. 5521, 6290
Bacsó, M. 4309, 8513
Badaev, N. S. 1146, 5661
Badalov, P. P. 208
Badea, I. 3877, 5200
Badrie, G. 5977
Badwal, S. S. 2601, 3966
Bae, S. H. 5964
Baenziger, H. 3908
Baeumer, K. 3058
Baeva, R. 1487, 2305, 7533
Bagga, A. K. 5950
Bagga, R. K. 2533
Baggett, J. R. 2147
Baghel, S. S. 588, 7700
Baghott, K. G. 639
Bagley, W. T. 3520
Bagnara, D. 3017
Bagrova, A. M. 6418
Bagryanskaya, N. A. 5869
Bagulho, F. 2266
Bahadur, P. 5827, 6000
Bahišova, R. L. 8041
Bahl, P. N. 513
Bahn, E. 1438, 5701
Bai, S. H. 5964
Baĭbekova, T. K. 6750
Baier, A. C. 2313, 6703
Baĭkabilov, G. 8739
Baĭkabilov, T. 5260
Bailey, L. D. 6894
Bailey, R. W. 8744
Baĭlov, D. 1888, 2645
Bains, G. S. 4307
Bains, K. S. 1537, 2445, 7545, 8627
Bains, S. S. 3027
Baird, J. V. 626
Bajaj, K. L. 4781
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 6436
Bajpai, P. N. 189
Bajpal, G. C. 468
Bajwa, M. S. 4019, 5423
Bak, C. S. 715, 1715
Bak, C. Y. 663
Bak, J. K. 5212
Bak, J. S. 1720
Bak, K. K. 3196
Bak, N. K. 3861
Bak, R. K. 5212, 5961
Bak, S. H. 5213
Baker, E. P. 540
Baker, H. G. 6446
Baker, I. 6446
Baker, J. L. 4542
Baker, L. R. 2087, 2088, 2091
Baker, R. 6754, 7624
Baker, R. G. 781
Baker, R. J. 2192
Bakhareva, S. N. 5697
Bakhetia, D. R. C. 7966
Bakhshi, J. C. 1988, 3435
Bakhteev, F. Kh. 3829
Bakonyi, J. 3464
Bakos, Z. 7078
Bakos, Zs. 7078
Bakshi, J. S. 4385, 5157, 6555
Bakuras, N. 4070
Balaam, L. N. 3
Balabaev, V. V. 911
Balachandran, R. 6415
Balakhonova, F. G. 7114
Balakrishna Rao, K. 3876
Balakrishna Rao, M. J. 1694, 1696, 2461, 4416, 4421, 4423
Balakrishnan, R. 8095
Balakrishnan, S. 5396
Bălan, C. 8616
Balasanian, D. S. 4906
Balasanyan, D. S. 4906
Balashov, T. N. 2913
Balashova, N. N. 6323
Balasubramaniam, A. 4107
Balasubramaniam, K. M. 3192
Balaur, N. S. 7608
Balaž, F. 7291
Baldi, G. 1590, 8678, 8681, 8682
Baldini, E. 8989
Baldwin, H. I. 2039, 7241
Baldwin, J. K. 5885
Báldy, B. 3609
Baldy, C. 8490, 8519
Bale, S. S. 5910, 5911
Bálint, A. 3136, 4117
Balint, L. 7565
Balkandschiewa, J. 1564
Balkau, B. 3666
Balkov, I. Ya. 3974, 5342, 6117, 7915
Balková, A. 5066
Balkovič, Z. 6251
Balla, L. 1441, 3055
Ballester, D. 684
Ballinger, W. E. 4658
Baluch, S. J. 795
Balyshev, L. N. 7791, 9076
Balysheva, G. A. 7791, 9076
Bamdadian, A. 543
Banasik, O. J. 3150, 3151
Banba, H. 2620
Bandel, G. 8713
Bander, V. L. 3514
Bandyopadhyay, C. 3433
Bandyopadhyay, D. C. 7085
Banerjee, M. K. 8228
Banerjee, S. C. 3294
Banerjee, S. N. 4235
Banerjee, U. C. 6774
Bangerth, F. 2700
Baniţă, E. 2359, 3791
Bankovs'ka, M. G. 8119
Banks, G. T. 8290
Bannikova, V. P. 1655, 2654, 5163, 5355, 6130, 7934
Bánó, I. 7236
Banville, G. J. 1076
Bányai, L. 3177
Banzatto, N. V. 4453, 5205, 5211
Bar-Am, A. 5606
Barabás, I. 4495
Barabás, Z. 5774, 7596
Baranchugov, E. G. 2031
Baranek, P. 7213
Barash, S. I. 529
Barashkova, È. A. 1527, 4237, 4317, 7581
Barat, H. 1379
Baráth, J. 2317
Barba-Ho, R. 75
Barbados, Sugar Cane Variety Testing Station 5327
Barbara, D. J. 6311
Barbier, E. 4603
Barbosa, H. M. 8594
Bărbulescu, A. 2359
Bărbulescu-Leşe, T. 1169
Barche, N. B. 2132
Bardanov, M. I. 1529
Bárdy, Á. 616
Bareš, I. 1536, 4204, 4253, 6709
Barghoorn, E. S. 6774
Barilli, A. 24, 25, 6622, 6623, 6659
Barker, A. V. 2068, 8188, 8189
Barlow, K. K. 3069
Barloy, J. 8599
Barnes, D. K. 1742, 3233, 3912, 3918, 4491
Barnett, L. B. 7238
Barnett, P. E. 2717
Barnett, R. D. 4272, 6724
Barnett, R. I. 5650
Baroncelli, S. 3570
Barradas, M. L. T. 6863
Barradas, M. T. 2266
Barreto, I. L. 6008
Barrett, H. C. 1986
Barrientos, F. 1083, 6224
Barriga B., P. 2385
Barrios, A. 5594
Barrios G., A. 4097
Barrit, R. H. 7194
Barritt, B. H. 1079, 7196
Barrow, J. R. 7006, 7847
Barskaya, E. N. 618
Barsukov, A. D. 2416, 7622
Barsukova, O. N. 1031, 8951
Bartel, W. 6981
Bartnik, W. 8944
Bartoš, P. 1536, 1538, 3086, 3087, 4325, 5076, 6709
Bartseva, A. A. 877
Bartz, J. A. 2842
Barua, D. N. 5367
Basak, A. 1954
Basak, S. L. 3293, 7894
Baselga, M. 4889
Baser, S. L. 7605
Bashbandi, M. M. H. 8238
Bashi, E. 7319
Basiime, D. R. 3857
Basina, I. G. 1026, 8940
Bass, L. N. 9093
Bassett, I. J. 6103
Bassett, M. J. 220, 3634
Bässler, M. 797
Bassols, M. do C. M. 8967
Bastard, Y. 181
Bastien, D. 4226, 4250, 4251, 4252, 4813, 4827, 9128, 9135
Bastos Cruz, B. P. 2801, 2815, 9137
Basu, A. K. 2599, 6858
Basu, A. N. 4432
Basu, N. C. 8815
Basu, R. K. 6858
Batch, J. J. 7672
Bate-Smith, E. C. 2032
Bates, L. S. 7497
Batey, J. W. 3132
Batikian, H. G. 4160, 4818, 4906, 8324, 8897
Batikyan, G. G. 4160, 4818, 4906, 8324, 8897
Batikyan, H. G. 4160, 4818, 4906, 8324, 8897
Batygin, N. 4390, 5164
Bätz, G. 1438, 5701
Bauch, G. 6577
Baudis, H. 1759
Bauer, L. I. de 7502
Bauer, R. 2309, 4031
Bauerle, W. L. 8206
Baum, B. R. 3091, 5091, 8552
Baumer, M. 4395, 4400, 5724
Bavrina, T. V. 6128
Bavtuto, G. A. 8980
Bawolska, M. 5350
Bayer, D. 7856
Bayliss, M. W. 1483, 3555
Bayoumi, N. M. 5329
Bays, I. A. 4111
Bazhanova, A. P. 1826
B"chvarov, S. 4126
Beachell, H. M. 3201
Beachy, R. N. 7056
Beal, P. R. 3457, 3458
Beard, B. H. 2901, 5578, 5579, 5581, 6099
Beasley, C. A. 858
Bebyakin, V. M. 5176
Becerra Rodríguez, S. 8994
Bechyně, M. 2064
Bečka, K. 6973
Becker, H. F. 5236
Becker, V. 6282
Becker, W. M. 6680
Beckett, J. B. 5130
Bečková, E. 6971
Beckstead, H. D. 3969
Beczner, L. 252, 772, 1234
Bédard, R. 4659, 5272, 8752
Bednyakov, A. N. 5824
Beeney, B. W. 2545
Beeskow, H. 2007
Beglarian, N. P. 8327
Beglaryan, N. P. 3992, 8327
Behavandoss, M. 1815
Beineke, W. F. 3478
Bek, T. V. 1927
Békési, P. 5736
Bekhterev, V. I. 2269
Beknazarian, L. G. 2301, 8472
Beknazaryan, L. G. 2301, 8472
Bekov, R. Kh. 9113
Belan, V. S. 1194, 1195
Belcher, E. 9012
Belderok, B. 517, 4286
Beletski, Y. D. 5380
Beletski, Yu. D. 6144
Beletskiĭ, Yu. D. 5380, 6144
Belgium, Government Agricultural Research Centre, Ghent 5673
Belgium, Station d'Amélioration des Plantes, Gembloux 8355
Belić, M. V. 3407
Beljanski, M. 6406
Beljanski, M. S. 6406
Bell, D. K. 6155, 7702
Bellini, E. 7158
Bellmann, K. 273, 274, 3094, 5639
Bellotti, A. C. 1622
Beloglazova, N. B. 251
Belokobyl'skiĭ, I. M. 623, 625
Belopitova, M. 7333
Belous, M. I. 614
Belous, V. E. 5048
Belous, V. I. 8131
Belousov, A. A. 3097
Belousova, N. I. 5121, 6743, 6744
Belova, L. V. 5557
Belova, V. A. 618
Belyaev, K. T. 5811
Belyaeva, E. S. 3561
Belyakov, I. I. 1404
Belyakova, E. M. 7589
BeMiller, J. N. 3144, 6785
Bemis, W. P. 1177, 2083
Bempong, M. A. 5649
Ben-Ze'ev, N. 3653
Benada, J. 5743, 5744
Benbadis, M.-C. 3688
Benbasat, E. 2073, 5510
Benbassat, E. 2073
Benc, S. 477, 1870, 2638
Benci, J. F. 6820
Benedict, C. R. 4608, 6150, 7859
Benedikz, T. 8127
Bengtsson, A. 2432
Bengtsson, E. J. 8872
Bengtsson, L. 8872
Benítez, J. 1645
Benken, I. I. 3739
Ben'ko, G. N. 7559
Bennekom, J. L. van 4067
Bennett, J. H. 6383
Bennett, J. R. 6626, 6627
Bennett, M. D. 1483, 3708, 4292, 5771
Bennici, A. 3570, 5357
Benoit, F. 6301, 9096
Benson, E. H. 3520
Benussi, A. M. 3373
Beránek, F. 5371
Berbeć, E. 926
Berbeć, S. 6952
Berbigier, A. 4979
Berca, M. 3877
Berdyeva, D. O. 6023
Berezhnoĭ, P. P. 1474
Berezkin, A. N. 3059, 7516
Berezkina, L. L. 5825, 6061, 6712, 7591
Berg, C. C. 5229, 7746, 7751
Berg, C. M. 6387
Berg, M. A. 2360, 6673
Berg, R. 6726
Berge, C. van den 2692
Bergendahl, P.-O. 3397
Bergersen, F. J. 6026
Berggren, G. 4036
Bergmann, F. 3534, 4720
Bergquist, R. R. 5955, 7501, 7701
Berhe, T. 5731
Beridze, T. G. 5752
Berkmortel, L. G. v. d. 6321

Bernacka, T. 2326
Bernard, M. 5003
Bernard, R. L. 2155, 5588, 7352
Bernardi, J. B. 2815, 5517, 9137
Bernier, G. 8871
Berova, S. 2277
Berova, S. A. 5772
Berrang, B. 8439
Berry, S. Z. 3595, 7314
Bertus, A. L. 8133
Beshkurov, V. P. 638
Besschetnikova, M. V. 4947
Besschetnov, P. P. 6250
Bessonova, E. I. 9099
Bessonova, V. P. 5600
Betala, S. R. 7605
Betlach, J. 3368, 4210, 4610, 6159, 9117
Bettencourt, A. J. 7955
Bettkher, F. 2110
Beuerlein, J. E. 3645
Beute, M. K. 6572
Beutel, J. 1953
Bezděk, V. 2339
Bezecný, L. 1551
Bezhan, F. I. 8275
Bezuglov, V. K. 4963
Bezuneh, T. 4945
Bezzubov, A. A. 8111
Bgazhba, M. T. 4638
Bhag Mal 550
Bhan, A. K. 5204, 6867
Bhandari, M. C. 1171
Bhandari, M. M. 534
Bhandary, K. R. 3582
Bhapkar, D. G. 7726
Bhargava, B. D. 8634
Bhargava, R. N. 4101
Bhaskar Rao, G. 1671
Bhaskaran, T. L. 3309, 4567
Bhat, R. V. 4114, 6154, 8440
Bhatia, C. R. 3052
Bhatia, I. S. 3164, 3994
Bhatia, P. C. 4429
Bhatia, S. K. 5273, 6716
Bhatnagar, G. C. 1675
Bhatnagar, S. M. 8634
Bhatnagar, V. K. 8634
Bhatt, G. M. 502, 2273, 3758, 8457
Bhatt, J. G. 8799
Bhattacharjee, D. P. 4419
Bhattacharya, N. M. 4810
Bhattarai, A. N. 7703
Bhatti, D. S. 6280
Bhide, V. S. 892
Bhojwani, S. S. 5359
Bhoop Singh 3999
Bhowal, J. G. 5004
Bhujbal, B. G. 6230, 8222
Bhullar, G. S. 2890, 5569
Bhumbla, D. R. 96
Bhutani, R. D. 9111
Bianchi, A. 2302, 3379
Bible, B. 2844, 7260
Bidari, V. B. 3996
Bidaux, J.-M. 5976
Bidwell, R. G. S. 5868
Bíely, M. I. 4946
Bietz, J. A. 5056
Biggs, R. H. 1973, 1975
Bigotti, P. G. 3378, 9088
Bijok, K. 1749
Bilanovskiĭ, N. F. 7935
Bilanovsky, N. F. 7935
Bilbro, J. D. 855
Bilgin, Y. 7047
Billing, E. 8009
Bimler, K. 8418
Binding, H. 6409
Binet, F. E. 7767
Bingefors, S. 3926
Bingham, E. T. 760, 3911, 3912, 7769, 8720
Bingham, F. T. 3081
Bingham, J. 3071, 7493
Bini, G. 7158
Binns, A. 6
Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land– und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 2210
Biometrics Unit, Department of Plant Breeding and Biometry, New York State College of Agriculture and Life Sciences 5623
Birchfield, W. 2158
Bird, J. 2126
Bird, L. S. 7005
Birukov, S. V. 5070
Biryukov, S. V. 5070, 8525
Bisaria, A. K. 4792
Bishara, M. A. 7727, 7728
Bishara, S. I. 3212
Bishop, D. G. 4129
Bishop, R. C. 5515
Biskup, J. 6127
Bismark, S. 5841
Bite, L. 9101
Bitzer, M. 5587
Bitzer, M. J. 7495
Bizhko, M. K. 8102
Björklund, B. 5996
Bjorkman, E. 2782
Blachowska, E. 899
Blackman, G. E. 595
Blackmore, L. W. 6531, 8411, 8414, 8416, 8420
Blaha, G. 962, 1918
Blaha, J. 1042, 5455, 8114
Blaich, R. 1295
Blair, R. 8144
Blanchard, R. O. 6779
Blanco, M. 6778
Blaydes, D. F. 8258
Blažek, J. 176, 5408, 7149
Blazquez, C. H. 6342
Bleak, A. T. 752
Bledsoe, B. L. 1223
Blessin, C. W. 2396
Bleymüller, H. 3494

Blinnikova, Ê. A. 1480
Bliss, F. A. 1205
Blodgett, E. C. 6070
Blommers, J. 3451, 3454
Blomquist, R. V. 1246
Blondel, L. 1814
Blotskaya, Zh. 828
Blum, A. 4637
Blüthner, W.-D. 3781
Blyudenov, M. A. 3779
Boardman, N. K. 4394
Bobák, M. 71
Boberskiĭ, Yu. Yu. 2047, 3543
Bobick, S. 5149
Boboshko, A. A. 8131
Bobrzyński, T. 6952
Bobylev, B. N. 2279
Boccas, B. 420, 1424
Bochev, B. 1470, 2258
Bochkarev, N. I. 8869
Bock, H.-D. 20
Bock, K. R. 5574
Bockholt, A. J. 8655
Bockstaele, L. 250
Bócsa, I. 6942, 8723
Bodden, J. J. 4292
Bode, O. 7811
Bodlaender, K. B. A. 5286
Bodrov, M. S. 474
Boerema, E. B. 7705
Boev, V. 2287
Bogachev, Yu. I. 7600, 7601
Bogaert, G. van 6007
Bogatskaya, L. 2837
Bogdan, M. 4621
Bogdančeski, M. 154
Bogdančevski, M. 154, 7946
Bogdanov, P. L. 4050
Bogdanova, Yu. G. 8027
Boggiatto, A. J. 1082, 1810, 7191
Boggio, R. 1645
Bogolepov, G. G. 2800
Bogomyagkov, S. T. 2270
Boguk, A. M. 1837
Bogyo, T. P. 5634, 6813
Bohart, G. E. 3925
Böhme, H. 2223
Bohn, G. W. 2076, 2831
Bohnenblust, K. E. 1461
Bohra, R. K. 1112
Boidron, J.-N. 4694
Boĭko, M. I. 446
Boisvert, R. 4795, 9107
Bojarczuk, J. 2434
Bojarczuk, M. 2434
Bojinova-Boneva, I. 197
Bokan', V. I. 1611
Bokde, S. 613
Bokhorst, H. J. 3795
Boland, P. 5089, 6721
Bolelova, Z. A. 3317
Bolkan, H. A. 6983
Bolkhovskikh, Z. V. 1319
Bollich, C. N. 4449, 7707
Bolsunov, I. 3321, 4961
Bolton, J. L. 3908
Bomme Gowda, A. 5192
Bommegowda, A. 3856, 5192, 6764
Bonatto, E. R. 4109, 4110, 8256
Bondar', L. M. 2915
Bondarenko, A. P. 6601
Bondarenko, G. L. 8197
Bondarenko, O. N. 1399
Bonnemann, A. 4053
Bonnet, L. 4780
Bono, M. 89
Bonomo, G. 7691
Booklinkajorn, P. 3940
Boonen, P. 7270
Boonman, J. G. 723
Boos, G. V. 2049, 2119, 2795, 9060
Booth, R. H. 6120
Bora, T. 6707
Borcean, I. 5890
Borchert, R. 7819
Boreĭko, A. M. 3737
Boreĭko, V. S. 6648
Borghi, B. 2851, 3602, 5857
Borichevskiĭ, R. K. 8158
Borisenko, T. T. 6540
Borisova, R. S. 6413
Bormotov, V. E. 914, 2632, 6115, 8335, 8835
Börner, T. 4389
Bornscheuer, E. 5335
Borodanenko, A. I. 499, 3030
Borodin, I. V. 986
Borodkin, A. S. 1849
Borodulina, A. A. 979, 984, 3349
Boroevich, S. 6665
Borojević, K. 5027
Borojević, S. 3016, 6665, 7511
Borrelli, A. 108, 235
Borrod, G. 3480
Borthakur, H. P. 7717
Borzhkovskaya, G. D. 471
Börzsei, J. 3609
Bos, J. J. 7036
Bose, S. 4447, 7713, 8215
Boshinov, M. 2579
Bostancıoğlu, H. 6617
Botev, G. 3610, 3651
Botez, G. 301
Bothmer, R. von 2814
Botnarenko, P. M. 8904
Bottanelli, P. 80
Böttcher, F. 2110
Bottino, P. J. 6807
Bottomley, W. 4152
Bouchard, R. 8567
Bouchet, M. 6118
Boulanger, J. 2606, 2607
Boulter, D. 3703, 6432, 7347
Bourdet, A. 3066
Bourgarel, P. 6406
Bournique, C.-P. 3689
Bourzeix, M. 6235
Boushev, I. 6197
Bousquet, J. F. 7584
Bouter, H. 3948
Bovzunovskiĭ, N. S. 8598
Bowden, D. M. 3142
Bowen, C. C. 3813
Bowen, J. E. 893, 5332
Bowers, J. L. 1152, 1185, 2085, 2896, 7283
Bowler, D. J. 8641
Bowling, C. C. 719
Bowman, D. H. 4449
Bowman, J. G. 2502
Bowring, J. D. C. 2066
Boxall, M. 8230
Boyadjieva, D. 7547
Boyadzhieva, D. 2330, 7547
Boyajieva, D. 2330
Boyarskiĭ, B. G. 5443, 8983
Boyd, A. F. 86
Boyd, F. T. 2507
Boyer, C. D. 6768
Boyle, W. S. 1412
Boynton, J. E. 4394
Boza Barducci, T. 1375
Bozhinov, M. 857
Bozhinova-Boneva, I. 197
Bozhinova, I. 3468
Bozzini, A. 3017, 4259, 5006, 5072, 5757
Brad, I. 3826
Bradbury, E. M. 7397
Bradley, M. R. 3578
Bradshaw, A. D. 1416
Bradt, O. A. 2006
Brady, T. 5571, 5572
Bragdø-Aas, M. 6932
Brahma Singh 8228
Braĭkov, D. 9002
Braĭnin, V. M. 6245
Bramwell, D. 6950
Brañas, M. 544, 1541, 3084
Brändle, R. 297
Branžovský, I. 1740
Brar, D. S. 5185, 8649
Brar, G. S. 5057
Brar, J. S. 2053
Brasher, E. P. 7288, 7815
Braun, H. 1434
Bravo, A. 5727
Brawn, R. I. 61, 3820
Bray, D. F. 4263
Brecht, P. 1163
Bredemeijer, G. M. M. 7058
Breese, E. L. 5222
Breidenbach, R. W. 8220
Brej, S. 6688
Bremermann, H. J. 266
Brener, W. D. 8134
Brenner, S. 7413
Bresciani, J. C. 6949
Bressan, R. A. 2905
Bressani, R. 3822
Bretan, I. 2559
Bretschneider-Herrmann, B. 3056
Breusova, A. I. 8149
Brewbaker, J. L. 406
Brewer, J. G. 7120
Brezhnev, D. D. 1165, 1197, 1725, 2102, 2113, 2228, 2236, 4095, 4213, 5538, 5549, 5749, 5772, 6514, 7427, 7472, 8217
Brezhnev, W. W. 2237
Bridge, R. R. 838, 1811
Briggs, J. B. 3447
Briggs, K. G. 4234, 6726, 6805
Brigham, R. D. 978, 7967
Brik, V. S. 1086
Brim, C. A. 2155, 7353
Brimbetov, M. T. 8717
Briner, H. U. 738, 4473, 6879, 8689
Bringhurst, R. S. 1083, 6224
Brink, R. A. 5630
Brinkman, B. 6986
Brinkmann, H. 1779, 5267
Brinsmead, R. B. 2379
Briscoe, C. B. 2774
Britten, R. J. 8295
Broadhead, D. M. 4407, 7692
Brochier, J. 2230
Brock, J. L. 6935, 6936
Brockwell, J. 1232, 1265
Brodnikovskiĭ, M. I. 1014
Broembsen, S. von 7376
Broksh, V. L. 4520
Brolmann, J. B. 2507, 4507
Brönnimann, A. 1426, 4227
Brooker, M. I. H. 8136
Brookhaven National Laboratory 6393
Broome, S. W. 626
Broué, P. 586, 7784

Brouwer, W. 5617, 9165
Browder, L. E. 7595
Browing, G. 4940
Brown, A. H. D. 1415
Brown, A. R. 569, 2244, 6705
Brown, C. C. 7240
Brown, C. M. 553, 554
Brown, D. F. 3356
Brown, E. 7798
Brown, E. D. 8077
Brown, G. R. 8077
Brown, I. R. 2777
Brown, J. C. 605, 3186, 6777, 7642, 8225
Brown, J. F. 5078, 8210
Brown, J. H. 3492
Brown, M. S. 6087
Brown, R. H. 7987
Brown, S. A. 6431
Brown, S. J. 7844
Browning, J. A. 559, 564, 565, 1556
Bruce, R. R. 4793
Brückner, F. 664, 1667, 2435
Bruehl, G. W. 8540
Bruev, S. N. 2753
Brun, L. 424
Brunckhorst, K. 3750
Brunet, D. 4106
Brunner, T. 1946
Brunori, A. 3767
Bryan, H. H. 2842
Bryant, T. R. 4897, 4898
Bryce, H. 8164
Brynza, A. I. 5541
Buajarern, W. 8659
Bubarova, M. 5510
Buchanan, D. W. 1975
Buchheim, G. 1270
Buchloh, G. 5401
Buchowicz, J. 510
Buchvarov, S. 4126
Buckle, K. A. 7111
Buczak, E. 7300
Budak, G. Yu. 7562
Budan, A. 196
Budan, C. 196
Budanov, V. E. 2355
Budaragin, V. A. 8149
Budarov, M. A. 5929
Budashkina, E. B. 1471
Budin, K. 1800, 5277
Budin, K. Z. 10, 391, 807, 1792, 2250, 2979, 4236, 5271, 6570, 8760
Budnik, J. 826
Budnitskaya, E. V. 2325
Bueno, A. J. 8669
Bugarčić, V. 1048
Buglos, J. 8723
Buiatti, M. 3570, 5357
Buĭmistru, V. E. 206
Buitelaar, K. 246, 6300, 7298, 8208
Buka, S. S. 7042, 7043
Bukasov, S. M. 1797, 3260, 5291
Buketova, M. M. 1791, 3261
Bukharin, P. 284
Bukhatchenko, S. L. 979
Bukhteeva, A. V. 100, 5999
Bulcke, R. 5248
Bulit, J. 1989
Bulmer, M. G. 2944
Bulygina, L. I. 5250
Bumagina, S. I. 3456
Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Samenprüfung in Wien 1381, 1403
Bünemann, G. 5411
Bunnies, H. 2995
Bunting, E. S. 2903, 3141, 5849
Burachins'ka, N. S. 8286
Burda, R. I. 3500
Burdick, D. 7975
Burdine, H. W. 4076, 4776
Burdon, R. D. 4715, 6260
Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Queensland 6104, 6105
Burenin, V. I. 7910, 8839
Burgess, J. 7414
Burgis, D. S. 2840, 2842, 2857, 5552, 6343, 7316
Burk, L. G. 7052, 7053, 7069
Burley, J. 3491
Burns, J. A. 6126
Burns, R. E. 5953
Burr, B. 5867
Burris, J. S. 1247, 6364
Burt, R. L. 3251, 3252
Burton, G. W. 2440, 5187, 5930, 6526
Burton, J. C. 3915
Busbice, T. H. 3916, 6917, 6924
Busch, R. H. 7587
Bush, L. P. 7937
Bushev, I. 6197
Bushuev, I. 3611
Bushuk, W. 5013, 5052, 5053, 5054, 7556, 7557, 7558, 8478
Businelli, M. 6916
Bussell, W. T. 3552, 6533, 8419
Busuĭok, M. N. 1033, 1034
Butani, R. D. 7305
Butcher, J. 3784, 3786
Butenko, R. G. 5393, 5525, 6129, 6413, 8178
Buth, G. M. 1413
Butin, H. 2040
Butler, J. D. 6890
Butler, J. I. C. 8432
Butler, L. 6328, 6334
Butnariu, H. 9077
Butnaru, G. 4359, 4366, 5137, 5874
Buttenschön, H. 2793
Buttery, B. R. 4834
Butusov, V. A. 8604
Buyser, J. de 8491
Buzzell, R. I. 4834
Bychenko, A. I. 2598
Bychenkova, A. 1803
Bychenkova, A. A. 6984
Bychko, E. A. 913
Bykov, V. F. 7145
Byrd, T. 8843
Byth, D. E. 3, 7359
Byther, R. S. 6111
Bytniewska, K. 3933
Căbulea, I. 597
Čača, Z. 8840
Cada, E. C. 8669
Caesar, K. 9165
Cafati K., C. 1230
Calabrese, F. 4640
Calder, D. M. 5223
Calderón, M. V. de 710
Caldwell, B. E. 7350
Calistru, G. 5452
Calixte, G. 2231
Calò, A. 4690, 7207
Calub, A. G. 4377
Calvel, R. 5060
Calvert, A. 2862
Calvert, O. H. 1618
Cámara Algodonera del Perú 4550
Cámara Hernández, J. 5106
Cameron, D. G. 2505, 3234, 3928, 6921
Camlin, M. S. 8701
Cammack, R. 3704
Campagnac, N. 138, 834, 1827
Campbell, A. 5625
Campbell, A. B. 3024
Campbell, A. I. 3399
Campbell, C. W. 186, 2723
Campbell, J. E. 7187
Campbell, J. M. 8857
Campbell, K. W. 5170
Campbell, R. C. 4851
Campbell, R. K. 215, 3550
Campbell, W. F. 2808
Campbell, W. P. 5296
Camper, H. M. 3641
Camper, H. M., Jr. 4833, 6720
Campos, F. F. 7876, 7979
Campos, H. de 9132
Camus, M.-C. 8495
Canada, Department of Agriculture 4177
Canadian Grain Commission, Grain Research Laboratory 4222
Canecchio Filho, V. 5386
Cannon, O. S. 3607
Cantliffe, D. J. 3590, 3591
Capesius, I. 7963
Capó de Blanco, E. 5594
Capot, J. 3984, 7957
Caramangiu, P. 6145
Caramiello, R. L. 1496
Carangian, D. D. 706
Cărăuș, V. 5965, 9077
Cardenas, R. 2156, 5915
Cardoso, M. 7118
Carlson, D. E. 7241
Carlson, E. A. 4891
Carlson, E. C. 5582
Carlson, I. T. 787, 788, 5264
Carlson, P. S. 1898
Carlson, R. F. 1035
Carlson, W. R. 1597
Carlton, C. C. 6203
Carluccio, F. 5006
Carmichael, E. 2731
Carnahan, H. L. 3916
Carnegie, A. J. M. 8824
Carnes, D. 1425
Caro, J. A. 5246
Carpenter, J. B. 3436
Cărpinișan, T. 4540
Carr, A. J. H. 8705
Carrilho, A. G. C. 6148
Carson, P. L. 7576
Carstensen, E. L. 2130
Carter, M. W. 5133
Caruso, J. L. 7308
Carvalho, A. 959, 2661, 2664, 2665, 5369, 7072
Carvalho, M. M. de 88
Carvalho, P. de. C. T. de 7954
Carvalho, P. P. 4539
Cary, W. E. 5655
Cas, G. 3332
Casady, A. J. 92, 6844
Casale, L. 1022
Casarini, B. 2101
Casas P., I. 3320
Casini, E. 1052
Caspari, E. W. 1293
Caspersson, T. 1567
Castaing, J. P. 1120
Castille, J. P. 5902
Castillo Z., J. 7953
Cataldo, F. L. 2130
Cateland, B. 8, 1833
Caten, C. E. 7836
Catena, Q. 1628, 5158
Cater, C. M. 3356
Catherall, P. L. 5233
Cauderon, Y. 1468, 6717
Cauquil, J. 6095
Cavallero, A. 3831
Cave, P. J. 7838
Caviness, C. E. 2151, 2907, 6362, 7368, 9142
Ceaușescu, M.-E. 8992
Ceccarelli, S. 1628, 5158, 8703
Cedeño Maldonado, A. 3431
Cellier, K. M. 2012
Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack 2457, 2458
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 4924
Centro di Studio per la Citogenetica Vegetale del CNR 2816
Cerchez, C. 4912
Cerchez, N. 2103, 4912
Cerchez, N. I. 2939, 2940
Čermák, J. 8405
Cerning, J. 3622
Černý, J. 2524
Ceska, O. 4358
Cetl, I. 6397, 7403
Chaadaeva, P. 3625, 4763
Chabala, L. I. 5342, 7915
Chabli, N. 3237
Chacha, Z. 3088
Chacko, E. K. 7174
Chadaeva, L. 3272
Chadha, T. R. 4639
Chaib, M. A. 5960
Chaĭka, V. G. 6772
Chaĭlakhyan, M. Kh. 2916
Chakrabarti, N. K. 7724
Chakraborty, D. P. 547
Chakravarthy, A. 3192
Chakravarti, B. P. 8184
Chakravorty, A. K. 6710
Chalfant, R. B. 2899
Chalkley, J. H. 6305
Chalmers, W. S. 4589
Chalupa, A. 7379
Chalurin, V. F. 8715
Chalyk, T. S. 601, 603, 614, 6733
Chalykh, T. S. 6733
Chambee, D. S. 6924
Chamberlain, D. W. 6367
Chamberlain, E. E. 8034
Chamberlain, N. H. 2439, 7598
Chambers, D. 4564
Chambers, J. 3441
Chambers, S. C. 8773
Chamblee, D. S. 3914
Chambliss, O. L. 2149, 2897, 7349, 9139
Chambonnet, D. 3375
Chammek, C. 5210
Champion, R. 4106
Chamura, S. 709
Chan Kuang Ngok 6860
Chan Van Zien 6613
Chand, H. 9157
Chand, K. 8627
Chandel, K. P. S. 3633, 4116
Chandhanamutta, P. 4333
Chandler, J. L. R. 5644
Chandola, R. P. 7390
Chandra, S. 8653
Chandramohan, J. 3192
Chandrasekaran, J. 5461
Chandravanshi, B. R. 7563
Chaney, L. A. 1199
Chang, B. H. 7864
Chang, C.-H. 5182
Chang, C. S. 7363, 9145
Chang, G. T. 7336
Chang, K. S. 5213
Chang, K. Y. 1241, 4636, 5589
Chang, T. T. 3200, 3201, 5956, 7721
Chang, Y. C. 7949
Chang, Y. H. 2080
Chaplin, C. E. 6205
Chaplin, J. F. 953, 956, 1909, 1910
Chapman, W. H. 3111, 4272
Charles, A. H. 743
Charles, J. P. 4475, 6879, 8689, 8699
Charles, W. B. 3608, 7838
Charlton, J. F. L. 3250
Chase, S. S. 5863
Chastiĭ, N. P. 7663
Chastiĭ, V. P. 8129
Chatrath, M. S. 5823
Chatterjee, S. R. 4385
Chatterjee, S. S. 1159, 1160
Chattopadhyay, S. B. 3207
Chaturvedi, M. C. 4546
Chaubey, I. P. 2682
Chaudhari, H. 7006
Chaudhari, P. N. 6361, 9144
Chaudhary, B. S. 3122, 4334
Chaudhary, R. C. 240, 241, 1697, 2861, 4094, 4445, 4799, 6331, 7309
Chaudhry, M. S. 8683
Chaudhuri, B. B. 3293
Chaudhury, D. 5201
Chauhan, K. P. S. 468
Chauhan, Y. S. 5372
Chavdarov, I. 2073
Chaves, G. M. 2121
Chaves, M. M. C. C. 9003
Chebib, F. S. 4993
Chebotar', A. A. 610, 6012
Chebotarev, I. N. 6243
Chebotareva, T. M. 2549
Chekalin, N. M. 2540, 3942, 4510, 8618

Chekalina, I. N. 4082, 5536
Chekurov, V. M. 6654
Chelak, V. R. 3051
Chelliah, S. 1168
Chen, C. 7939, 8483
Chen, C. C. 1764, 4499
Chen, H. H. 7943
Chen-Hwa, C. 7951
Chen, K. T. 2688, 2689, 6164, 7999
Chen, P. C. 130
Chen, S. Y. 7950
Chen, Y. L. 130
Cheng, R. I.-J. 3939
Cheng, T.-Y. 1895
Cheng, Y.-h. 1855
Cheng, Y. H. 1855
Chentsov, Yu. S. 1317
Cherednichenko, L. K. 3990
Cheremisova, T. D. 4284
Cherepanova, N. P. 7835
Cherepanova, P. V. 8778
Cherepanova, R. 4531
Cherevatenko, V. A. 2740
Chern, J. L. 5198
Cherneva, S. 8999
Chernikova, M. 4531, 5298
Chernikova, M. F. 7816
Chernin, L. 1828
Chernov, V. K. 5045
Chernyavskaya, Z. S. 6833
Chernysheva, A. I. 8945
Cherry, M. 5740, 6736
Cheshmedzhiev, I. 2811, 8174
Cheshmedzhiev, I. V. 225
Cheshmedzhiev, J. V. 225
Chesneaux, M.-T. 1654
Chesney, H. A. D. 6119
Chetram, R. S. 5935, 5951, 5954, 6080, 6281, 6293, 6327, 6358, 6359, 6366
Chevrette, J. E. 63, 6586
Chew, M. Y. 1879
Cheyney, C. 1163
Chheda, H. R. 671
Chiang, K.-S. 4862
Chiang, M. S. 1157, 5153, 5894
Chiang, T. H. 7939
Chiba, I. 2152
Chiko, A. W. 5181
Chikova, V. A. 165, 2979
Chikovani, N. D. 8888
Childers, N. F. 1974
Childers, W. R. 2492, 3233
Chilton, M. 5870
Chim, C. I. 640
Chinchaladze, T. G. 5478
Chinchev, B. 2643
Ching, K. K. 7244
Chinnappa, C. C. 2641
Chipley, J. R. 4971
Chira, E. 2778, 3537
Chirilă, R. 3630
Chirkov, V. 2120
Chirkova, L. A. 2566
Chistyak, A. A. 623
Chişu, J. 5110
Chitaley, S. D. 407
Chiţu, E. 218
Chládek, M. 4211, 8905
Chlouek, O. 4521
Chmeleva, Z. V. 3072, 3073, 6603
Cho, C. H. 663
Cho, C. I. 5975
Cho, Y. S. 715, 1715, 1755
Chod, J. 824
Chodzicki, E. 1130
Choe, B.-H. 5141
Choe, J. B. 4636
Choe, Z.-R. 690, 1241
Chohan, G. S. 1988, 3435
Choi, B. H. 5387
Choi, H. O. 5969
Choi, J. Y. 7864
Choi, K. T. 3873
Choi, S. Y. 1720, 2478
Choi, Y. C. 715
Chong, C. 2844, 7260
Chopinet, R. 2248
Chopra, B. L. 4781
Chopra, D. P. 4660
Chopra, S. K. 4639
Chorba, L. N. 447
Choudhry, D. K. 5392
Choudhuri, H. C. 5559
Choudhury, B. 8195
Choudhury, D. 4416, 4421
Chouinard, L. A. 5514
Chourasia, R. K. 7585, 7586
Chovanec, D. 2769
Chow, K. H. 791
Chowdhury, A. R. 4024
Chowdhury, K. A. 1413
Chowdhury, M. H. 5714
Christ, E. 1953
Christensen, J. E. 7699
Christensen, J. V. 1962, 1970
Christensen, K. 6404
Christensen, L. P. 7213
Christiansen, M. N. 861
Christianson, D. D. 8595
Christie, B. R. 1731, 1748, 4467, 5218
Christie, E. M. 6975
Christoff, G. T. 1890
Christophe, C. 1745
Christophersen, J. 9168
Christov, S. 3380
Christova, I. 6318
Christova, J. 3809
Chrtek, J. 4486
Chrzanowska, M. 8780
Chu-Der, O. M. Y. 4862
Chu, L. C. 6768
Chu, T.-l. 5330
Chu, T.-L. 5330
Chu, Y. E. 5715, 5970
Chu, Y.-E. 5970
Chubanov, K. D. 6252, 6253
Chubey, B. B. 1178
Chudnoff, M. 4711
Chugunkova, T. V. 3803
Chulturov, Sh. M. 2243
Chung, H. S. 1717
Chung, J. H. 2139
Chung, K. Y. 3878
Chung, S. C. 7422
Chuprina, A. S. 9013
Chuprina, L. M. 3426
Chuprova, A. L. 6925
Churkina, K. P. 1826
Chuvashina, N. P. 1996, 4657
Chyo, C. H. 663
Cicin, N. V. 2221
Cieminis, K. K. 8618
Čifranič, P. 2709
Činčura, F. 118
Ciobanu, A. 34
Ciofu, R. 3256
Cionini, P. G. 5566
Cipar, M. S. 6065
Claessens, J. 4034
Clamot, G. 4331
Clare, M. V. 8185
Clark, K. W. 6902
Clark, N. A. 5108
Clark, R. B. 605, 6777, 7642
Clark, R. V. 2366
Clarke. B. 7396
Clarke, C. R. 2198, 3693, 5655
Clarke, M. F. 5993
Claudius, G. R. 5609
Claus, S. 1779, 5267
Clausen, K. E. 3512, 4052
Clegg, M. T. 1549, 1550, 8306
Clement, W. M. 5184
Clement, W. M., Jr. 3911
Clements, R. J. 7755
Clerjeau, M. 5553
Cleveland, R. W. 795
Clifford, B. C. 7680
Clifford, H. T. 1334
Close, R. C. 8423
Clutter, M. E. 5571, 5572
Cochec, F. le 8746
Cockerham, C. C. 2181, 4859, 4860, 8309
Coconut Industry Board, Jamaica 5434
Coe, E. H., Jr. 5115
Coffee Board Research Department, India 3983
Coffelt, T. A. 1936, 7099, 7983
Coffey, D. L. 1223
Coffman, F. A. 5830, 6720
Cohen, D. 266
Cohen, S. 8229
Cojocaru, C. 85, 5890
Cole, D. F. 6630
Colella, C. 1594
Coleman, D. H. 4407
Coleş, N. 464
Colhoun, J. 4604
Collin, H. A. 8185
Collina, F. 3427
Collins, F. C. 1427, 2992
Collins, G. B. 1891, 5648, 5659, 8844, 8852
Collins, P. E. 1111
Colonna, J.-P. 3332
Comerford, C. K. 3312
Comes, I. 3791
Compton, J. F. 3252
Compton, S. W. A. 1572
Compton, W. A. 5855, 6741
Comstock, J. C. 8601
Comstock, V. E. 874, 878
Conagin, C. H. T. M. 7100, 7101, 7326
Conger, B. V. 6807
Conje, A. M. 787, 788
Connola, D. P. 1125
Connor, H. E. 8712
Connor, L. J. 4033
Conrad, J. H. 3178
Constâbel, F. 7377
Constantin, M. J. 6807
Conte, J. Le 581, 3109
Conti, S. 5922
Contreiras, J. 4443
Contreras, D. 684
Contreras M., A. N. 4514
Contz, O. 2687
Conus, M. 5553
Converse, R. H. 7198
Cook, A. A. 2684
Cook, G. E. 7343
Cook, R. D. 1300, 4136
Cook, R. T. A. 3334
Cook, S. C. A. 2486
Cooke, D. A. 1770
Cooper, D. T. 9017
Cooper, W. E. 7990
Coote, G. G. 6975
Coqueiro, E. P. 8464
Cordukes, W. E. 6002
Corgan, J. N. 8212
Corino, L. 4354
Corley, W. L. 3584, 6307
Coroeru, G. 6727
Corona, L. 2534
Corre, J. 7328
Cortado, R. V. 7067, 9129
Cosmin, O. 597
Cossens, G. G. 8422
Costa, A. S. 3376, 5558
Costa, G. 4010
Costa, J. D. 7900
Costa, P. H. da 6856
Costa-Rodrigues, L. 1619
Costacurta, A. 4690, 7207
Costescu, M. 5535
Costin, J. J. 2731
Cotter, D. J. 8212
Cottier, K. 8411, 8413, 8414, 8418
Cotton Research Corporation 833, 1813, 2577
Coucoli, H. 5829
Coulman, B. E. 4228, 6013
Cour, L. F. la 5656
Coursey, D. G. 932
Coutinho, M. P. 8110
Coutts, J. H. 7752
Couvillon, G. A. 7166
Cowley, W. R. 7692
Cox, B. J. 1772
Cox, E. L. 3127
Coyne, D. P. 2084, 7342, 7343
Craig, B. M. 7083
Crall, J. M. 2834
Crampton, M. J. 8271
Crandall, P. C. 1079
Crane, J. C. 3481
Creech, R. G. 66
Crescimanno, F. G. 4640
Cress, C. E. 4886
Cresti, M. 2858
Creţu, O. 218
Crick, F. 7411
Crill, P. 2840, 2842, 2857, 5552, 6342, 6343, 7316
Crişan, I. 5453
Crisp, P. 9084
Crisp, P. T. 6668
Crispín M., A. 7335
Cristea, C. 218
Cristea, S. 260
Črnko, J. 8013
Crompton, C. W. 6103
Cross, H. Z. 863, 7626
Crouchley, G. 8420
Crow, J. F. 3669
Crowder, L. V. 671, 791, 3926
Crozier, J. A., Jr. 1066
Cruz, B. P. B. 2801, 2815
Cruz, B. P. B. 9137
Cruz, N. D. da 7325, 7326
Csala, M. V. 427
Csapody, G.-né 5337
Csapody, Gy.-né 5337
Csapody, I. 2018
Csapody, M. 5337
CSIRO, Division of Horticultural Research 8997
CSIRO, Division of Land Research 377, 1348
CSIRO, Division of Plant Industry 4917
CSIRO, Division of Tropical Agronomy 7730
CSIRO, Division of Tropical Pastures 5985
CSIRO, Wheat Research Unit 2271, 2272
Csoma, J. 5336
Cubero, J. I. 4809
Cubero Salmerón, J. I. 4809
Cubillos, A. G. 6062
Cucová, S. 4085
Cuevas-Ruiz, J. 6992
Culp, T. W. 7002, 7863
Cumberland, G. L. B. 8412, 8413, 8414, 8418
Cummins, D. G. 2244, 5858
Cunha Filho, E. 3817
Cuocolo, L. 46
Curnow, R. N. 1299
Currah, I. E. 219, 2798
Currle, O. 4692
Curtis, B. C. 3023
Cuthbert, F. P., Jr. 3276, 3617, 7349, 9120
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 6484, 6485
Czajkowska, B. 6976, 6977
Czynczyk, A. 1954
Czyżewska, S. 7318
Dabholkar, A. R. 7700
Dąbrowska, T. 660
Dadarwal, K. R. 2877
Daday, H. 7767
Dadlani, S. A. 2099
Daehnhardt, E. 6356
Daeva, O. V. 2058
Dakwa, J. T. 7958
Dalabaev, B. A. 6420
Dalal, J. L. 3968
Dale, J. L. 633, 3827, 5154
Dale, P. J. 8706
Dall'Agnol, A. 4109, 4110, 8256
Dallenger, J. 3552, 9089
Dalmacio, S. 6778
Dalu, M. 4163
Daly, K. 287
Daly, P. 2230, 6313
Dam, R. van 4079
Damisch, W. 2222
Damjanić, A. 1980
Damodaran, A. 1815
Danailov, Zh. 6644, 6645
Danchenko, A. M. 3511
Danert, S. 5921, 7116
Danev, S. 3415
Daneva, N. 6217

Dangi, O. P. 4823
Daniel, D. J. 6748
Daniel, L. 1606
Danilenko, V. V. 8965
Danilina, L. A. 3647
Danilov, V. L. 1014
Danilova, L. L. 191
Dan'ko, G. V. 1790
Dankov, T. 6434, 6752, 7487
Danske Landboforeningers Frøforsyning 2972
D'Appolonia, B. L. 2334, 5016, 8504
Darbinian, N. O. 1525
Darbinyan, N. O. 1525
Darby, L. A. 6273
D'Arcy, W. G. 6161
Dariev, A. S. 6997
Darling, B. M. 8565
D'Arondel de Hayes, J. 2788
Darrah, H. H. 8284
Darvas, F. 6674
Darvey, N. L. 5035
Darwin, C. 2939, 2940
Das, A. K. 4509
Das, K. 5373
Das, L. D. V. 1701, 2724
Das, M. L. 1112
Das, M. N. 283
Das, P. K. 2604
Dasappa 3459
Dasgupta, P. 5967
Dashzèvègiïn Voloozh 8224
Daskaloff, C. 1939, 2859, 3600
Daskaloff, S. 163, 1941, 2200, 3367, 3386, 3998
Daskalov, Kh. 1132, 1939, 2859, 3600, 6314
Daskalov, S. 163, 1941, 1942, 2200, 3367, 3386, 3998
Daskhalof, C. 6314
Dass, H. C. 7290
Datashvili, T. A. 8243
Dathan, A. S. R. 6312
Datta, R. M. 2605
Datta, S. K. 7719
Daubenmire, R. 7243
Daubeny, H. A. 1079
Daud Ahmad Khan 6063
David, K. H., Jr. 8439
Davidchik, L. 2565
Davidenko, N. S. 7820
Davidescu, D. 3473, 4040, 5459
Davidescu, V. 3473, 4040, 5459
Davidova, N. I. 3498
Davidse, G. 6880
Davidson, J. I., Jr. 7102
Davidson, T. M. W. 1807
Davidson, T. R. 8176
Davidyan, G. G. 143, 1836, 1849, 1850, 2238, 7034, 7893, 8811
Davies, A. 1736, 2504
Davies, C. R. 3738
Davies, E. D. G. 8557
Davies, H. 2545
Davies, M. S. 1739
Davies, P. J. 7080
Davis, A. M. 796
Davis, D. D. 863, 7340
Davis, D. H. 6950
Davis, D. L. 5648
Davis, D. R. 2161
Davis, F. M. 631
Davis, J. H. C. 9127
Davis, R. L. 3909
Davis, W. H. 3912
Davoyan, N. I. 72, 5131
Davtian, M. A. 620
Davtyan, M. A. 620
Davydov, N. N. 4442
Davydova, N. I. 3502
Day, A. D. 5761
Day, P. R. 1420, 9167
Dayanand 4429
Daynard, T. B. 2403, 6759
Dayton, D. F. 7144
De, D. N. 6560
De Datta, S. K. 7722, 8675
Deahl, K. L. 821, 1802, 6071
Deakin, J. R. 2893
Deakin, M. A. B. 4140
Dean, H. A. 754
Dearborn, C. H. 2547
Debaeke, N. 3576
Debela, S. 4347
Debely, G. A. 3244
Debelyĭ, G. A. 3244
Decau, J. 619
Dechev, I. 7914
Deckard, E. L. 612
Decourtye, L. 8941
Dedio, W. 2373
Deen, W. W. 2842
Degeyter, L. 4760
Degraeve, N. 2122, 4156
Degras, L. 7924
Degtyarenko, G. G. 5812
DeHaas, B. W. 4399
Dehgan, N. 8483
Dehne, J. 2222
Deidda, P. 7169
Deka, P. C. 4811
Dekaprelevich, L. L. 3015, 3082, 4264, 4279
Dekov, D. 1508
Dela Cruz, H. C., Jr. 8669
Delaney, N. E. 2379
Delaney, R. H. 6918
Delčev, L. 1222
Delchev, L. 1222
Delgado de la Flor, L. F. 6349
Delhaye, R. J. 5318
Della, A. 5717
Delplanque, A. 5560
Demarly, Y. 5698
Dematte, M. E. S. P. 2801
Dembele, S. 8173
Demchenko, N. A. 949
Demel, J. 1384, 7812
Demerdash, R. M. 7630
Demidenko, P. M. 8449
Demin, Yu. S. 5646
Demir, İ. 6617
Demir, İ. 6619
Demirliçakmak, A. 6620
Demol, J. 1376
Demorenko, I. F. 7573
Demos, E. K. 1115
Dempsey, E. 1595
Demski, J. W. 6305
Dem'yanets, E. F. 8026
Denić, M. 5716, 5864
Denisov, N. I. 6175
Denisov, P. V. 5746
Denisyuk, L. A. 5044
Denna, D. W. 4788
Dennell, R. W. 6695
Dennis, R. E. 5761
Dent, T. J. 7809
Denward, T. 6173
Deodhar, A. D. 1251
Deodikar, G. B. 6926
Deokar, A. B. 6361, 6376, 9144
Deosthale, Y. G. 1674
Department of Agriculture, Fiji 4928, 6457, 8402
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Pagini 3730
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Papua, New Guinea 3730
Department of Agriculture, Tasmania 6478
Department of Agriculture, Western Australia 1364
Department of Agriculture, Zambia 7434
Department of Crop Husbandry and Plant Breeding, Højbakkegård 2975
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Zealand 385
DePauw, R. M. 2319
Derco, M. 7779
Derenne, P. 2127, 4807
Derera, N. F. 1500, 8457
D'ërfi, B. 1896
Dergach, G. V. 1817, 2587
Dergachev, K. V. 4951
Derieux, M. 4369, 6755
Deryagin, G. V. 5661
Deryuzhkin, R. I. 3541
Desai, K. B. 686
Desai, N. D. 1680
Deshayes, A. 941
Deshkar, M. V. 3172
Deshmukh, N. N. 3637
Deshmukh, R. B. 6376
Desikachar, H. S. R. 2475
Desjardins, R. L. 4367
Desormeaux, R. W. 6655
Dessouki, S. 9116
Desuki, S. 9116
Deuter, M. 7916
Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst 1335
Deutschmann, G. 56
Devadath, S. 4425, 4434
Devasahayam, P. 4026
Devaux, A. 238, 4789, 4790
DeVay, J. E. 6098
Dévay, M. 1507
Devereux, J. 7880
Devetak, Z. 778, 998
Devine, T. E. 771, 1741, 1742, 1756, 3238
Devitt, A. C. 7785
Devjatkina, E. P. 1545
Devochkin, F. A. 6295
Devreux, M. 2858
Devyatkina, È. P. 1545
Dewey, D. R. 3229, 6014, 6904, 7757
Dewey, W. G. 4386, 5739
Deyoe, C. W. 1481, 5142, 7497
Deysson, G. 3688, 3689
Dhaliwal, H. S. 6377
Dhanapala, S. B. 6838
Dhar, S. 4779
Dharampal Singh 3848
Dhawan, N. L. 3134, 7630
Dhesi, J. S. 1672, 7096
Dhesi, N. S. 6655
Dhillon, R. S. 2105
Dhindsa, G. S. 3769
Dhingra, B. 7262
Dhingra, K. L. 5417, 6191
Dholaria, S. J. 993
Dhooria, M. S. 2361
Dhulappanavar, C. V. 2468, 3864, 4440, 5197
Diachun, S. 7781, 7782
Diamantis, B. 3686
Díaz Polanco, C. 5573
Dick, J. W. 6692
Dickinson, D. B. 1573, 2387, 3127
Dickinson, H. 6402
Dickson, G. H. 3420, 8053
Dickson, M. H. 1228, 2148, 3632, 4819
Didus', V. I. 5753, 5784
Diedenhofen, U. 8876
Diehl, A. L. 511
Dieleman, F. L. 8167
Dietrichson, J. 7219
Dijk, A. J. van 1151
Dijk, G. E. van 3897
Dijkstra, J. 2529
Dikaneva, L. A. 79
Dikiĭ, S. P. 161, 4002, 4213
Dikij, S. P. 4213
Dikshit, A. P. 880
Dikshit, N. N. 4415, 4420
Dillard, W. 7102
Dillon, L. S. 3707
Dimitrov, B. 4153, 4154, 4155, 8103
Dimitrov, D. 1220, 4847
Dimitrov, D. G. 2924, 5607
Dimitrov, İ. 2178, 7985
Dimitrov, J. 7985
Dimitrov, P. 2879
Dimitrov, Y. 2178
Dimitrova, L. 857
Dimitrovski, T. 2021
Dimova, R. 3064
Dinescu, I. 1169
Dinh, D. L. 5401
Dinh Ngoc Xuan 5325
Dinkel, D. H. 2836
Dinoor, A. 435, 1557, 1559
Dinulina, G. S. 2590
Dionigi, A. 4245
Diósfási, L. 3464
Dirkonos, A. V. 3934
Dirksen, V. P. 590
Dishler, V. 3834, 8328
Dishler, V. Ya. 268, 269, 2164, 5926
Dišlers, V. 268, 269, 5926
Diwakar, M. C. 4235
Dix, P. J. 8853
Dixit, N. N. 4596
Dixit, P. K. 1212
Dixon, G. R. 4121, 8190
Dixon, G. T. 2545
Djelepov, K. 488
DLF 2972
Długosz, W. 5769
Dmitrieva, A. N. 3135, 5099
Döbel, P. 249
Dobiáš, A. 5086, 6373
Dobiáš, K. 127, 7830
Dobie, P. 8605
Dobre, F. 3402
Dobre, V. 2129
Dobrenz, A. K. 6018, 6918
Dobrescu, E. 3826
Dobrutskaya, E. G. 6295
Dobrzańska, M. 510
Dobson, J. W. 5416
Dobson, J. W., Jr. 1248
Dodds, K. S. 5394
Dodoff, D. N. 1540, 4326, 5818, 6704
Dodov, D. N. 1540, 4326, 5818, 6704
Doerschug, E. B. 1584
Doi, A. 1709
Doĭter, M. 7916
Dokić, A. 5087
Dokuchaeva, E. N. 7209
Dokuchayeva, Ye. M. 5451, 8102
Dolan, D. D. 3650, 6923
Dolgikh, S. 4784
Dolgikh, S. T. 4757, 8165, 9113
Dolgodvorova, L. I. 5103, 5840, 6729
Dolgushin, D. A. 1459
Doll, H. 643, 1657, 3155, 4301, 5719
Doll, R. 2966
Domashnev, P. P. 621, 1575, 6733
Domínguez, H. F. 6788
Domínguez R., P. F. 157
Donaldson, C. 595
Donchev, N. 8467
Doncheva, I. 3054, 4289
Done, A. C. 2259
Donnelly, B. J. 4363
Doodson, J. K. 2436, 2439, 2545, 7598, 8190
Doraipandian, A. 6210
Dorairaj, N. S. 5378
Dormling, I. 1643, 1644, 3840, 5721, 6816
Dorofeev, V. F. 11, 526, 1380, 1451, 1510, 2324, 3072, 5011, 5753, 5772, 5784
Dorofeeva, A. M. 7729
Dorohov, Y. L. 8618
Dorokhov, Yu. L. 8618
Dorosiev, L. 3599
Dorossiev, L. 3599
Dorovskaya, I. F. 602
Dorozhkin, N. 1804
Dorsman, C. 4614, 7250, 7251, 8166
Dosba, F. 1468, 6717
Doskoch, Ya. E. 4641, 6540, 8071
Dotlačil, L. 8624
Doucet, I. 4557
Doucet, R. 238, 4790
Dougherty, C. T. 7577
Douglas, D. R. 3259, 6054
Douglas, G. R. 5871
Douglas, J. A. 6531, 6719, 8411, 8413, 8414, 8416, 8422
D'Oultremont, Comte 6248

Doussinault, G. 4979
Dover, G. A. 5778
Dowker, B. D. 7257, 9072
Downey, R. K. 4593, 4765
Downie, W. A. 7817
Downs, R. J. 6151
Downton, W. J. S. 3474
Doy, C. H. 8104
Doyle, A. D. 3789, 5813
Doyle, G. G. 1596
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 6203
Dozortsev, L. A. 8014
Dozortseva, R. L. 5167
Drăcea, A. E. 5074, 5147, 5151
Drăcea, I. 4255, 4359, 4366, 5780
Drach, N. P. 5266
Drachkova, L. I. 915
Drăgănescu, E. 8062
Draganov, D. 9011
Dragavtsev, V. 4144
Dranenko, E. T. 1722
Dranenko, I. A. 680
Dranovskiĭ, V. A. 1096
Drbal, J. 8727
Dremlyuk, G. K. 5944
Dressler, O. 3573
Drewitt, E. G. 7570
Drilleau, J. F. 8941
Driscoll, C. J. 4260, 5035
Driver, C. M. 8415
Drobková, R. 5408
Drobny, H. 2542
Drobny, J. 4808
Drogacheva, Z. M. 1504
Drolsom, P. N. 736, 1681, 1682, 4471, 8654
Dronnikov, A. P. 5419
Dronzek, B. 5012, 7821
Dronzek, B. L. 7557, 8478
Drożdov, A. P. 1036
Drozdov, V. V. 1453, 3068
Drozdova, N. S. 4754
Druzhkov, A. A. 5307
Drzas, E. 5350
Duarte, A. J. S. 3360, 7297
Dubey, C. S. 2141
Dubey, D. K. 1838
Dubey, S. D. 491
Dubinin, A. N. 4265
Dubinin, K. P. 6570
Dubinin, N. P. 2250, 2951, 4149, 4911, 6513
Dubinina, L. G. 2951
Dublin, M. P. 960
Dublin, P. 961
Dubois, P. 8173
Dubonosov, T. S. 382, 5828
Dubovský, J. 390
Dubrova, N. A. 2915
Dubtsov, G. G. 8505
Dubucq, M. 6118
Dubur, G. Ya. 2954
Duburs, G. 2954
Ducheyne, H. 4760
Duclos, L. 1632
Duclos, L. A. 1239
Duczmal, K. 4819
Dudáš, F. 5800, 7618
Dudeck, A. E. 3895
Dudits, D. 4117
Dudkin, M. S. 6974
Dudnik, I. I. 947
Dudukal, G. D. 1023
Duffey, P. A. 8583
Duffus, J. E. 2823, 2824
Dugle, J. R. 3496
Duhoon, S. S. 2599
Duich, J. M. 3885
Dukhovnyĭ, A. I. 6540
Dulberger, R. 5321
Dulder, I. G. 5237
Dulieu, H. 5669
Dumanović, J. 5716, 5864
Dumazert, G. 8112
Dunaeva, G. V. 7888
Dunbier, M. W. 8720
Dunca, J. 5178, 5179
Duncan, J. F. 6030, 6931
Dunckelman, P. H. 3302
Dunduk, I. G. 7522
Dunford, M. P. 7006, 7847
Dunin, M. S. 2355, 3291
Dunn, G. M. 2497, 4377, 8603
Dunn, J. A. 3577
Dunn, J. H. 6893
Dunnett, J. M. 7802
Dunstone, R. L. 5062
Dunwell, J. M. 812, 5359, 5659
DuPraw, E. J. 8297
Duque, F. F. 5567
Durairaj, V. 1866
Durante, M. 7933
Đurđević, B. 6239, 6240
Duričković, M. 5294
During, C. 6937
Duriyaprapan, S. 3940
Ďurkovičová, O. 7679
Durrant, A. 870
Durrieu, A. 3548
Dury, C. G. 7238
Dushutina, K. K. 6193
Dutova, L. I. 6201, 7162
Dutt, B. 2100
Dutt, B. L. 5273
Dutt, M. K. 2055
Dutta, C. P. 7175
Dutta, K. N. 5367
Dutta, O. P. 1210, 3579, 3586
Duyen Lai Dinh 2691
Dvorak, J. 3798, 4228, 5034
Dvornic, V. 2721, 3467
Dvoryadkin, N. I. 1932
Dvoryadkina, A. G. 7968
Dwernicki, W. 637
D'yakov, A. B. 4602
Dyakov, K. 8954
Dybing, C. D. 873
Dyck, P. L. 5077
Dye, D. W. 2741
Dyga, P. P. 6733
Dyki, B. 7265
Dykstra, G. F. 9019
Dylenok, L. A. 8479
Dysinger, K. 8565
Dyson, C. B. 8414, 8422
Dyukyandzhiev, S. 7338
Dyukyanjiev, S. 7338
Džamić, M. 6239, 6240
Džamić, R. 5456, 5457, 6239, 6240
Dzevaltovskiĭ, A. K. 2094, 3589
Dzhabarov, Kh. 8794
Dzhafarov, N. A. 8069
Dzhangalieva, S. A. 9024
Dzhanikulov, F. 7026
Dzhanumov, D. A. 3404
Dzhanzhulova, I. S. 3832
Dzhelali, N. I. 1254
Dzhelepov, K. 488
Dzhindzhikhadze, Z. P. 621
Dzhokhadze, T. I. 8177
Dzhorakuliev, I. 7850, 7853
Dzhordzhi, B. 6651
Dzhumaev, M. D. 2591
Dzhumaeva, I. M. 2591
Dzhurmanski, G. T. 7268
Dziewięcki, C. 1794
Dzyanisava, A. Z. 7498
Dzyatkoŭskaya, L. P. 7498
Dzyubetskiĭ, B. V. 6733
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization 7437
Eaton, R. 1185
Ebe, Y. 2466
Eberhardt, J. 647
Eberhart, S. A. 582, 4347, 6579, 6734, 6739
Ebert, K. 48
Ebinger, J. E. 5238
Echandi, E. 1204
Eckard, H.-J. 8492
Edees, E. S. 8979
Edelbauer, A. 3080
Ėdel'shteĭn, M. M. 6047
Eden-Green, S. J. 8009
Edgar, E. 8712
Edinburgh School of Agriculture 6492
Edminster, T. W. 4564
Edrees, M. 8743
Edreva, A. 1906
Edwards, A. G. 3962
Edwards, G. E. 8694
Edwards, H. H. 2437
Edwards, L. 1454
Edwards, L. H. 1633, 4256
Edwards, R. T. 5583
Edwards, T. W., Jr. 7185
Edye, L. A. 3251
Eenink, A. H. 3574, 4079, 4778, 5532, 7251, 8181, 8182, 9091
Effmert, M. 2563
Efimov, Yu. P. 7227
Efimova, Z. S. 8985
Efremov, A. E. 7920, 7969
Efron, Y. 5860, 5861
Egamberdiev, A. 2585, 3282, 3961, 4545, 7013
Egerer, A. 7066
Eggens, J. L. 7742
Eghiazaryan, J. S. 4818
Egiazarian, J. S. 4818
Egiazaryan, D. S. 4818
Egli, D. B. 254, 256, 5586
Eglington, E. G. 938, 1892
Egorov, I. A. 8111
Egorova, T. N. 4284
Eguchi, K. 1889
Ehdai, B. 8468
Ehdaie, B. 4886
Ehrenberg, L. 5716
Ehrendorfer, F. 6448
Eiche, V. 9029
Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenbau, Zürich-Reckenholz 2218
Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau, Wädenswil 5397
Ėĭdus, L. K. 4904
Ėĭges, N. S. 1480
Ėĭges, N. S. 5741
Eigsti, O. J. 2078
Eijnatten, C. L. M. van 3336
Ėĭkhfel'd, I. G. 2983
Eimers, G. 8208
Einset, J. 2006
Einspahr, D. W. 2766
Eipeson, W. E. 5289
Eisa, M. A. 7877, 7878
Eisikowitch, D. 6209
Eĭzenberga, V. 2954
Ėĭzenberga, V. T. 2954, 4150
Ekbote, A. P. 3355
Eke, I. 8535
Ėkkerman, N. I. 7632
Ekman, G. 1643, 1644, 3840, 6816
El-Azab, E. M. 8068
El-Bigawi, S. A. 6870
El Fahal, A. 4946
El-Fattah A. A. 3117
El-Fouly, M. M. 8522
El-Gayar, F. H. 4555
El-Gindy, M. M. 9004, 9005
El-Hafez, A. A. A. 7898
El-Halfawy, M. A. 3212
El-Hattab, H. 3243
El-Helw, M. R. 3964
El-Hinnawy, H. H. 2409
El-Lakany, M. H. 3496
El-Manawaty, H. 9004, 9005
El Nadi, A. H. 7088, 7089
El-Nahal, A. K. M. 7727, 7728
El-Sadek, L. M. 1217
El-Said, K. M. 7648
El Sayed, M. N. 2846, 3606
El-Shaarawi, A. 8522
El-Shamma, W. S. 1841, 7553
El-Tanahy, M. M. 4648
Ėl'ashram, M. 2746
Elías Calles, E. 1059
Eliason, E. J. 7241
Eliseenko, N. N. 306, 308
Eliseev, I. P. 166, 6180
Ėl'khogaa Mukhamed Khossin 9000
Ellenberg, H. 1278
Ellingboe, A. H. 4322
Elliot, M. 8742
Elliott, F. C. 3917, 5017
Ellis, G. 6625
Ellis, W. M. 5223
Ellison, F. W. 8457
Ellison, J. H. 8175
Elmanawaty, H. 9004
Elmstrom, G. W. 1173, 3583
Elsakova, S. D. 8982
Elshamy, M. R. 5577
Emara, Y. A. 4403
Emery, D. A. 6151, 7986
Emirlioğlu, Ş. H. 6618
Emmerich, E. D. 1472
Ėmmerikh, Ė. D. 1472, 3844
Ėmmerikh, N. S. 2175, 5505
Empig, L. T. 1572
Emrich, E. S. 88
Enăchescu, G. 1169
Enche, F. 1270
Enderlein, H. 8578
Endo, T. 2860, 5196, 7420
Endrizzi, J. E. 3962, 6092
Engel, R. E. 3896
England, F. 7418
England, F. J. W. 8690
Engle, L. M. 68
Engsbro, B. 3170
Engvild, K. C. 7059
Enikeev, Kh. K. 3422, 4021
Enileev, Kh. Kh. 136
Enken, V. B. 2878
Enns, H. 7098
Enríquez, A. C. 958
Enyi, B. A. C. 931
Enyingi, H. 1758
Enyingi, K. 6933
Epps, J. M. 1242
Epremyan, D. V. 22
Erb, K. 6352
Eremenko, O. V. 546, 1542
Eremin, G. V. 191, 1017, 2710, 4213, 8049
Eremin, V. V. 8219
Eren, A. 6888
Eriksson, G. 2785, 3489, 4046
Eriksson, K. B. 2510
Erina, O. I. 6540
Erismann, K. H. 297
Ermakov, A. I. 982, 3739, 5708
Ermakova, M. F. 7522
Ermakova, N. V. 8031
Ermakova, V. E. 5262
Erokhina, S. 5298
Erokhina, S. A. 818
Eroshenko, T. T. 3098
Ershov, L. A. 1040
Ervandyan, S. G. 2312
Erwin, D. C. 6913
Esch, H. van 1161, 9090
Eschraghi, I. 3078
Esen, A. 1056
Eshbaugh, W. H. 6161
Eshel, Y. 4782, 6573
Esipova, Z. I. 804
Ėsirgaliev, A. 3011
Eslick, R. 4399
Eslick, R. F. 6821
Esova, L. 1784
Esponda, P. 4159
Essa, T. A. 1841
Essad, S. 2503, 6037
Esser, K. 1278, 1295
Estacão Agronómica Nacional, Oeiras 13
Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán 8353
Estación Experimental Argropecuaria Manfredi 392
Estación Experimental de la SNA, Santiago 19
Étasse, C. 670, 5002
Ethirajan, A. S. 3971
Ethredge, W. J. 7987
Etverk, I. 2042, 3533
Eulavene, D. 6185
European Association for Potato Research 7793
European Brewery Convention 4401
Evans, A. M. 1227, 9127

Evans, D. A. 9143
Evans, E. P. 8932
Evans, G. 7752
Evans, G. M. 748, 2140, 7749, 8704
Evans, I. M. 7347
Evans, I. R. 2900
Evans, K. H. 6378
Evans, L. E. 2373
Evans, L. T. 5062
Evans, M. L. 6722
Evans, W. D. 7190
Everett, P. H. 2842
Eversmeyer, M. G. 7595
Everson, E. H. 5783, 5814, 8468
Evstratov, A. I. 4021
Ewens, W. J. 3675, 3679, 4870
Ewertson, G. 3152, 5159, 5904, 6804
Exconde, O. R. 7725
Experiment Station of the South African Sugar Association 6106, 6107
Eyal, Z. 2346, 8639
Ezuka, A. 3209, 5194, 6871
Fábián, T. 3218
Facelli, L. 8682
Fadeeva, T. S. 7616
Fadrhons, J. 3311, 8830, 8831
Fællesforening for Danmarks Brugsforeninger 2972
Fagala, B. L. 6362
Fairbrothers, D. E. 1857, 2662, 3900, 7386
Fairchild, M. L. 632
Fajersson, F. 3025, 5061, 6628
Fakhurtdinova, M. I. 2031
Falkowski, M. 6881
Faluba, Z. 8964
Faniel, W. H. 3886
Fanizza, G. 2750, 8109
Fantone, G. C. 8682
Faris, D. G. 4234
Faris, F. S. 7344, 7348
Farkas, J. 3618
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 2717, 3485
Farooqi, A. A. 2725
Farooqui, A. A. 3459, 4689
Farquhar, M. N. 8294
Farrell, C. A. 8412
Farrell, J. A. K. 6951
Farsyan, K. A. 1201
Fasih-Uz-Zaman 701
Fasoulas, A. 856
Fassuliotis, G. 2893, 8232
Faucette, D. F. 7986
Faujdar Singh 8647
Faulkner, G. J. 9086
Faulkner, J. S. 8707
Faulkner, L. R. 3919, 3922
Faulkner, R. C. 6082, 6083
Faust, E. W. 1773
Faust, N. 115, 8567
Favret, E. 1645
Favret, E. A. 419, 523, 5732
Favret, G. C. 1645
Fay, B. 3815
Fazecas, I. 4594
Fazuoli, L. C. 1917
FDB 2972
Feaster, C. V. 131, 841, 7007
Fedak, G. 3149, 3838, 5903
Fedin, M. A. 3026, 3061, 3063, 6604, 8470
Fedorenko, I. N. 116, 4120, 8279, 8721
Fedorov, A. K. 5753
Fedorov, P. S. 6540
Fedorov, V. S. 573
Fedorova, N. A. 7580
Fedorova, T. N. 5772
Fedosenko, V. A. 5748
Fedotova, V. D. 5019
Fedulova, N. M. 6801
Feenstra, W. J. 2188
Feese, H. 687
Fehr, W. R. 1247, 4837
Fejer, S. O. 2730, 3443, 4651
Fel'dman, G. 4740
Feldman, M. 1485, 5777
Feldman, M. W. 548, 3666, 3680, 4873, 6408
Feldman, S. 7103
Feliciano, A. J. 8967
Felsenstein, J. 4131, 4869
Fennell, J. F. M. 9072
Fenocchio, P. 2015, 2754
Ferguson, A. H. 6820
Ferguson, H. 6821
Ferguson, J. E. 4492
Ferik, M. 1502
Fernandes, M. I. B. de M. 6008
Fernandes, P. D. 8899
Fernández, A. 5384
Ferrara, E. 8057
Ferraresi, A. 5922
Ferrari, T. E. 8168
Ferraris, R. 6836, 6837
Ferreira, T. 4443
Fery, R. L. 3617, 7349, 9120
Fesenko, E. V. 4161
Fesenko, N. V. 721, 5984
Fey, C. D. 3612
Fiala, F. 1385
Fick, G. N. 5794, 6143, 7981
Fiddian, W. E. H. 2257
Fideghelli, C. 8061
Field, J. W. 7927
Fieldes, M. A. 5319, 5320
Fieldhouse, D. J. 7815
Fiendl, A. 5172
Figueiredo, M. B. 346
Figueroa R., M. 1090
Fiji, Department of Agriculture 4928, 6457, 8402
Fijimaki, H. 8684
Filatov, G. V. 3125
Filatova, R. S. 5311, 7855
Filep, G. 6066
Filep, Gy. 6066
Filigarová, M. 5347
Filimonov, P. N. 1431
Filimonova, Z. N. 2057, 3562, 4068
Filion, W. G. 5128
Filipeka, V. F. 5926
Filipowicz, A. 6732
Filippenko, I. M. 4038
Filiti, N. 4010
Filló, Z. 8132
Filutowicz, A. 929, 1869, 1874
Findlay, W. P. K. 3146
Finkner, R. E. 425, 4983, 7496
Finkner, V. C. 7495
Finlayson, A. J. 4593
Finney, P. L. 4307
Finney, R. E. 2362
Fintushal, S. M. 9115
Fiorino, P. 1055
Firks, A. 7926
Firsov, I. P. 5334, 6051, 6052, 6112, 6954, 6956, 7040, 7041, 7908, 8747, 8829
Fischbeck, G. 1638, 2333, 5735, 5768, 6703
Fischer, H. 1002
Fischer, M. 5112
Fischer, R. A. 8533
Fisher, C. D. 1248, 2455
Fisher, D. V. 1024
Fisher, J. E. 6002
Fisher, R. A. 6383
Fitch, W. M. 5633
Fitzsimmons, R. W. 6589
Flake, R. H. 6407
Flašarová, M. 2339
Flavell, R. 7398
Flavell, R. B. 3708, 7517
Fleming, A. A. 73, 591
Fleming, E. N. 7414
Fleming, H. S. 5349
Fletcher, J. T. 4220
Fletcher, R. E. 6119
Florea, A. 8616
Florentin, J. M. 4603
Flores, J. C. 138, 834
Flowers, R. A. 8860
Fluck, R. C. 2866
Foad, M. K. 8522
Fobes, J. F. 9109
Focke, R 36, 4232, 5787
Fodor, I. 3945
Fogle, H. W. 7156, 7163, 8005
Fokina, E. S. 5121, 6743, 6762
Follin, J.-C. 881
Folquer, F. 1082
Foltýn, J. 1495, 2323, 3794, 4290
Fomchenko, N. S. 1600, 4365
Fomenko, N. P. 453
Fomin, V. S. 259, 1259
Fomina, A. I. 3114, 6733
Fong, P. 266
Fong, R. A. 7211
Fonseka, B. D. 1000
Fontes, L. G. 6365
Foral, A. 4976, 4977, 6718
Forbes, D. 1969
Ford, E. 5657
Ford, E. J. 7821
Ford, J. H. 874
Ford, R. E. 5897
Forde, B. J. 6885
Forde, S. C. M. 2233
Föreningen Skogträdsförädling 7220
Forest Research Institute 9027
Forrester, L. L. 6098
Forsberg, R. A. 4393
Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft Braunschweig-Völkenrode 2216
Forster, R. L. 1204
Fortanier, E. J. 4756
Foster, A. E. 1630, 3150, 3151, 6822
Foster, C. A. 737
Fouquet, B. 7332
Fournet, J. 5560
Fournier O., L. A. 2663
Fowler, D. B. 2342
Fox, D. P. 2535
Fox, S. W. 3706, 4916
Frahm, J. 2245
Frakes, R. V. 1737, 6949
Frame, J. 6891, 6928, 6934
France, Lesieur Cotelle 8873
Franceschetti, U. 3381
Franchuk, E. P. 8981
Francis, C. A. 1576
Francis, C. M. 4488, 7785, 8735
Frank, K. D. 2490
Frank, Z. R. 6153
Frankel, O. H. 2227, 2242
Frankel, R. 4797, 6330
Franklin, I. 3680, 6408
Franklin, R. E. 8308
Frazier, W. A. 2147
Frecha, J. H. 2438, 6608, 8455, 8539
Frederiksen, R. A. 1687
Frederiksen, S. 6901
Free, J. B. 3572
Freeling, M. 5862
Freeman, G. G. 6288
Freeman, G. H. 7395
Freeman, K. C. 4407, 7692
Freeman, W. H. 4417
Fregoni, M. 185, 200, 204
Freimanis, Ya. F. 4150
Freitas, A. P. do C. e 538
Frelich, J. R. 6009
French, E. R. 7831
Frere, M. 4283
Frey, K. J. 514, 555, 559, 564, 565, 1556, 3765, 3796, 4333, 8549
Freyman, S. 3142
Friars, G. W. 4883
Fridlund, P. R. 6190, 8044
Fridriksson, S. 2494
Friedrich, A. 57
Friend, J. 820
Fries, G. F. 6022
Frith, L. 4772
Fritz, A. 4395, 4400, 5724
Frogner, S. 6588
Fröhlich, H. 9045
Froidmont, F. 5902
Frolova, A. F. 7765
Frolova, L. V. 4168
Frömberg, H. K. 8592
Frosheiser, F. I. 1755, 3918
Fröst, S. 1659, 3162
Fruit, R. 6064
Frumkina, A. P. 4296
Fry, P. R. 7157
Frydrych, J. 5504
Fryer, J. H. 2779
Fryer, R. F. 6532
Fryxell, P. A. 2592, 7023
Fu, T. K. 8489
Fuccillo, D. A. 8437
Fuchs, W. H. 1231
Fujihara, K. 709
Fujimaki, H. 3880, 4454
Fujita, S. 1889
Fujiwara, S. 1905
Fukasawa, H. 7279
Fukuda, M. 7941
Fukui, J. 9146
Fukumoto, K. 7380
Fuller, G. L. 9102
Fuller, J. M. 8775
Fulton, N. D. 1830
Fundoli, Kh. 4001
Funduianu, D. 4356
Funk, C. R. 3884, 3896
Füredi, J. 1260
Fursa, T. B. 2079, 2833, 6304
Fursov, V. I. 3031, 6639
Fursov, V. N. 844, 847, 1817, 1820, 2586, 3960, 5307, 7014
Furuyama, S. 2928
Furuyama, Y. 2472
Futrell, M. C. 630
Futsuhara, Y. 8671
Gabay, S. J. 1592
Gabel, N. W. 266
Gabelman, W. H. 3612
Gábriel, A. 6286
Gábriel, A.-né 6286
Gabriel, W. 826, 1809, 5293
Gabriel, W. J. 2037
Gabrielian, E. T. 2001
Gabrielyan-Beketovskaya, É. A. 8054
Gabrielyan, E. Is. 2001
Gabrielyan, É. Ts. 2001
Gabryl, J. 3624
Gadal, P. 2767
Gadeva, P. 8103
Gadkin, F. M. 872
Gadwal, V. R. 6562
Gadzhiev, P. O. 8069
Gaevskaya, M. G. 3181
Gagneja, M. R. 8667, 8677
Gagov, V. 3538
Gaĭko, N. T. 6847, 8656
Gaikwad, D. G. 7726
Gaĭlis, Ya. Ya. 7218
Gaina, L. V. 7540
Gaines, T. P. 955, 2899
Gál, Z. 1946
Gál, Zs. 1946
Galaĭ, V. S. 7555
Galal, S., Jr. 2409, 3117, 3243
Galanopoulou, S. 4292
Gale, M. 6660
Gale, M. D. 38
Galeev, G. S. 5122, 6733
Galieva, Kh. A. 484
Galil, J. 6209
Galinat, W. C. 1627
Galinat, W. T. 8597
Galkin, F. M. 141
Gall, H. 2019
Gallais, A. 4876, 7404, 8687
Gallegly, M. E. 6352
Gallesio, G. 4892
Galletta, G. J. 3450
Galley, S. J. 1299
Galling, G. 281
Gallun, R. L. 2362
Galoukyan, M. G. 302
Galstian-Avanesian, S. Kh. 5022
Galstyan-Avenesyan, S. Kh. 5022
Galukian, M. G. 302
Galukyan, M. G. 302
Galun, E. 6400
Gamborg, O. L. 7377
Gambrell, C. E., Jr. 8063
Gamburg, K. Z. 1318
Gámez, R. 2895

Gammon, N., Jr. 2759
Gamzikova, O. I. 2404, 7500
Ganapathy, P. S. 8903
Ganashan, P. 2471
Ganassi, E. È. 4904
Ganchev, P. 7226
Gandarillas, H. 8686
Gandilian, P. A. 1433, 8516
Gandilyan, P. A. 1433, 8516
Ganeva, D. 1220, 2882, 2925, 5605
Gangadharan, C. 4416, 4421
Gangopadhyay, S. 3207
Gangrade, S. K. 7971
Ganguli, C. R. 8510
Gangwar, B. M. 6211
Gangwar, M. S. 7921
Garan'ko, I. B. 2049, 8900
Garboucheva, R. A. 4491
Garcia B., A. 2133
Garcia, J. A. 853
Garcia, J. R. 8864
García Martín, D. 8287
Garcia-Olmedo, F. 8469
García, R. 6968
García Reyes, F. 7899
García Vallejo, C. 8287
Gardi, I. 8216
Gardner, C. O. 4348
Gardner, D. K. 725
Gareev, M. È. 1200
Gareyan, R. S. 3268
Garg, D. K. 1673, 3868, 7685
Garg, V. R. 2347
Garina, K. P. 2951, 3157
Garkavyĭ, P. F. 3147, 3842, 6571, 6598, 6791
Garkushina, V. S. 2416
Garland, J. A. 2772
Garmashov, V. M. 2168
Garmashova, K. M. 2168
Garmuš, J. 7634, 8588
Garraway, M. O. 7656
Garretsen, F. 7278, 9066
Garrett, P. W. 3526
Garrutti, R. dos S. 5960
Gartside, D. W. 8711
Garwood, D. L. 66
Gasim, A. A. E. 3995
Gąsiorowski, H. 4303
Gaspăr, I. 3099, 3762, 3801, 8554
Gáspár, S. 5340
Gaspar, T. 6118
Gaspard, C. 829
Gassi, S. 5729
Gastal, M. F. da C. 4109, 4110, 8256
Gastel, A. J. G. van 7055
Gatherum, D. M. 3607
Gathungu, C. N. 4944
Gatti, M. 4910
Gaul, H. 5722, 5724
Gault, R. R. 1232, 1265
Gausman, D. 1743
Gausman, H. W. 2156, 5915
Gauthier, F. M. 8614
Gavazzi, C. 6622, 6623, 6659, 6683
Gavazzi, G. 1594
Gavrilenko, V. F. 7550
Gavrilov, E. G. 8790
Gavrilova, O. M. 4762
Gavrilyuk, I. P. 2991, 3620, 6602, 7606, 8514, 8546
Gavrilyuk, L. A. 919
Gavrishov, N. N. 8929
Geary, T. F. 2038, 2774, 3525, 4711
Gebrekidan, B. 7689
Gecheff, K. I. 4392
Gechev, K. I. 3836, 4392
Gehre, H. 817
Geiger, H. H. 6735
Gel'berg, M. G. 6403
Geldres R., H. 970
Genchev, G. 2646
Genchev, S. 2874
Gendron, G. 3820
Generalova, M. V. 5646
Genève, R. 948
Geng, H. Y. 1481
Gengenbach, B. G. 4378, 8601
Gentcheff, G. 2646
Genter, C. F. 5853, 5896, 7660
Genze, G. I. 1108
George, D. W. 8531
George, L. 1004
George, W. L., Jr. 7287, 8206, 8209
Georgescu, M. 3421, 3469
Georgescu, T. 2705
Georgiev, S. 2178, 3424, 7985
Georgiev, V. 1960
Georgieva, I. 8878
Georgieva, R. 2848
Georgieva-Todorova, Y. 3346
Georgieva, Y. 8878
Gera, S. D. 5081
Gerard, C. J. 1823
Gerasenkov, B. I. 2404, 8569
Gerasimenko, I. I. 2878
Gerasimov, N. G. 7654
Gerasimova, A. A. 4074
Gerasimova, N. I. 1835
Gerasimova-Navashina, E. N. 4914
Gerek, R. 5756
Geri, C. 7933
Geriya, R. I. 2812
Gerlach, J. C. 8418, 8424
Gerloff, G. C. 3612
Germain, E. 2758
Gershteĭn, L. A. 1058
Gerstel, D. U. 6126
Gertler, L. 1280
Gertych, Z. 8984
Gervais, C. 6016
Gervais, P. 63, 6586
Gesos, K. F. 2596
Gevorgyan, H. M. 487
Gevorkian, H. M. 487
Gevorkyan, A. M. 487
Ghaderi, A. 8468
Ghandilyan, P. A. 1433, 8516
Ghanekar, A. M. 7371
Ghare, M. M. 5950
Gheorghiță, M. 2014
Ghidoni, A. 1598
Ghildiyal, M. C. 2171
Gholap, A. S. 3433
Ghorashy, S. R. 1935
Ghose, R. 3180
Ghosh, A. K. 94, 708, 5201
Ghosh, J. J. 4435
Ghosh, N. 7895
Ghoukasyan, L. A. 8896
Ghulam Sarwar 4551
Giacomelli, M. 4259
Giamalva, M. J. 2614
Giandana, E. H. 990
Giannini, J. 4805
Gibbons, E. 8175
Gibbs, A. F. 7743
Gibson, P. B. 1764, 4499
Gibson, R. W. 5299
Gichner, T. 648, 649, 2423, 3685, 5165, 7668
Giddens, J. E. 1054
Gierat, K. 4985
Gikalo, E. A. 8172
Gikashvili, M. Sh. 7603
Gikić, M. 2528
Gilbert, F. A. 1998
Gilbert, N. E. 5394
Gilchrist, K. D. 4336
Giles, K. L. 7644
Gill, A. S. 2922, 4845, 6377
Gill, B. S. 2112, 3171, 5097, 5185, 8452, 8649
Gill, G. S. 2601
Gill, H. S. 894, 2082, 2617, 2618
Gill, K. S. 2672, 3966, 4254, 4559, 5057, 5346, 7681, 8627
Gill, L. S. 2641, 2927
Gill, R. S. 2533
Gillaspie, A. G. 7907
Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 1867
Gilles, K. A. 6692
Gillespie, J. H. 1275, 3676, 8313
Gillieron, W. 8658
Gillies, C. B. 3910
Gilman, D. F. 1247
Gilmartin, A. J. 8342
Gilmore, E. C. 29, 5028
Gilot-Delhalle, J. 2205, 4156
Gilyarovskaya, T. T. 3156
Gilyazetdinov, Sh. Ya. 3124, 6540
Giménez-Martín, G. 4159
Ginterová, A. 2093
Ginzburg, C. 234, 2069, 7284
Giorgi, B. 6651
Giovannelli, G. 3365
Giovannini, G. 8681
Girardeau, J. H. 955
Girenko, M. M. 9161
Giriraj, K. 3342, 3626, 4595, 6140, 6141, 7897
Giwer, H. 274
Gjoshev, A. 8179
Gladkova, N. S. 3307
Gladstones, J. S. 2987, 8735
Gladysheva, N. M. 573
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 6267
Glassman, S. F. 8978
Glasziou, K. T. 5331
Glăvan, P. 464
Glazova, M. V. 1007
Glenn, F. B. 6759
Gligor, S. 2559
Gliha, R. 1968
Globa-Mikhaĭlenko, D. A. 210, 9014
Globerson, D. 234, 2069, 6299, 7284, 7285
Glover, D. V. 75
Glukhovtsev, V. V. 84
Glushchenko, E. Ja. 2113
Glushchenko, E. Ya. 2113, 7313
Glushchenko, G. I. 6162
Glushchenko, N. N. 9160
Gnevkovskaya, M. G. 8056
Gnoatto, I. 593
Gnutova, R. V. 2566
Göbelez, M. 7047
Gocho, H. 3764
Goddrie, P. D. 7140, 7141
Godeck, W. 768
Godfrey-Sam-Aggrey, W. 1061
Godizov, T. N. 6908
Godon, B. 5803
Godunov, I. A. 109
Goel, L. B. 5827, 6000
Goering, K. J. 4399
Goetz, H. 6884
Gofman, Yu. Ya. 8275
Goggans, J. F. 9036
Gogina, E. E. 3659, 6380
Gohil, R. N. 4764
Goian, M. 5074
Golden, B. A. 955
Gol'denberg, Z. V. 8509
Goldschmidt-Reischel, E. 1069, 1070
Golinowski, W. 3949
Golodkovskiĭ, V. L. 3158
Golodriga, P. Ya. 1096, 8108
Golosov, V. A. 843
Golovchenko, V. I. 2538
Golovnya, M. I. 607
Golovtsov, L. A. 1560
Golubets', M. A. 2041
Golubev, A. M. 1747
Golubev, E. S. 2008
Golubovskaya, I. N. 5018, 8486
Gómez Brenes, R. 3822
Gomez, J. B. 2688, 2689
Gomez, K. A. 689
Gómez, L. G. 989
Gonchar, I. D. 611
Goncharenko, A. A. 576, 4357, 6731
Goncharov, P. L. 780
Goncharova, L. P. 8569
Goncharuk, N. 3611
Gontar', V. G. 1825
Gontarovskiĭ, V. A. 3821, 5852, 6758
Gontarovsky, V. A. 3821, 6758
Gonzales, J. W. 1573
González B., R. 1444
González-Bernáldez, F. 3240
Gonzalez, L. C. 2562
González, M. 684
Good, R. 6385
Good, R. L. 6784
Goode, M. J. 1185, 7283
Gooding, G. V., Jr. 1914, 6133
Goodloe, H. F. 5940
Goodman, R. D. 7978
Goodwin, T. W. 1271
Gopalakrishnan, R. 3866
Gopalkrishna Rao, M. 7982
Gopani, D. D. 158
Gopinath, D. M. 4584
Gopinathan Nair, V. 4441
Goplen, B. P. 1770, 3908
Göppel, W. 4395
Gorastev, H. 81
Gorastev, Kh. 81
Gorbacheva, R. G. 106
Gorban', G. S. 4268, 6634
Gorbunov, V. V. 5045
Gordeĭ, I. A. 3128, 6749
Gordon, I. L. 3
Gorelik, K. S. 21, 7510
Goreva, N. S. 8523
Gorgidze, A. D. 5752, 7566
Gorla, M. S. 1588
Gorlach, A. A. 3033
Gormley, R. 7188
Gornitskaya, I. P. 8204
Gorodea, G. 2747
Gorpa, M. S. 8568
Gorshkov, V. M. 5431
Goryachev, V. V. 4073
Goryuk, M. D. 2386
Goryunova, N. V. 4383
Gorz, H. J. 783, 3937
G'oshev, A. 8179
Gos'kova, V. A. 1182
Gosnell, J. M. 3299
Gospodinova, E. G. 4326, 6704
Goss, J. R. 5583
Gössel, M. 273, 274
Gostimskiĭ, S. A. 2165
Gostimsky, S. A. 2165
Goswami, L. C. 8249
Goswami, U. 253
Goth, R. W. 1174
Gotlin, J. 2393, 2394, 2395
Goto, I. 98
Goto, K. 744
Gotoh, K. 744
Gotsov, K. 2316
Gottschalk, W. 4841, 5725, 7374
Goud, J. V. 1670, 2444, 5942
Gough, F. J. 29, 6725
Gould, W. A. 3595, 7314
Goulden, D. S. 8271
Goulkanyan, V. H. 4992
Goven, M. J. 7494, 7814
Government Agricultural Research Centre, Ghent 5673
Govil, S. K. 4546
Govila, O. P. 1822
Govindan, N. 3211
Govindaswami, A. K. 94
Govindaswami, S. 708
Govorova, G. F. 191
Gowers, S. 8748
Goyal, R. D. 2446, 2921
Goyal, S. N. 1528
Grabovets, A. I. 447
Gracen, V. E. 8694
Graham, J. M. 3922
Graham, K. M. 4376
Graham, T. W. 953
Graifenberg, A. 6319
Gramatikova, M. 7333
Gramolina, T. M. 8202
Gramotenko, P. M. 8101
Grandi, P. 1619
Graneros, I. E. 5760
Granett, A. L. 9121
Granger Z., D. 5005
Grant, C. A. 68, 604
Grant, M. N. 6669
Grant, V. 6407

Grant, W. F. 3939, 4709, 4710, 4900
Grasselly, C. 2019
Grassia, A. 7767
Grati, V. G. 4480, 4482, 4483, 6012
Grau, I. 1779, 5267
Graves, B. 8782
Graves, C. R. 7778, 7868
Gray, F. A. 2523
Gray, J. R. 3900, 8443
Gray, L. E. 6367, 7370
Grebenkin, A. P. 1897, 1904
Grebennikova, L. P. 2166
Grebenyuk, G. K. 981
Grebionkin, A. P. 1897
Grechka, I. V. 7600
Grechushkina, R. M. 9013
Green, C. E. 6884
Green, J. H. 2806
Green, M. J. 7070
Green, V. E., Jr. 5931
Greenberg, D. C. 5174
Greene, G. L. 2142
Gregorius, H. 6395
Gregorius, H.-R. 4856, 4857, 4858
Gregory, J. E. 425, 4983
Gregory, P. H. 7075
Gregory, W. C. 7990
Gregory, W. D. 2130
Greig, J. K. 2887
Greilhuber, J. 6421
Grekova, N. P. 8581
Gresshoff, P. M. 8104
Grevtsova, N. A. 1949
Greyson, R. I. 7306
Grib, S. I. 1647
Gribovich, V. A. 1546, 5832
Grier, R. E. 1601, 6763
Grif, V. G. 1319, 2206
Griffiths, D. A. 5296
Grigor'ev, M. F. 1515
Grigor'eva, G. A. 2194
Grigor'eva, O. G. 549
Grigor'eva, S. K. 5291
Grigorian, A. A. 4992
Grigorova, N. V. 3046
Grigoryan, A. A. 4992
Grigoryan, A. K. 3268
Grigoryan, E. G. 2281
Grigoryan, G. K. 2281
Grigor'yeva, N. M. 7653
Grillo, G. 4798
Grimbly, P. E. 5539
Grimm, G. R. 1977
Grindeland, R. L. 564, 8606
Grinikh, L. I. 2194
Grishina, E. E. 5983, 6872
Gritchina, L. Yu. 1184
Gritton, E. T. 1262
Grochowski, L. 566
Grodzinskiĭ, D. M. 2961
Grof, B. 3251
Grogan, C. O. 2396, 7639
Grombchevskaya, G. N. 3249
Gromova, B. B. 2595
Gromyko, G. N. 5836
Gronquist, A. 5615
Groot Obbink, J. 6236
Gross, A. T. H. 4505, 6894
Gross, D. F. 8698
Grover, H. L. 4959
Groza, H. 4518
Grozev, D. 983, 1933, 2673
Gruca, Z. 1020
Grudzinskaya, I. A. 2033, 5473
Grun, P. 4525
Grundas, S. 4229
Gruntsev, Yu. A. 650, 7674
Grunwald, C. 4587
Gruzdeva, E. D. 1467
Grygorczyk, L. 1749, 3236
Gryuner, A. M. 2703
Grzelak, K. 4465
Grzelczak, Z. 510
Grzesik, H. 4142
Grześkowiak, Z. 5288
Grzybek, J. 4005
Gubanova, L. G. 1490, 5023
Gubanova, N. G. 5314, 7871
Gubareva, N. K. 2335, 2991, 5033, 6602
Gubbaiah 2725, 3459
Gubernator, V. S. 6793
Gubin, E. N. 4698, 6237
Gubiš, V. 2520
Gudkov, I. N. 2961, 8273
Gudkova, È. V. 305
Gudkova, G. N. 3159, 8560, 8635
Guéorguiev, S. 2178
Guglielmetti M., H. 1224
Guilbot, A. 3622
Guillot, R. 4037
Guimarães, G. 5211
Guimbard, C. 7328
Guinochet, M. 6442
Gukasian, L. A. 8896
Gukasyan, L. A. 8896
Gulamov, M. K. K. 845
Gulati, S. C. 5157
Gulisashvili, V. Z. 1019
Gulkanian, V. O. 4992
Gulkanyan, V. O. 4992
Gull, D. D. 2866
Gulyaev, G. V. 1404, 1546, 3059, 5767, 5795, 5832, 6524, 6657, 6667, 6670, 6697, 6729, 6962
Gulyaeva, E. M. 4083
Gulyaeva, N. N. 175
Gulyayev, B. I. 6747
Gumaniuc, L. 3931
Gunar, I. I. 5815
Gunasena, H. P. M. 7716
Günay, A. 6285
Gundaev, A. I. 7091
Gun'kov, Yu. P. 3096
Gunn, C. R. 3924
Gunn, R. E. 3818, 5849
Günther, E. 2196, 4388, 4899
Günzel, G. 2333, 6689
Guo, C.-L. 2647
Gupta, A. K. 652
Gupta, B. M. 3824
Gupta, D. 6564, 8586
Gupta, D. K. 8184
Gupta, J. C. 4420
Gupta, M. 6716
Gupta, M. L. 1839
Gupta, P. 8846
Gupta, P. K. 6233
Gupta, R. N. 6381
Gupta, R. S. 6868
Gupta, S. B. 8846
Gupta, S. C. 1844, 6787
Gupta, S. K. 2361
Gupta, S. P. 2922
Gupta, U. 104
Gupta, U. S. 1517
Gupta, V. K. 6864
Gupta, V. P. 2445, 2601, 3966, 4511, 5729, 7965
Gupta, Y. P. 2332, 4959
Gupton, C. L. 2655, 6132, 7063, 7069
Gur, A. 4637
Gurban, S. 2841
Gurdalbir Singh 2854
Gur'ev, B. 3732
Gur'ev, B. P. 1610, 5124, 5126, 6540, 6733, 6761, 6766
Gurevich, L. I. 6097, 7873
Gurusamy Raja, V. D. 3173
Gurzenkov, N. N. 7488
Gurzhiĭ, E. S. 146
Guseĭnov, A. G. 4302, 4328
Guseĭnov, I. D. 2036
Guseĭnov, I. I. 5310
Guseĭnov, V. A. 4552
Guseva, A. I. 8579
Guseva, N. N. 2595, 2597, 7871
Gushchin, M. F. 1021
Gustafson, J. P. 3772, 5775
Gustafsson, Å. 1643, 1644, 3840, 5721, 6816
Guthrie, E. J. 5574
Guthrie, W. D. 8606
Gutiérrez, J. 8686
Gutiérrez, M. 138, 834, 1816
Gutstein, Y. 860, 7988
Gutsulyak, E. K. 903, 917
Gutterrez, M. 8694
Guttman, L. 6330
Guttman, R. 4797, 6330
Guttridge, C. G. 2000
Guy, P. 267
Guyot, N. H. 764, 6788
Guzev, I. S. 8508
Guzhov, Yu. L. 4247
Guzun, N. I. 8098
Gvaladze, G. E. 472
Gvozdenko, T. M. 8213
Gwynn, E. R. 7061
Gwynn, G. R. 953, 3323, 7062
Gyapay, E. 2844
Gymer, P. T. 746
Györffy, B. 1896
Győri, D. 8591
Gyurcheva, Ĭ. 183, 8065
Gyurcheva, Y. 183
Gyurján, I. 8315, 8316
Ha, Y. U. 663
Ha, Y. W. 663
Haag, H. P. 8899
Habeck, D. H. 2081
Haber, A. H. 3049
Haberman, E. 822
Habětínek, J. 1646
Habib, A. F. 2873, 3460
Habib-Ur-Rehman 6978
Håbjørg, A. 2773
Hachinoe, M. 1872
Hachinohe, M. 1872
Hacke E., E. 1444
Hacker, J. B. 6885, 8645
Hackler, L. R. 1228
Haddad G., O. 1090
Hadjichristodoulou, A. 450, 5717, 7514
Hadland, V. E. 5091
Hadley, H. H. 5591, 7351
Hadwiger, L. 7376
Haeckel, E. 1274
Hafizov, R. N. 8165
Hagberg, A. 5917, 6523, 6606
Hagedorn, D. J. 1262, 6354
Hageman, R. H. 612
Hagemann, R. 4389
Haggis, G. H. 5657
Haggis, G. J. 7821
Hagibin, Ya. D. 7017
Hagon, M. W. 8714
Haile, A. 1232
Hakam, M. 5728
Hakobian, J. I. 8896
Hakobyan, J. I. 8896
Hale, W. H. 6018
Halim, A. H. 4372
Hall, A. D. 6529
Hall, B. D. 2379
Hall, D. O. 3704
Hall, G. C. 3989
Hallauer, A. R. 3108, 4347
Hallock, D. L. 6152
Halloran, G. M. 8538
Halmágyi, L. 6258
Halperin, W. 7430
Ham, Y. S. 663
Hamada, Y. 7279
Hamamura, K. 693
Hamann, D. D. 4658
Hamblin, J. 7339, 9127
Hamer, D. H. 4885
Hamiz Uddin Ahmed 6110
Hammett, H. L. 2567
Hammill, M. M. 2730
Hammons, R. O. 994, 1936, 7099, 7102, 7983
Hammouda, F. M. 4648
Hampson, C. P. 7809
Hamrick, J. L. 4337
Han, B. H. 5297
Han, C. Y. 3194
Han, D. W. 4774
Han, K.-S. 1241
Handa, D. K. 1212
Hande, Y. K. 7991
Handson, C. H. 1742
Hanelt, P. 6036, 7332
Haniš, H. 5030
Haniš, M. 4274
Haniuda, T. 2693
Hanna, A. S. 7552
Hanna, W. W. 2441, 5187
Hans, A. S. 4702, 8933
Hänsel, H. 2996, 5177
Hansel, L. W. 4370
Hansen, L. H. 2518
Hanslas, V. K. 4304
Hanson, A. A. 3927
Hanson, C. H. 771, 1741, 1756, 3238, 3907, 3909, 8439
Hanson, G. P. 3695
Hanson, W. D. 1586, 1601, 3129, 3736, 6763
Hanumanthappa, H. S. 3174
Haq, M. S. 5714
Haque, M. F. 3655, 3656
Harada, T. 1149
Harant, M. 2733
Harata, T. 1905
Harbans Singh 2920
Hardas, M. W. 6562, 8060
Hardcastle, W. S. 8267
Harding, H. 2521
Harding, J. 6348, 8742
Harding, P. H. 3394
Hardy, J. G. 3301
Harjinder Singh 3171
Harkess, R. D. 6891, 6928, 6934
Harlan, J. R. 68, 2265, 4411, 7758
Harn, C. 3194, 3873, 4934, 5713
Harn, C. Y. 8668
Harper, F. R. 4528
Harper, R. S. 8889
Harrell, D. C. 7002, 7863
Harries, H. C. 8976
Harries, J. H. 6899
Harris, G. 7127
Harris, H. 7702
Harris, H. B. 1248, 2449, 2455, 5953
Harris, J. M. 4715
Harris, M. K. 1038
Harris, R. E. 3608, 7138
Harris, W. 1733
Harris, W. M. 1192
Harrison, M. N. 6734, 6739
Harrison, R. L. 7660
Harsányi, Á. 2892
Harsányi, G.-né 2892
Harsányi, Gy.-né 2892
Hart, G. E. 3766, 5910, 5911
Harte, C. 289, 3692
Harten, A. M. Van 3948
Hartigan, D. 8133
Hartill, W. F. T 8857
Hartley, W. 6883
Hartman, J. R. 628
Hartman, P. E. 1294
Hartmann, R. W. 930
Hartwig, E. E. 1242, 2158, 6368, 7354
Hartzook, A. 7103
Harvey, B. L. 3798, 4228
Harvey, D. M. 8272
Hasan Ali, M. 7308
Hasan, H. M. 8804
Hasegawa, T. 1868, 2626
Hashim, M. 5379
Hashimoto, M. 7071
Hashizume, H. 4059, 4060
Haskins, F. A. 783, 3937
Hass, B. 2898
Hassan Khan, A. 490
Hassanein, M. H. 7877, 7878
Hassebrauk, K. 6609
Hassink, J. 4286
Haswell, D. R. 8660
Haugh, M. F. 5149
Haunold, A. 967
Haus, T. E. 6806
Hausbrandt, L. 3949
Hausmann, R. 1283
Haussmann, G. 1743
Havelange, A. 8871
Haverbeke, D. F. Van 3520
Havlíčková, H. 6379, 9159
Havránková, M. 9117
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station 312

Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 1859, 2611
Hawf, L. R. 8268
Hawke, M. F. 8423
Hawker, J. S. 3474
Hawkins, B. S. 7869
Hawkins, C. F. 1227
Hayashi, I. 2568
Hayashi, J. 6832
Hayden, R. A. 6223
Haydenova, M. 2821
Hayes, J. D. 1436, 8621
Hayes, J. d'A. de 2788
Haynes, F. L. 1780
Hayslip, N. C. 2842
Hayter, A. M. 658
Hayward, M. D. 3899, 6898
Healy, W. B. 6534
Heberle, P. 8024
Hebert, L. P. 3303, 6108
Hecht, H. 5282
Hecker, R. J. 906, 2633
Hedberg, O. 6440
Hedegart, T. 6259
Hedrick, P. W. 3681
Heer, H. 1244
Heerden, H. G. van 4547
Hefendehl, F. W. 1268
Hegarty, T. W. 9061
Hegde, S. V. 8184
Heggestad, H. E. 6069
Heichel, G. H. 7643
Heide, O. M. 4064, 6263, 8157
Heilman, M. D. 6090
Heiner, L. 3464
Heinke, G. 5846
Heinrich, J. 1534, 7590
Heinrichs, D. H. 766, 2515, 3926, 6024
Heinz, D. J. 6111, 8828
Heiser, C. B., Jr. 3684
Héjja, S. 6942
Helgason, S. B. 3837, 4993, 5168
Hellmers, H. 2155, 4718, 8142
Helm, J. L. 4363
Hemken, R. W. 5108
Hempel, G. 58
Hender, A. B. 6274
Hendershott, C. H. 7166
Henderson, C. A. 631
Henderson, D. W. 5580
Henderson, R. G. 936, 956, 1912
Hendrix, J. W. 8860
Heneen, W. K. 1567
Henmi, S. 2860
Henniger, H. 6981
Henningsen, K. W. 4394
Henriksen, K. 584
Henry, S. E. 694, 2477
Hensel, H. 9168
Henson, L. 7781, 7782
Henzell, R. G. 8658
Hepler, P. K. 7263, 7264
Herbek, J. H. 5587
Herbel, C. H. 725
Herdam, H. 44, 3674, 8292
Herichová, A. 296, 1650
Hermsen, J. G. T. 811, 4516, 5278, 7825, 8762
Hernández M., R. 970
Hernández Roque, F. 7321
Hernandez, T. P. 829, 4535, 4536
Herner, R. C. 2116
Herold, M. 2554
Herregods, M. 4034
Herrmann, P. 2542, 4950
Herrmann, R. G. 4568
Herrmann, U. 20
Herron, J. W. 6853
Herzfeld, F. 1285
Herzog, N. S. 781
Hesemann, C. U. 4397, 5161
Hesketh, J. D. 682, 2155
Heslop-Harrison, J. 4915, 5668
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 4915, 5668
Hess, D. 6425, 7432, 7856
Hesse, F. W. 4563
Hester, D. N. 6135
Heszky, L. 1332, 2962, 4470, 5206, 6900
Hetzer, É. 4575
Hetzer, T. 5336
Hetzer, T.-né 4575
Heu, M. H. 4450, 6866
Heuch, I. 1298
Hewstone M., C. 454, 1446
Heyland, K.-U. 3008
Heyne, E. G. 40, 482, 5830
Heywood, V. H. 3698, 6438, 8170
Hibino, C. 4402
Hidajätli, Z. A. 8011
Hieda, K. 4146
Hiesey, W. M. 4463
Higashi, S. 3753
Higgins, J. 3892
Higuchi, T. 7168
Hiiop, A. 9112
Hiirsalmi, H. 190, 2739
Hilderbrand, E. S. 2382
Hilkenbäumer, F. 6183
Hill, J. 741, 742, 5222, 6778
Hill, R. 7281, 7282
Hill, R. D. 2373
Hill, R. R., Jr. 3916, 7776, 8726
Hill, W. G. 4872, 4882
Hillel, J. 548
Hillerislambers, D. 2467
Hillestad, R. 3223
Hills, F. J. 1878
Hills, W. A. 7315
Hilton, P. J. 1916
Hilty, J. W. 1621, 7658
Himmat Singh 2053, 8270, 9150
Hinata, K. 2817
Hindi, L. 3117
Hindi, L. H. 2409
Hine, R. B. 2523
Hinfner, K. 5736, 6782
Hinson, K. 4838, 5590, 6357, 8252
Hinze, G. 6625
Hira Chand 3848
Hirahara, S. 6347
Hirane, T. 1905
Hirano, T. 7706, 8664
Hirao, C. 6832
Hiremath, K. G. 2926
Hiremath, R. V. 3996
Hiroma, K. 8269
Hirstova, A. 2910
Hitchcock, C. L. 5615
Hittle, C. N. 7773
Hlaváč, J. 773
Hlaváč, M. 2255, 2339, 6818
Hlaváčková, Z. 1919
Hlišč, T. 8121
Hnízdil, M. 5509, 5526
Hnízdilová, M. 5509, 5526
Ho, C. Y. 5395, 6164, 7999
Ho, K. M. 4490
Ho, M. L. 1202, 2106
Ho, T.-Y. 2945, 7400
Ho-Van-Chuong 1580, 2375
Hobin, B. 5323
Hochmut, R. 4057
Hock, W. K. 1116
Hodges, E. M. 2507, 2508
Hodges, G. H. 946
Hodges, T. K. 6890
Hodgson, J. M. 6673
Hódosy, S. 3616
Hódosyné Kiss, F. 3616
Hoeft, R. C. 7576
Hoes, J. A. 7098
Hoeser, K. 3759, 5069, 5801
Hoestra, H. 6338
Hof, J. 6525
Hofbauer, J. 8745
Hofemeister, J. 2223
Hoff, J. C. 1461
Hoffman, J. C. 6302
Hoffmann, G. W. 7433
Hoffmann, I. 4255
Hoffmann, S. E. 2412
Hofmann, J. G. 4716
Hogenboom, N. G. 4139
Hogg, P. G. 5940
Hoglund, J. H. 6935, 6936
Hojo, Y. 5303, 8781
Holbrook, F. S. 8532
Holden, D. J. 5884
Holden, J. H. W. 6055
Holder, N. L. 6010
Holl, F. B. 5604
Hollings, E. 3245
Hollis, J. P. 705
Hollowell, E. A. 6033
Holly, L. 6859
Holm, G. 1659
Holmberg, S. A. 3638
Holmes, D. P. 3783
Holmes, R. L. 681
Holmquist, R. 4172
Holovlaská, H. 4210
Hołubowicz, T. 1020
Homola, I. 1216, 5562
Hondelmann, W. 7197
Hong, S. B. 4041, 6216
Honma, S. 6320, 9110
Honore, E. N. 6531, 8416
Hood, J. E. 630
Hooda, R. S. 4409
Hooker, A. L. 2411, 5893, 7659
Hooker, W. J. 1799
Hopf, M. 9123
Hopkins, D. L. 1173, 3583
Hoppin, D. P. 1327
Höppner, E. 7795
Horn, E. 4625
Horn, J. D. 5872
Horner, E. S. 3111
Horner, H. T., Jr. 7699
Hornsey, K. G. 921, 3316
Horoshailov, N. G. 6039, 6040, 7780
Horsfall, J. G. 1617
Horst, W. 2239
Horváth, E. 7109
Horváth, J. 252, 1234, 1235, 5556
Horváth, Z. 6666
Horváth, Zs. 6666
Hoseney, R. C. 4307, 4373, 5142, 5143
Hosford, R. M., Jr. 7587
Hoskin, D. G. 7838
Hoskins, F. H. 8676
Hoskinson, P. E. 7868
Hosmani, S. A. 7982
Hosoda, T. 1407
Hosoi, N. 696
Hosokawa, S. 924, 1580, 2375, 3315, 3644
Hossain, M. 1854
Hotchkiss, R. D. 280, 4495, 5638
Hotta, Y. 1311, 5627
Houg, L. F. 8967
Houghton, B. H. 3950
Houser, E. C. 5895
Houston, D. B. 3499, 3506, 3527
Hovadík, A. 7994
Hovanesian, J. O. 1313
Hove, E. L. 8744
Hoveland, C. S. 2454
Hovhanissian, R. A. 302
Hovhannisian, S. G. 4992
Hovhannisyan, J. H. 1313
Hovhannisyan, R. A. 302
Hovhannisyan, S. G. 4992
Hovin, A. W. 5235
Howard, G. S. 7189
Howard, H. W. 3273, 7801, 8775
Howell, E. L. 1907, 1908
Howell, R. K. 771, 7980
Howell, R. W. 7350, 8437
Howes, F. N. 7392
Howes, N. K. 7602
Hoyert, J. H. 7930
Hozyo, Y. 5303, 8781
Hradilík, J. 2428, 6815
Hraish, J. 8463
Hraška, Š. 525, 2318, 3663, 6590
Hrček, L. 7215, 8097, 8120
Hrdina, F. 3466
Hričovský, I. 3449
Hrishi, H. 2639
Hristov, A. 6195
Hristov, H. 7914
Hristov, K. 70
Hristov, N. 3811
Hristova, A. 2848
Hristova, I. 3603
Hristova, P. 70
Hristova, Y. 2305
Hron, R. 1382, 1387, 4996
Hruška, K. 3661
Hsam, S. L. K. 1465, 8475
Hsiao, J.-Y. 1114
Hsieh, R. H. 7939
Hsieh, S. T. 7942
Hsieh, S. Y. 4601
Hsieh, W. H. 895, 1865
Hsu-Chen, S. 5115
Hsu, S. H. 5591
Hsu, T. C. 5631
Hsu, T. H. 2473
Hu, C. H. 7711
Huang, H. 4080
Huart, R. 7407
Huber, B. 4808
Huber, W. 1776
Hubík, E. 2255
Hudák, J. 1310
Hudon, M. 5153, 5894
Hudson, L. R. L. 1539
Huetter, R. 1286
Huffaker, C. B. 7491
Hughes, J. L. 3039
Hughes, R. G. 2903
Hughes, W. G. 4292
Huglin, P. 3462
Hühn, M. 4854, 4855, 6396
Hulse, J. H. 3034
Hung, C. C. 7950
Hung, C. L. 8227
Hunkar, A. E. S. 5237
Hunnius, W. 2542, 2557
Hunnius, Z. 5287
Hunt, I. V. 6891, 6928, 6934
Hunt, L. A. 4493, 5881
Hunt, O. J. 1741, 3919
Hunt, R. S. 9033
Hunter, J. A. 8034
Hunter, R. B. 2408, 4352, 5881, 6776
Hurd, E. A. 456, 2268
Husain, A. 142
Huschenbett, G. 5887
Húska, J. 2322, 4315
Huss, J. 4053
Hussain, M. K. 3184
Huszar, C. K. 3482
Hutchinson, D. J. 1977
Hutchinson, J. 6552
Hutchinson, J. B. 6561, 6567
Hutsik, E. 4973
Huxley, P. A. 4939, 6909, 8250
Huyez, M. 2788
Hyer, A. H. 4556, 8801
Hyland, H. L. 8408
Hymowitz, T. 1215, 4825, 5591, 7351
Hýža, V. 2296
I, D. K. 4041, 6216
I, E. J. 1718
I, E. U. 5213
I, J. H. 3196, 3861, 3867, 3878, 7708
I, J. I. 3340
I, K. H. 715, 5212
I, S. K. 3196, 3861, 5961
I, S. S. 4003, 4436, 4444, 5213
Ibragimov, Sh. 846
Ibragimov, Sh. I. 849
Ibrahim, A. F. 1824, 2409, 8474
Ibrahim, A. M. 2084
Ibrahim, I. K. A. 705
Ichikawa, S. 1306, 3495
Idashkina, T. B. 7674
Igaunis, G. A. 7218
Iggo, G. A. 8820, 8822
Igita, K. 2669
Ignat'eva, I. P. 4506
Ignatov, B. 2681
Ignatova, N. Ya. 915
Igue, T. 5517
Iizuka, I. 4016

Ikeda, M. 6291
Ikeda, N. 263
Ikeda, T. 3753
Ikehara, D. K. 1066
Iksanov, M. I. 3277
Ilami, R. 4106
Il'ichev, G. A. 1571
Ilie, D. 2077
Iliescu, H. 4598
Iliev, I. 5403, 5412
Ilieva-Staneva, B. 4817
Il'in, G. S. 1896
Il'ina, G. K. 3044, 5021
Il'ina, L. G. 6570
Il'inskaya-Tsentilovich, M. A. 2340, 6611
İlisulu, K. 7804
Il'kun, L. I. 8453
Illia, M. C. 583
Ilori, J. O. 3178
Iltis, J. 7003
Ilyin, G. S. 1896
Ilyushchenko, V. G. 7500
Im, K. H. 5592
Im, M. S. 5961
Imai, M. 2621
Imai, S. 1889
Imai, T. 2471
Imaizumi, S. 943
Imamaliev, A. I. 2985
Imber, D. 8216
Imrie, B. C. 7790
Inaba, H. 1889
Inagaki, H. 2928
Inagaki, N. 1149
İncekara, F. 951, 6149, 6618
India, Sugar Cane Breeding Institute 8818
India, University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal 5677
Indra Sen Singh 2424
Indruch, I. 3226, 4460
Indruch, J. 3226
Inge-Vechtomov, S. G. 3668
Ingle, J. 869, 7887
Ingle, M. 2701
Ingversen, J. 1657, 3155, 5719
Iñigo, R. M. 4830
Ininov, B. 8192
Ininow, B. 8192
Innes, N. L. 137, 3959, 7010, 7844
Inomata, N. 496
Inoue, J. 3871
Inoue, T. 6832
Inoue, Y. 1700
Inouye, J. 3871
Inouye, T. 6832
Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 353
Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques 2569
Institute of Brewing Hops Advisory Committee 1920
Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida 8369
Institute of Genetics and Plant Breeding 1367
Institute of Phytopathological Research 4964
Institutet för Skogsförbättring 7220
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Departamento de Mejoramiento de Arboles Forestales, Mexico 8152
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek 409
Inuzuka, T. 2136, 2137, 2883
Ioannou, P. 277
Ioncheva, M. 2711
Ionescu-Cojocaru, M. 7597, 7599
Ionescu, F. 3076
Ionushite, R. 117
Iordanov, M. 2108
Iordanov, M. 2850, 3615
Iordanskiĭ, A. B. 1146, 5661
Iordansky, A. B. 5661
Iovcheva, V. 4090
Iovva, E. P. 2117
Iqbal Singh 4216
Ireta O., A. 1060
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 8399, 8920
Irizarry, H. 8842
Iroshnikov, A. I. 1122
Irugalbandara, Z. E. 6165
Irvins, J. D. 1929
Irwin, J. A. G. 7775
Isaev, Ya. M. 6723
Isakov, Ya. I. 5939, 5943, 6847, 8656
Isakova, Z. M. 7388
Isebrands, J. G. 4708
Ishag, H. M. 1218, 1219
Ishizaka, S. 693
Ishizaki, A. 3551
Ishizaki, H. 1889
Ishizuka, S. 2693
Iskakov, S. I. 6250
Islamkulov, B. 765
Islamov, I. I. 7852
Ismailov, N. G. 257
Ismailova, R. A. 6097
Isom, W. H. 6913
Israel, D. W. 1054
Israel, P. 4426, 4431
Israelstam, G. F. 7380
Issa, E. 4453, 9137
ISTA Variety Committee 727
Istatkov, S. 3119, 8575
Istituto di Agronomia, Bologna 8187
Istituto di Agronomia Generale e Coltivazioni Erbacee, Pisa 5670
Istituto di Genetica, Pisa 9081
Istituto di Orticoltura e Floricoltura, Pisa 4723
Istituto Scientifico Sperimentale per i Tabacchi 2658
Istomina, E. S. 2737
Itagaki, R. 2651
Italy, Istituto de Agronomia, Bologna 8187
Itnal, C. J. 7982
Ito, K. 2865
Ito, M. 1309, 2203
Ito, R. 2459
Ito, T. 5059
Ittu, M. 4468
Ivakhnenko, A. N. 76, 6733
Ivannikov, S. G. 1263
Ivannikov, S. P. 7228
Ivannikov, V. F. 39
Ivannikova, V. I. 7627
Ivanov, A. I. 100, 423, 1746, 1754, 5999, 7770, 8724
Ivanov, E. A. 5476
Ivanov, I. 258, 8999
Ivanov, I. E. 1626
Ivanov, N. R. 1432
Ivanov, P. M. 6218
Ivanov, Ts. M. 1992
Ivanov, Yu. A. 5753
Ivanova, E. 1089
Ivanova, E. A. 6540
Ivanova, E. B. 9001
Ivanova, I. A. 570, 1563, 3102
Ivanova, O. A. 7770
Ivanova, R. M. 3987, 4590
Ivanova, S. V. 5793, 6664
Ivanova, T. Z. 3979
Ivanovskaya, E. V. 2314
Ivanovskaya, H. V. 2314
Ivanow, A. I. 1754
Iványi, I. 9148
Iványi, S.-né 5602, 9148
Ivanyuk, V. 1804
Ivanyukovich, L. K. 683, 8651
Ivins, J. D. 1928
Ivleva, L. A. 3124
Iwamasa, M. 8973
Iwanami, Y. 1330
Iwanov, I. 258
Iwata, I. 2669
Iyer, C. P. A. 1015
Iyer, R. D. 7327
Izard, C. 298, 2201
Izman, G. V. 6129
Izumiyama, Y. 2621
Izzo, R. 3383
Jaaska, V. 508, 5241, 5242
Jabłoński, B. 4498, 8733
Jackson, E. K. 6551
Jackson, G. 3431
Jackson, I. K. 2723
Jackson, J. 863
Jackson, P. E. 2232
Jackson, W. T. 4893
Jacob, V. J. 3985
Jacobsen, B. 7794
Jacobsen, R. 7763
Jadhav, A. S. 9071
Jafri, A. M. 7345
Jagadish, M. 9141
Jagannath, M. K. 2453, 3635, 3856, 5192, 6764, 8462
Jagathesan, D. 7038
Jahnová, V. 8732
Jahr, G. 4841
Jaimini, S. N. 1528
Jain, H. K. 4089, 6564
Jain, M. K. 5595, 8244
Jain, S. K. 4314, 5088
Jakovlev, G. V. 221
Jakovljev, D. 6239
Jakubková, Z. 5694
Jakubziner, M. M. 1510, 1531
Jalinat, J. 2758
Jamaica, Coconut Industry Board, Jamaica 5434
Jamblinne de Meux, A. de 4706
Jambulingam, R. 7709
Jambunathan, R. 6607
James, G. L. 3300, 3972, 7905
James, N. I. 2612
James, W. C. 4526
Jan, C. C. 6677
Jan, H. 5952
Jana, M. K. 3198, 3293
Jana, S. 5160
Janardan Singh 2919
Janardhan, K. V. 4422
Janarthanan, R. 1238
Janásek, J. 3225, 4458
Janecke, D. 1163
Jang, K. S. 5213
Janick, J. 6223
Jankiewicz, L. S. 173, 1954
Janković, R. 2712
Jánossy, A. 1758, 5255
Janski, A. M. 7936
Janssen, B. 819
Janssen, G. A. J. 2543
Janumov, D. A. 3404
Janzen, D. H. 3702, 6444
Jaranowski, J. K. 6947
Jarina, G. N. 1505
Jarosh, N. P. 678, 3168
Jasińska, A. 928
Jasnić, S. 7291
Jassem, M. 1874, 3313
Jastrzębska, Z. 8768
Jaswal, S. 3994
Jatala, P. 6887
Jauhar, P. P. 3849, 5932
Javier Orozco, F. 8863
Javor, P. 2348
Jawanda, J. S. 1064, 1988, 3435
Jaworski, C. A. 6339
Jayakaran, M. 3388
Jayaraj, S. 885, 3296
Jayaraman, N. 1815
Jayewardene, A. L. 1000
Jean, R. 2964
Jedlinski, H. 553
Jeff, A. E. 3613
Jeffers, D. L. 3645, 7364
Jefferson, L. 1425
Jelaska, S. 9100
Jelenić, D. 622
Jelenković, B. 6239
Jelínek, J. 1144
Jelinowska, H. A. 770
Jellum, M. D. 5858
Jemmett, J. L. 2545
Jenkins, B. C. 2308, 5772, 8481
Jenkins, G. 3166
Jenkins, J. N. 1832
Jenkins, R. G. 748
Jennings, C. W. 8606
Jennings, D. L. 2731, 3441
Jensen, C. J. 462
Jensen, F. L. 7213
Jensen, H. J. 6887
Jensen, H. P. 8454
Jensen, L. 1289
Jensen, M. E. 2905
Jensen, N. F. 3022, 5214
Jensen, R. 7814
Jermoljev, E. 824
Jesus, L. M. de 717
Jett, J. B. 2765
Jeziorska, Z. 5350
Jhamb, S. 6808
Jhooty, J. S. 4781
Jimenez, F. A. 3010
Jinahyon, S. 8563
Jindal, V. K. 4448
Jinks, J. L. 5353
Jinno, H. 5959
Jiřík, J. 2810
Jiříka, J. 4206
Jitendra Mohan, K. V. 5326
Jo, J. I. 5975
Jo, Y. G. 4003
Jo, Y. K. 4003, 5391
Jocelyn, M. G. 6885
Jodon, M. E. 4449
Joginder Singh 2391
Joglekar, R. G. 3183
Johansson, O. 3951
John, C. A. 2840, 2842, 2846, 3606
John Innes Institute 8343
John, V. T. 5978
Johnson, A. G. 2066
Johnson, A. W. 1175
Johnson, B. L. 4311, 5807, 5808
Johnson, D. R. 7367
Johnson, E. C. 7629
Johnson, F. M. 6391
Johnson, G. R. 1602
Johnson, H. W. 7350
Johnson, I. J. 3917
Johnson, J. W. 1488, 1687, 5884
Johnson, R. 542
Johnson, V. A. 1442, 1443, 5000
Johnston, A. 5243
Johnston, D. R. 3023
Johnston, F. B. 2730
Johnston, H. W. 2366
Johnston, T. H. 694, 2477, 4449
Johri, B. M. 8796
Joncheva, M. 2711
Jones, A. 3276
Jones, A. G. 9018
Jones, A. L. 6187, 8948
Jones, D. A. 790, 3905, 6445
Jones, D. A. G. 3613
Jones, D. M. 2508
Jones, E. D. 4532
Jones, G. B. 1812
Jones, G. H. 7617, 8557
Jones, J. B., Jr. 4793
Jones, J. E. 8807
Jones, J. L. 1893, 1894, 1912, 7076
Jones, J. P. 2992, 5552, 6343, 7316
Jones, K. 6416
Jones, L. H. 4761
Jones, N. 3491
Jones, P. J. 1427
Jones, R. N. 8555
Jones, S. B., Jr. 7107
Jones, T. W. A. 6031
Jones, W. E. 3186
Jones, W. G. T. 1109
Jong, A. de 8237
Jong, J. H. de 311
Jongmans, M. A. 8812
Jonkers, J. 261
Jonsson, A. 2785, 3530
Jönsson, H.-A. 5254, 6930
Jónsson, L. 3951
Jönsson, N. 728

Jönsson, R. 972, 977, 3986
Jordan, W. R., III 3049
Jørgensen, J. H. 462, 8454
Jorgensen, N. A. 4471
Josephson, L. M. 1621, 7658
Joshi, A. B. 6562
Joshi, B. S. 3633, 4116
Joshi, L. M. 2351, 5081, 7583
Joshi, M. M. 705
Joshi, M. S. 2677, 3996
Joshi, N. C. 4235
Joshi, P. C. 8796
Joshi, S. N. 158, 993, 4605
Joshi, Y. C. 7792
Jouve, N. 5037
Jovančević, M. 778
Jovanović, Č. 5716
Jovanović, M. 5469
Jovcheva, V. 4090
Juárez, V. P. 5760
Judd, C. 3039
Judd, J. W. 7350
Juhász, K. 3257
Jukes, T. H. 3664
Julén, G. 7740
Juliá, F. 888
Juliano, B. O. 1710
Jun, B. T. 5961
Jun, J. 6980
Jung, G. A. 3913, 5229, 6886
Jung, H. S. 1717
Jung, J. 3843
Jung, K. Y. 3878
Juo, P.-S. 4703
Jurečka, A. 5995
Jurković-Bevilacqua, B. 7237
Jurzysta, M. 2512
Jushev, A. A. 166
Just, M. 4878
Jyung, W. H. 7336
Kaan, F. 7323
Kabanova, V. P. 1440
Kabaria, M. M. 158, 993, 4605
Kabłak, J. 2052
Kabrt, B. 1439
Kabulov, D. T. 3011
Kabysh, V. A. 6029, 8631
Kachalova, Z. P. 5820
Kachapur, M. D. 5942
Kączkowski, J. 2326
Kaczmarek, U. 826
Kaczorek, S. 8767
Kadam, B. S. 8666
Kadambavanasundaram, M. 7324
Kadem Murtaza Al'-Bagab 6336
Kadinov, B. 1428
Kadir, Z. B. A. 8708
Kadman-Zahavi, A. 234, 2069, 7284
Kadotani, N. 2650
Kadygrob, I. V. 6803
Kagawa, A. 1150
Kagira, C. N. 4941
Kagramanyan, R. S. 8331
Kahl, G. 4853
Kåhre, L. 7470
Kain, W. 8115
Kaĭnazarov, E. 1781, 8756
Kaiser, W. J. 6378
Kaizuma, N. 9146
Kajiura, I. 2697
Kajjari, N. B. 676, 3278, 7690
Kakowska-Lipińska, I. 814
Kalan, E. B. 6985
Kałasa-Balicka, M. 3231, 3232
Kalashnik, N. S. 6571
Kaleganov, A. A. 1142
Kaletskaya, G. M. 7498
Kalfov, S. 823
Kalia, C. S. 467, 7261
Kalinenko, I. G. 2292
Kalinichenko, G. V. 1963
Kalinin, F. L. 2960, 4158
Kalinina, I. P. 8031
Kalinov, A. 7651
Kallak, Kh. I. 4168
Kalloo 3999, 7305, 9111
Kálmán, M. 8193
Kalnyn', L. Ja. 3143
Kalra, S. K. 1064
Kalsy, H. S. 8786
Kaltsikes, P. J. 2947, 4993, 5035, 5046, 5771, 6637, 7534, 8482, 8484
Kalwar, G. N. 7722
Kalyagina, L. G. 5313, 7016, 8797
Kalyaskina, T. V. 486, 1482
Kamala Kantha, N. 3876
Kamalam, N. 1006
Kamanoi, M. 2929
Kamari, G. 792
Kambarov, Kh. 7026
Kambarova, Zh. I. 3031
Kamel, A. H. 537
Kamel, S. M. 6869
Kameraz, A. Ya. 2548, 3947
Kamforina, K. 801
Kamijima, O. 1704, 3193
Kamimura, S. 2865
Kamińska, A. 679
Kamińska, M. 1957, 1958
Kaminskaya, L. N. 5107, 5854
Kammen, A. van 6575
Kampe, W. 7320
Kämpf, R. 6689
Kamprath, E. J. 626
Kamra, O. P. 5647
Kamstra, L. D. 4472
Kanai, D. 693
Kanaĭkin, V. R. 6817
Kanamori, M. 709
Kandasami, M. 5378
Kandasamy, D. 716
Kandaswamy, T. K. 1238, 5186
Kandaurov, V. I. 6570
Kandelaki, G. V. 472, 4300
Kandelaki, V. N. 8243
Kandera, J. 7676
Kandola, H. S. 1707, 8787
Kanesawa, H. 5365
Kang, E. H. 5297
Kang, J. 4653
Kang, M. S. 3144
Kannaiyan, J. 5186
Kannenberg, L. W. 2408, 4352, 5881, 6776
Kant, U. 2347
Kantarev, I. 1092, 9006, 9007
Kantarew, J. 1092
Kantemirova, L. A. 9016
Kantor, J. 3537
Kantor, T. S. 1081, 1999, 8089
Kantserova, V. P. 5427
Kanwar, R. S. 7902
Kao, C. H. 4836
Kao, K. N. 3731
Kapás, S. 5702, 6782
Kapeller, K. 3364
Kaplan, L. 1229
Kaplanov, M.-G. I. 2809
Kaplunova, R. I. 144
Kapoor, H. C. 2332
Kapoor, S. K. 5527
Kapooria, R. G. 672
Kappel, W. 5887
Kappelman, A. J., Jr. 862
Kaptar', S. G. 3130
Kapustin, M. N. 7832
Kar, K. 5333
Karaca, İ. 6707
Karacharova, L. P. 4623
Karadzhova, L. V. 7891
Karaev, L. E. 3115
Karafet, T. M. 6757
Karamysheva, V. I. 166, 8930
Karanyan, P. G. 6194
Karapetian, V. K. 1475
Karapetyan, L. M. 945
Karapetyan, V. K. 1475
Karasawa, D. 263
Karasawa, D.-e. 263
Karavaeva, N. 1784
Kardaeva, N. 9080
Kardstadt, D. 7103
Karikari, S. K. 193, 3337
Karimov, A. 3287
Karitskiĭ, M. S. 786
Kariya, K. 3565
Karlin, S. 4867, 4868, 4871, 4873
Karmacharya, B. L. 1498
Karnail Singh 8529
Karpfel, Z. 8234
Kartalov, P. 6160, 8211
Kartalow, P. 8211
Kartamyshev, V. G. 3990
Kartashova, N. N. 2686, 2915
Kartel', N. A. 1648, 8618
Kartoprawiro, M. I. 5720
Kartoshova, E. R. 7875
Karunaratne, S. W. 7119
Kasach, A. E. 9074
Kasaeva, K. A. 5010
Kasano, H. 2928
Kasayeva, K. A. 5010
Kasha, K. J. 651, 4387, 4490, 5170, 5909
Kashina, O. A. 8043
Kashirskaya, E. T. 5804
Kasimov, I. 2280
Kasperbauer, M. J. 8852
Kassem, E. S. 5329
Kassimov, I. 2280
Kas'yanova, V. G. 4657
Kasymova, U. K. 8562
Katanyukul, W. 7947, 7948
Kataoka, K. 699, 5971
Katarzhina, L. 9080
Katayama, T. 5198, 5966
Katayama, T. C. 3874
Katerova, A. G. 3103, 3104, 7619
Katharki, B. H. 3278
Katić, Z. 1614
Katiyar, J. N. 1983
Katiyar, R. L. 545
Kato, S. 8781
Katyal, S. L. 7175
Katzfuss, M. 4616
Katznelson, J. 6034, 6035, 6938
Kauffman, C. S. 2086, 4785
Kauffman, H. E. 4433
Kaul, A. K. 5711, 5729
Kaul, B. L. 655, 5392
Kaul, M. L. H. 1673, 3868, 5204, 6865, 6867, 7685
Kaul, R. N. 1112
Kaur, M. 7290
Kaurav, L. P. 1846
Kaushal, R. K. 7971
Kaushik, M. P. 4792
Kaushik, S. K. 6868
Kavacs, G. 3834, 5926, 8328
Kavats, G. 3834, 8328
Kavatss, G. E. 5926
Kawabata, S. 744
Kawaguchi, K. 3165
Kawai, T. 3865
Kawaide, T. 3753
Kawakatsu, M. 2626
Kawata, H. 3775
Kawecki, Z. 7182, 7299, 9010
Kayukova, V. A. 9062
Kayumi, S. 3330
Kazakov, I. V. 3437
Kazakova, A. 3560
Kazakova, A. A. 221, 226, 4061
Kazakova, V. N. 6962
Kazantsev, I. Ya. 9016
Kazhdan, M. Ya. 5661
Kazimierska, E. M. 5252
Kazimierski, T. 5252
Kaz'min, G. T. 2982
Kaznadzeĭ, V. V. 4166
Kaznadzey, V. V. 4166
Keaster, A. J. 632, 2382, 5895
Kebadze, T. T. 8582
Kedar, N. 8226
Kedrov-Zikhman, O. O. 1301
Keep, E. 3447, 3448
Kees, H. 1532
Kefeli, V. I. 2916
Keh, K. M. 5297
Kehr, A. E. 408
Kehr, W. R. 762, 3918
Keiding, H. 9026
Keil, H. L. 7156, 8039
Keim, D. L. 504
Keller, W. 752
Kellner, E. 4468
Kelly, W. C. 1166
Kelly, W. R. 7814
Kelman, A. 628
Kemp, G. A. 2889
Kempanna, C. 4107
Kempthorne, O. 5621, 5622
Kenaschuk, E. O. 8281
Kendall, W. A. 4497
Kennedy, B. W. 4112, 4831, 4832, 7357
Kennedy, G. C. 3444
Kenneth, R. 5899
Kenworthy, R. D. 1974
Kepner, R. E. 7211
Kerbabaeva, Z. A. 6845
Kerber, E. R. 5077
Kerchev, H. 3651
Kerchev, Kh. 3651
Kerefov, K. N. 2407, 5878
Kerekes, J. 3465
Keresztesi, B. 6258
Kerguélen, M. 6878
Kerkadze, I. G. 5432
Kermicle, J. L. 5116
Kerrest, R. 4369, 6755
Kesavan, P. C. 6415, 8628
Kester, D. E. 4701
Ketring, D. L. 4608, 6150
Kettlewood, H. 3526
Key, J. L. 7362
Keydel, F. 3060, 5043, 5768, 5801, 6663
Kgaevskaya, O. S. 6831, 8642
Khaberman, È. 822
Khachatrian, T. L. 2752
Khachatryan, T. L. 2752
Khadr, F. H. 7648
Khadzhinov, M. I. 5886, 6599, 6733
Khafizov, R. 2111
Khafizov, R. N. 8165
Khairabi, J. 8881
Khaki, I. 819
Khakimova, A. G. 7606, 8546
Khalas, E. 8604
Khalatkar, A. S. 3833
Khalifa, M. A. 8520
Khalikov, A. S. 3004
Khalikov, P. Kh. 4149
Khalil, F. M. 7877, 7878
Khalil, M. A. K. 6261
Khalil, O. 3344
Khalkhodzhaev, T. 2597, 7872
Khallak, H. I. 4168
Khamankar, Y. G. 4089
Khan, A. A. 6906
Khan, A. H. 489, 490, 3279
Khan, A. M. 6296
Khan, I. 7808
Khan, M. N. 40
Khan, M. S. 1863
Khan, P. A. 1706
Khan, S. H. 4907, 5199
Khan, T. N. 1267, 1664
Khangan, A. S. 903, 917
Khangil'din, V. Kh. 1255
Khangura, B. S. 8884
Khanina, N. P. 5400
Khanna, A. N. 2299
Khanna, B. M. 545
Khanna, K. R. 240, 4094, 4799, 6331
Khanna, P. P. 1669
Kharchenko, N. 3585
Khare, B. P. 6787
Kharitonova, E. N. 4018, 6198
Kharitonova, L. F. 3935
Kharitonova, R. 2820
Kharitonova, R. D. 1133
Kharkevich, S. S. 3941
Khar'kova, A. P. 8901
Kharmats, D. E. 1825
Khasanov, N. Kh. 5491
Khasanov, O. Kh. 2513, 4494
Khatri, T. J. 686
Khatsevich, N. V. 3018
Khaziagaev, S. M. 3521
Khehra, A. S. 3956
Kheĭfets, A. M. 7561
Khem Singh Gill 3967, 8677
Khera, S. 1675
Kheradnam, M. 1935
Khidyaev, Kh. 8784
Khlevnyuk-Taritsa, I. V. 2169

Khlopenkova, L. P. 2916
Khloupek, O. 4521
Khlyastikov, G. P. 1523
Khlyustov, P. A. 2448
Khodyrev, N. G. 6640
Khokhlacheva, N. 2120
Khokhlov, S. S. 726, 4230, 8321
Khokhlova, L. P. 4963
Kholban, G. N. 981
Kholopova, E. 1784
Khomenko, I. V. 2168
Khomyakov, P. I. 7266
Khoo, U. 8595
Khoreva, V. I. 1571
Khorokhonov, V. P. 6044
Khoroshaĭlov, N. G. 116, 6039, 6040, 7780
Khosh-Khui, M. 1264
Khoshoo, T. N. 6345, 6346, 6565
Khosla, P. K. 4404, 8996
Khosla, S. N. 7115
Khot, B. D. 6094, 8662
Khotyleva, L. V. 5854, 6740, 8435
Khotyliova, L. V. 5854
Khrabrova, M. A. 7555
Khramtsova, M. M. 3271, 4527
Khramysheva, L. I. 2433
Khristoforov, I. 1220
Khristolyubova, N. B. 5020
Khristov, A. 6195
Khristov, K. 70
Khristov, Kh. 7914
Khristov, N. 3811
Khristova, A. 2848, 2910
Khristova, Ĭ. 2305, 3603, 3809, 6318
Khristova, Ĭ. G. 5772
Khristova, P. 70
Khrolokova, A. Kh. 1040
Khromova, L. V. 5477
Khryanin, V. N. 8813
Khrzhanovskiĭ, V. G. 5438
Khubutiya, R. A. 8330
Khudaĭkuliev, A. 7000
Khudoerko, V. I. 5753
Khupatsariya, T. I. 4297
Khurana, S. R. 4113
Khurdiya, D. S. 5460
Khusainov, S. Kh. 4512
Khush, G. S. 4424, 5214
Khvalin, N. N. 7147
Khvatova, M. N. 8580
Khvatysh, G. A. 5508, 6275
Khvedinich, O. O. 2654
Khvedynich, O. A. 1655, 5163
Khvostova, V. 4957, 5645
Khvostova, V. V. 1471, 2916, 4215, 5019, 5772, 6411, 8318, 8486
Kiang, Y. T. 4484
Kibalenko, A. P. 920
Kichanova, L. A. 3658
Kichina, V. V. 1016, 1068, 1992, 1993, 3442, 4027, 6218, 7180
Kidwell, J. F. 8306
Kienzl, H. 4950
Kies, C. 3038
Kihara, H. 7471
Kiihl, R. A. S. 7900
Kikindonov, T. 1875
Kilby, W. W. 1972
Killick, R. J. 7827
Kilpatrick, R. A. 3010
Kim, C. C. 5407
Kim, C. M. 5430
Kim, C. S. 6256
Kim, C. Y. 3878
Kim, D. 4653
Kim, G. G. 8524
Kim, H. B. 5839
Kim, H. W. 5430
Kim, J. K. 690, 5430
Kim, J. R. 5592
Kim, K. S. 5213, 5391
Kim, M. S. 5407
Kim, S. K. 5893
Kim, V. P. 3557
Kim, W. K. 7602
Kim, Y. C. 3390
Kim, Y. S. 6862
Kimber, G. 1544, 4312, 4313, 5097, 5637, 8452, 8476
Kimble, K. A. 2823
Kimura, M. 3687, 5641, 6389, 7406, 8341
King, J. L. 4133, 7405
King, J. P. 3488
King, P. J. 5663
Kingma, G. 3005, 8463
Kinkriashvili, M. G. 606
Kinloch, R. A. 4838
Kinman, M. L. 7981
Kinnersley, A. M. 7080
Kinoshita, T. 2622, 2623, 2627, 3862, 3863
Kinsella, M. N. 2841
Kiper, I. M. 7813, 8763
Kipnis, E. A. 910
Kirby, E. J. M. 1649
Kirichenko, F. G. 1529, 2345, 5753, 5784, 6571
Kirichenko, O. I. 6419
Kirillov, U. I. 103, 1727
Kirillov, Yu. I. 103, 1727, 2483, 8688
Kir'jan, M. V. 1527
Kirk, D. J. 8555
Kirkpatrick, E. E. 5948
Kirkpatrick, J. W. 7377
Kirov, K. 2025
Kirpichnikov, V. S. 6410
Kirtbaya, E. K. 8093
Kirti Singh 3999, 7305, 8228, 9094
Kirti Singh Pandey, U. C. 5513
Kir'yan, M. V. 1527, 4305, 6653, 7559, 7582
Kiryukhin, V. 3265
Kiselev, E. P. 2566
Kiseleva, S. D. 3246, 3935
Kish, A. J. 1208
Kishaba, A. N. 2071, 2831
Kishi, K. 5428, 5429
Kishi, Z. 2787
Kiskéri, R. 6942
Kiss, Á. 4267
Kiss, E. 4575
Kiss, F. 3616
Kiss, I. 8866
Kiss, I.-né 2551
Kiss, J. 3043
Kiss, T. 7031, 7044
Kissel', N. I. 2383, 3137
Kissler, J. J. 7214
Kita, F. 2536, 8691, 8741
Kitaev, A. I. 1685, 7696
Kitaeva, I. E. 6540
Kitano, H. 7941
Kitat, F. M. 8068
Kittlitz, E. von 1554
Kittock, D. L. 8803
Kitzmiller, J. H., Jr. 2775
Kiyosawa, S. 1417, 1418, 3880, 5975
Klad'ko, V. M. 6186
Klaimi, Y. Y. 1587
Klebesadel, L. J. 3906
Kleese, R. A. 5873
Kleeva, R. F. 3426
Klein, A. O. 6428
Klein, D. 3814
Klein, G. 1429
Klein, H. D. 6372
Klein, R. M. 5515
Kleinhofs, A. 5912
Kleinschmit, J. 3528
Klimacheva, V. A. 5049
Klimashevskiĭ, É. L. 2993
Klimova, A. I. 233
Klinck, H. R. 556, 4329, 6587, 8448
Klisha, A. Ĭ. 2168
Klochko, L. N. 4522, 6969
Kłoczowski, Z. 4599
Klostermeyer, E. C. 3925
Kloutvor, J. 4020, 6188
Kloz, J. 4816
Klozová, E. 4816
Klug, A. 8308
Klydzhev, V. K. 5563
Klyuchareva, M. V. 653
Klyuchko, N. F. 635, 6733, 7665
Klyuchko, P. F. 596, 624, 1575, 2384, 3097, 5140
Kneebone, W. R. 3893
Knight, R. 2946
Knight, R. J., Jr. 2744
Knight, R. L. 3447
Knight, W. E. 777, 6033
Knoth, R. 4389
Knott, D. R. 5034, 8461, 8545
Knowles, P. F. 2901, 5578, 5579, 5581, 8880
Knowles, R. P. 5228, 6013, 6905
Knox, R. B. 4915, 5668
Knudsen, F. 9026
Knyazeva, L. A. 3493
Knyazheva, N. E. 915
Knyazyuk, V. I. 7518
Knysh, A. I. 1526, 5753
Knytl, V. 4274
Ko, M. S. 5589
Kobayashi, A. 693
Kobayashi, K. 2651, 7168
Kobayashi, M. 5301
Kobelev, Yu. K. 65, 3140
Kobeleva, È. N. 3145
Kobyljanskij, V. D. 1571
Kobylyanskaya, K. A. 2979, 5696
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. D. 577, 1570, 1571, 3103, 3104, 3105, 7613, 7619, 7620, 8561
Kobylyansky, V. D. 3104
Kobzenko, V. S. 8194
Koch, A. 6388
Kochba, J. 2722
Kocher, R. E. 6886
Kochetova, E. A. 5798, 5947
Kochetygova, M. G. 5767, 5796
Kochneva, V. N. 1203, 4741
Kochurova, A. I. 2016
Kodaneva, R. P. 5741
Kodmelwar, R. V. 139
Koelle, G. 934, 5354
Koeppe, D. E. 4378, 5885
Koeppen, B. H. 7153
Koerper, F. D. W. 6898
Koev, K. 6234
Kof, È. M. 2916
Kogan, F. D. 7562
Koganova, N. 1828
Kogut, I. 1805
Kohel, R. J. 132, 4544, 7008, 7011
Köhler, D. 8245
Kohli, S. P. 7523
Kohlmünzer, S. 4005
Kohmoto, K. 5420
Køie 5719
Køie, B. 1657, 3155
Koike, H. 1867, 7907
Koĭnov, G. 7382, 9133
Kojima, M. 3753
Kokaya, Ts. D. 8066
Kokot, O. P. 7663
Koksharova, T. A. 2325
Kokubu, T. 5304
Kolarova, M. 7333
Kolasa-Turczuk, E. 7300
Kolbasina, È. I. 4318
Kolbe, W. 4008, 6183, 8761
Kolesenkova, M. S. 2909
Kolesnikov, A. I. 8338
Kolesnikov, F. A. 698
Kolesnikov, S. M. 4296
Kolev, D. K. 5772
Kolin'ko, T. V. 2707
Kollmann, F. 4071, 4072
Kollmeyer, W. D. 6551
Kolobaeva, E. A. 573
Kolodny, G. M. 4863
Kolodziej, Z. 6976, 6977
Kololgi, S. D. 2685, 3359
Kolomeĭchenko, V. V. 1029
Kolomiets, T. A. 103, 114, 7739, 7780, 8688, 8734
Kolomietz, T. A. 103, 114
Kolontaev, V. M. 2695, 3400, 6179, 8017, 8018, 8019
Kolontayev, V. M. 6179
Kolosha, O. I. 5753
Kolotenkov, P. V. 2915, 4277
Kolowca, J. 6728
Kolp, B. J. 1461
Kolte, N. N. 4597
Koltin, Y. 2186
Kol'tsova, B. V. 8986
Kol'tsova, E. V. 191, 8076
Kolyukaev, Yu. B. 2794
Komar, D. 8751
Komarova, R. 3560
Komarova, R. A. 2049
Komenda, B. 5981
Komenda, K. 5981
Komissarov, V. A. 6289, 7269
Komoll, R. F. 5936, 6589
Komoto, K. 5420
Konarev, A. V. 3075, 8514
Konarev, V. G. 2336, 2957, 2959, 2991, 4218, 7606
Konarlı, O. 6200
Kondarev, M. 197
Kondo, T. 2568, 7841
Kondorosi, Á. 4495
Kondrashova, M. D. 5906
Kondratenko, F. T. 576, 6731
Kondrat'eva, L. V. 5542
Kondrat'eva, V. D. 1947
Kong, S. J. 4041
Koning, K. de 8518
Konishev, P. 857
Konishi, T. 697
Konjajev, A. 7399
Kono, A. 4341
Kononenko, A. I. 7518
Kononenko, A. V. 5309, 8793
Kononkov, P. 5511
Kononkov, P. F. 1137
Konoplya, S. P. 844, 847, 1817, 1820, 2586, 3960, 5307, 7014
Konopska, L. 3933
Konov, V. 8480
Konova, L. 779, 2902
Konovalov, V. P. 680, 1683
Konovalov, Yu. B. 4297, 6613
Konsler, T. R. 3604
Konstantinov, K. 5864
Konstantinov, S. I. 6835
Konstantinova, A. F. 8993
Konstantinova, M. 2859
Konstantinova, P. K. 3426
Konstantinova, T. N. 6128
Kontsevoĭ, M. G. 8007
Konvička, O. 2813
Koo, F. K. S. 6992
Kooistra, E. 4739
Koopmans, W. 246, 1161, 7298
Kopan', K. N. 8084
Kopan', N. K. 191
Kopan', V. P. 191
Kopchev, G. 2863, 2864, 5516
Kopecký, M. 6823
Kopilovich, O. Ĭ. 7296
Kopland, D. V. 6022
Koptik, I. K. 6702
Kopysheva, G. P. 4500
Kordobovskaya, G. I. 8485
Kore, S. S. 5974
Koren', N. F. 233
Korezawa, N. 2680
Korić, S. 528, 6679
Korkina, V. N. 1113
Korneev, N. A. 5259
Korneĭchuk, S. R. 6632
Korneĭchuk, V. A. 9115
Kornejchuk, V. A. 9115
Körner, I. 1501
Korneva, E. I. 7114
Kornienko, N. A. 5463
Korobeĭnikova, M. Kh. 1471
Korol'skaya, G. A. 5836, 6831
Koropatyuk, E. E. 1037
Korošec, J. 6929
Korovin, A. I. 8441
Korsakov, N. I. 11, 1432, 5593, 5697
Körschens, M. 23, 5701
Korytova, A. I. 4903

Korzh, B. V. 7647
Korzhenevskaya, N. I. 106
Korzun, A. E. 5039, 6635, 8561
Kosareva, Z. I. 1979
Kosba, Z. 837
Koshy, P. K. 2358
Kosmodem'yanskiĭ, V. N. 3979
Košner, J. 1538
Kostelova, G. S. 213
Koster, H. 2529
Kostina, K. F. 1041, 8046, 8957
Kostina, L. 4524, 8776
Kostornoĭ, V. F. 2674
Kostov, K. 2025
Kostov, K. D. 211
Kostova, R. 2305, 3603
Kostrikin, I. A. 3471, 7208
Kostyanov, S. 2644
Kostyanovskiĭ, R. G. 4277
Kosykh, S. A. 8965
Kosykh, V. M. 3412, 8943
Kőszegi, L. 2005
Kota, M. V.- 616
Kotalawala, J. 8072
Kotik-Królicka, Z. 925
Kotko, A. 452
Kotko, I. K. 533
Kotlyar, G. I. 4622
Kotobuki, K. 2760
Kotomina, I. F. 4151
Kotov, M. I. 8288
Kotova, G. P. 4371, 7627
Kotova, K. A. 3953, 8759
Kotsur, M. V. 6747
Koul, A. K. 4764, 6557
Koumanov, B. 2143
Kounovsky, Zh. 1540
Koura, A. 3212
Kousalová, I. 2427
Kováč, A. 1750
Kovačević, J. 750
Kovachev, A. 8274
Kovacheva, I. 7333
Kováčik, A. 3819, 3993, 8447
Kováčiková, E. 7385
Kovács, A. 3218
Kovács, G.-né 3136
Kovács, I. 5851, 8586
Koval', G. K. 1099, 2762, 8122
Koval', N. 1805
Koval', N. D. 8033
Koval'chuk, R. 846
Kovalenko, G. 3266
Kovalenko, S. N. 7588
Kovalenko, V. F. 602
Kovalenko, V. M. 1851, 1852
Kovalev, F. S. 7674
Kovalev, I. V. 7842
Kovalev, N. V. 1965, 8048
Kovaleva, L. V. 4529
Kovaleva, T. A. 5393
Kovalevskaya, N. I. 7528
Koval'skiĭ, I. D. 6797, 6799, 8610, 8617
Kovarskiĭ, A. E. 2247
Kowalska, M. 5173, 5916
Kowalski, J. 8153
Kowalski, M. 3529
Koyama, T. 5210
Koyama, Y. 2135, 2136
Kozachenko, M. R. 2950, 3835
Kozaki, I. 4017
Kozeletskaya, A. M. 6966
Kozhakhmetov, K. 2310, 3031, 6639
Kozhanova, N. I. 2753
Kozhanova, O. N. 9079
Kozhokina, A. I. 3502
Kozhushko, N. N. 4989
Kozina, G. I. 7216
Kozlenko, L. V. 7609
Kozlova, V. F. 5271
Kozlovskaya, V. F. 7615
Kozlovskiĭ, A. I. 7919
Kozłowski, S. 6881
Kozma, P. 2009, 3465, 4691
Kozubenko, L. V. 1610
Kozubenko, V. E. 7623
Kozubov, G. M. 8161
Kozyra, J. 173
Kozyrev, V. I. 4479
Kraai, A. 7277, 7278
Kraevoĭ, S. Ya. 1392, 4632, 6420, 6541, 6661
Kraevoj, S. Ya. 4632
Kraft, J. M. 8280
Kraker, J. de 7329, 7331
Kralj, D. 7960
Královec, J. 6889, 7747
Kramarik, L.-né 3136
Krapovickas, A. 991
Krapt, B. 7137
Krasheninnik, N. V. 803, 1789
Krasichkov, V. P. 5312
Krásnohorská, M. 2317
Krasochkin, V. T. 7909, 8839
Krasucki, S. 1869
Krätzig, P. 6056, 6067
Kraŭchanka, L. U. 8151
Kraus, J. F. 7235
Krausse, G. W. 6592
Krauze, A. 8944
Kravchenko, A. N. 3768
Kravchenko, A. P. 1577
Kravchenko, L. V. 8129, 8150, 8151, 8158
Kravchenko, V. I. 7562
Kravchuk, V. 5511
Kravtsov, P. V. 1951
Krawiec, Z. 8021
Krčmář, B. 4457, 4459, 5995
K"rdzhieva, N. 779, 2882
Kreft, I. 5919, 6809
Kreinenbring, F. 20
Kreitlow, K. W. 3922
Krejčová-Foltová, R. 3847
Krejčová, J. 8030
Krejčová, R. 5694
Kress, L. 7340
Kretchman, D. W. 7287
Kretschmer, A. E., Jr. 2507, 4507
Kriebel, H. B. 3517, 3518, 5462
Krishna Murthy, K. 2677
Krishnamurthi, M. 5481
Krishnamurthy, C. 4417
Krishnamurthy, K. 1676, 2453, 3635, 3856, 4826, 5192, 6764, 8264, 8462, 8883
Krishnamurty, K. V. 4584, 5362
Krishnan, R. 4580
Krivchenko, V. I. 2251
Krivic, T. 8407, 8588
Krivkina, N. P. 7858
Krivogornitsyn, B. I. 5169
Krivoklyakin, N. M. 911
Krivonosova, L. P. 7698
Królikowski, Z. 60, 617, 5114
Krolov, K. D. 5772
Kronenberg, H. G. 8088, 8988
Krotov, A. S. 1722, 2482
Krstinić, A. 6255
Krueger, C. R. 2518
Krueger, W. A. 1621, 7658
Krug, H. 5281
Kruger, J. E. 5914, 6684
Kruklis, M. V. 1127, 2043, 6265, 8162
Krulikovski, Z. 60
Krupko, S. 775
Krupnov, A. L. 8955
Krupnov, V. A. 5707
Kruppa, V. V. 3472, 3475, 5458
Kruse, C. 1632
Kruse, J. 5921, 6671
Krůšek, K. 5295
Krustkalne, A. 3594
Kruzhelin, A. S. 2276
Krylov, A. V. 2566
Kryńska, W. 7299, 7301, 7302
Kryuchkov, A. V. 4766, 7303, 8180
K"rzhin, Kh. 5818, 6704
Krzymański, J. 1921, 4593
Ksenda, T. V. 2365
Ku, S. B. 4493
Kubarev, P. I. 6540
Kubíčková, D. 8234
Kubo, T. 5365
Kubok, I. 784
Kuburović, M. 6610
Kučera, J. 4020, 5751, 7149
Kučera, V. 2544
Kuchera, Ĭ. 5751
Kucheryavaya, M. I. 431
Kuckuck, H. 2994
Kůdela, V. 6025, 6922
Kudryashov, Yu. 5548
Kudryavkin, V. S. 1084
Kudryavtseva, A. A. 503
Kudryavtseva, O. A. 916
Kudryavtseva, Z. V. 4246
Kudryk, M. 7182
Kühbauch, W. 1729
Kuhn, C. W. 7105
Kühn, F. 558
Kuila, A. L. 2462
Kukina, T. I. 635, 7665
Kukuła, I. 6881
Kulakoŭskaya, T. N. 7498
Kulakov, N. P. 4073
Kul'baeva, G. I. 843
Kul'chitskaya, V. A. 1176
Kulcová, N. 808, 2550
Kuldip Singh Dhindsa 7020
Kulesh, S. V. 4275
Kuleshov, K. R. 1440
Kulesza, W. 5448, 7182, 7186, 7193, 7195, 8934
Kulichenko, N. A. 8524
Kuliev, A. I. 2757
Kuliev, A. M. 848, 1818, 5309, 5310, 8793
Kulieva, N. S. 2119
Kulik, A. G. 4570
Kulik, M. I. 3662, 7541
Kulikova, N. T. 5506
Kulkarni, H. Y. 5574, 5575
Kulkarni, M. V. 7982
Kulkarni, S. N. 7723
Kulkarni, Y. S. 6147, 6361, 9144
Kulkina, L. A. 1411
Kulshreshtha, J. P. 4428
Kulunev, D. 4573
Kumakov, V. A. 5045
Kumanov, B. 2143
Kumar, A. 3655, 3656
Kumar, I. 1695, 8667
Kumar, J. C. 3385, 8270, 9150
Kumar, R. 2300
Kumar, S. 1838, 2380, 4119, 9157
Kumaraperumal, N. 3309
Kuminov, E. P. 1075, 2736
Kumler, M. L. 3859
Kumukova, A. A. 171, 2696
Kunakbaev, S. A. 2371, 5845
Kundzin'sh, A. V. 7218
Kung, S. D. 7932, 8845
Kunjamma Hrishi, V. K. 1237
Kunkel, G. 2487
Kuno, H. 3846
Kunoh, H. 3846, 4391
Kunovski, Zh. 1540, 7532
Künzel, G. 82, 4398, 5900
Kuperman, F. M. 2377, 2388, 5050, 8453
Kupreeva, R. M. 1837
Kuptsoŭ, M. S. 6116
Kuptsov, A. I. 1333, 4948
Kupyanskaya, N. A. 1840, 7892, 8810
Kupzow, A. I. 1333
Kuraishi, S. 8632
Kurbangel'dyev, S. 7850, 7853
Kurdikeri, C. B. 3623
Kurdina, V. N. 6278
Kurdjieva, N. 779
Kurita, M. 1145
Kurjieva, N. 2882
Kurjin, C. 5818, 6704
Kurkiev, U. K. 1473, 5772
Kuro, S. 7068
Kuroda, S. .1889
Kuroki, Y. 1213
Kursakov, G. A. 1045, 4628, 5424
Kursakova, L. E. 4635, 5424
Kursanov, A. L. 6570
Kus, M. 7837
Kusanagi, T. 3263
Kushman, L. J. 4658
Kushwaha, J. S. 7984
Kust, C. A. 1246
Kustarev, A. 2096, 4740
Kustareva, N. 2096
Kusuhara, M. 5302
Kusz, K. 3043
Kutovoĭ, A. A. 4371
Kutuzova, V. B. 3389
Kuvaev, V. B. 3542
Kuvarin, V. V. 574, 3100, 5753, 5847, 8556
Kużdowicz, A. 908
Kuzina, E. F. 5611
Kuz'min, V. P. 422
Kuznetsov, P. 3405
Kuznetsov, S. I. 216
Kuznetsov, S. V. 7652
Kuznetsov, V. N. 3416
Kuznetsova, R. Ya. 996, 2238
Kuznetsova, S. I. 8561
Kuznezova, R. Ja. 996
Kvachadze, M. B. 8898
Kvasnička, S. 1144, 4207, 4208
Kwan, K. H. 7942
Kwon, S. H. 5592
Kyazimov, S. A. 2804
Kyazimov, S. K. 2805
Kyei, K. M. 5297
Labanauskas, C. K. 3482
LaBerge, D. E. 5914
Labord, J. A. 4806
Laborde, J. A. 1003
Lacaze, J. F. 3532
Lacey, C. N. D. 3399, 6225
Lacharme, J. 290
Lachman, W. 6010
Lachman, W. H. 8218
Łacicowa, B. 4238, 6732
Lacy, I. H. De 7683
Ladd, S. L. 6111, 8828
Ladeĭshchikova, E. I. 214
Ladiges, P. Y. 8135
Ladizinsky, G. 3797, 7607, 7612
Ladygina, E. 3265
Ladygina, M. E. 3327
Lafontaine, J. G. 291, 5100, 5519
Lagadinova-Staĭkova, E. 3029
Lahav, R. 4797
Lahola, J. 1843
Lai Dinh, D. 2691, 5401
Lai, M. 2898
Laĭkova, L. I. 5121, 6743, 6762
Laing, E. 1236
Lakemond, E. 8237
Lakova, M. 8878
Lakshmikantham, M. 4430
Lakshminarayana, R. 4584, 5362
Lal, M. S. 253, 1251, 8257
Lal, R. 1839
Lal, S. 87
Lal, S. D. 2888
Lal, T. 2885, 4104
Lamarre, M. 7928
Lamb, A. R. A. 9028
Lamb, J. G. D. 2732
Lamb, R. C. 1038, 2719
Lambat, A. K. 6852
Lambert, J. P. 86
Lambert, J. W. 4112, 4831, 4832, 7357
Lambert, R. J. 612
Lambertini, F. 3806
Lambeth, V. N. 4796
Lammerink, J. 1269, 2818
Lamothe, M. de N. de 2728, 4646
Lamprecht, M. P. 8854
Land, J. B. 646
Landa, Z. 3663, 5522
Landbrugets Kornforædling 3000
Landi, R. 5190
Landová, B. 5522
Laneri, U. 2858
Láng, I. 6066

Lange, J. H. de 8969
Lange, W. 4280
Langenfel'd, V. T. 5413, 5414, 5415
Langer, I. 5888
Langer, R. H. M. 3926, 7577
Langhammar, A. 2029, 3510
Langley, C. H. 8313
Langridge, D. F. 7978
Langton, F. A. 6963
Lanini, F. 6879, 8689
Lantbrukshögskolan, Avdelningen för Vaxtförädling av Frukt och Bär 6166
Lantin, B. 2734
Lantratova, A. S. 3546
Lantz, V. W. 4716
Lapchenko, G. D. 6632
Lapin, A. G. 2519
Lapins, K. O. 1024
Łapiński, M. 580
Laporte, J.-C. 8495
Laprade, J. C. 7104
LaPrade, J. L. 936
Lapushner, D. 4797, 6330
Larcher, W. 9168
Larebeke, N. van 7490
Larionov, G. I. 2256
Larre, L. 644, 8630
Larsen, J. 1544, 4313
Larsen, K. 922
Larson, K. L. 3913
Larson, P. R. 4708
Larson, R. I. 1530, 5821
Larter, E. 5772
Larter, E. N. 1465, 3772, 3837, 5168, 5908, 8475
Lastochkina, I. G. 6656
Lastovich, A. S. 8487
Laszlo, I. 2010
Latchenko, V. N. 6799
Laterrot, H. 1207
Latter, B. D. H. 1290, 7755
Latting, J. 7245
Latunov, M. G. 5810
Latypov, A. Z. 33, 5039, 6635, 6640
Latzko, E. 5768
Lau, D. 5171, 8444
Lauden, L. L. 1858
Laughnan, J. R. 1592
Laumann, G. 3691
Laura, M. P. 1119
Laurence, R. C. N. 8887
Laville, E. 1987, 4850
Lavín A., A. 7212
Laviolette, F. A. 4829, 7366, 8253
Lavrukh, L. A. 5251
Law, C. C. 6497
Law, C. N. 542
Law, J. 4396
Lawes, D. A. 5089, 6721, 7330
Lawrence, B. M. 2927
Lawrence, C. H. 4526
Lawrence, F. J. 1079
Lawrence, G. J. 5322
Lawrence, P. K. 8549
Lawson, N. C. 2495, 4469
Laxman Singh 2174, 3631, 3654, 4558, 6350
Laxmi, P. V. 2444
Lazareva, A. G. 2738, 2742, 8094
Lazarov, N. 6825
Lazim, M. H. 7088, 7089
Leach, J. G. 6352
Leach, L. C. 7901
Leakey, C. L. A. 5730
Leal, N. R. 244, 1187, 2868, 3553
Leask, W. C. 2403
Leath, K. T. 7776, 8726
Leather, R. I. 3434
Lebedev, A. A. 7834
Lebedev, A. V. 4038
Lebedeva, È. P. 9020
Lebedeva, N. A. 7834
Lebedeva, T. A. 8064
Lebeeuw, N. 4775
Lebiedź, S. 7571, 7572
Lebsock, K. L. 4257
Ledig, F. T. 1102, 2779
Lednár, P. 4315
Ledoux, L. 7407
Lee, B. T. O. 5223
Lee, D. K. 4041, 6216
Lee, D. W. 1857
Lee, E. C. 1718
Lee, E. W. 5213
Lee, H. A. 4363
Lee, J. 2947, 5046, 8785
Lee, J. H. 3867, 3878
Lee, J. I. 3340
Lee, J. J. 4774
Lee, J. P. 9103
Lee, J. W. 3787
Lee, K. H. 715
Lee, S. B. 5202
Lee, S. K. 3196, 3861, 5961, 6256
Lee, S. S. 4003, 4436, 4444, 5213, 5391
Lee, S. W. 5391
Lee, T. H. 7111
Lee, W.-J. 4346
Lee, W. S. 9103
Leeuwrik, D. M. 8680
Lefébvre, C. 2486
Legée, G. 1273
Legg, J. G. 591
Legg, P. D. 1891, 8844
Leggett, J. E. 256
Leghtas, A. 2729
Lehman, W. F. 6913
Lehmann, C. O. 6830
Lehmann, J. 738, 4473, 4475, 6879, 8689, 8699
Lehnhäuser, H. 5925
Leidinger, P. 3464
Leigh, T. F. 4556
Leike, H. 2222
Lein, K.-A. 3750
Leitão Filho, H. de F. 5205, 5211
Leja, M. 6976, 6977
Lekhnovich, V. S. 7828
Lekšan, M. 8058
LeLacheur, K. E. 5268
Lelley, J. 5040
Lemeshev, N. K. 865, 2238, 5697
Lemon, E. R. 4367
Lenka, D. 8672
Lensing, F. H. G. 7036
Lenz, W. 4395, 4400
Leokene, L. V. 1768
Leonard, K. J. 3825
Leonova, N. S. 7046
Leont'ev, G. A. 1825
Leopold, A. C. 9102
Lepikhova, R. M. 2918
Lepisto, M. 5470
Lercari, B. 8199
Lesieur Cotelle 8873
Lesins, K. 1753, 3910, 3929
Lesovoĭ, M. P. 2352
Lessman, K. J. 997
Lester, D. T. 3487, 7231
Letcombe Laboratory, UK 3745
Letunovskiĭ, V. I. 5695
Leu, L. S. 895, 897, 898, 1865
Leudders, V. D. 1239
Leupold, U. 2182
Leuty, S. J. 8029
Levenko, B. A. 4895
Levine, R. P. 8303
Levy, A. 4609
Levy, F. 1322, 3688
Lewellen, R. T. 3319
Lewin, L. G. 7705
Lewis, C. F. 861
Lewis, E. J. 8705
Lewis, W. C. 5292
Lewontin, R. C. 5626
Li, H. Y. 5474
Li, P. H. 6970
Li, S.-J. 5474
Li, W.-H. 3682, 5642
Li, Y. S. 5715
Liang, G. H. 1481, 6844
Liashchenko, I. I. 7095
Libbenga, K. R. 7381
Libershteĭn, I. I. 1615, 7655
Lichev, P. 2720
Lichter, R. 6520
Liekens, F. 4794
Lietavová, M. 3239
Liew, K. W. 4376
Ligachev, I. N. 3505, 4049
Ligeti, L. 8859
Lihachev, B. S. 5799
Likhachev, B. S. 2262, 5799
Likhoded, V. S. 279
Likimaru, E. P. 4944
Lilaramani, J. 6781, 6852
Liloyan, O. Ts. 2281
Lim, M. S. 5961
Lim, S. M. 5893
Lim, T. M. 164
Limanskaya, A. P. 74
Limar', R. S. 518, 661
Limberger, G. È. 3404
Lin, C. I. 3954, 6081
Lin, C. M. 6855
Lin, C. Y. 7362
Lin, M. J. Y. L. 8504
Lin, M.-R. 2437
Lin, T. F. 1719
Lina, L. A. de P. 8251
Lind, V. 5722
Lindahl, D. A. 5588
Linde-Laursen, I. 922, 5038, 8454
Linde-Laursen, I. V. 5772
Lindeloof, C. P. J. van de 8088, 8988
Linderman, Ya. M. 5753
Lindgren, D. 2785, 7421
Lindgren, K. 7421
Lineback, D. R. 4307
Lines, R. 4722
Ling, T. S. 7363
Link, H. 2700
Linnik, V. M. 1686, 5946
Linskens, H. F. 5118
Lintas, C. 2334
Lipińska, J. 4956
Lis, B. 5283
Lishenko, I. D. 6424
Lishenko, N. P. 6424
Lisovskaya, Z. I. 1648
Lisovskiĭ, A. A. 7655
Listikova, L. N. 8217
Listowski, A. 5283
Lisunov, I. K. 6733, 7655
Lisunova, V. A. 608
Litovchenko, I. F. 6799, 8617
Litovchenko, N. S. 124
Little, R. 2436
Littrell, R. H. 2244, 7661
Litun, P. P. 5946
Litvinenko, A. I. 6540
Litvinenko, I. I. 3317
Litvinenko, V. I. 265
Litvinova, V. M. 1016
Liu, P. B. W. 5534
Lium, Y. T. 1865
Liventsov, S. M. 5879
Livingston, G. K. 4058, 5561
Liwschitz, Y. 6430
Lizgunova, T. V. 2059, 4061
Lloyd, D. G. 2968
Lo, C. C. 1862
Lobana, K. S. 1839, 1923
Lobanov, P. P. 6570
Lobotskaya, L. I. 6115
Lobyntseva, G. S. 1320
Locke, T. 4604
Locker, A. 266
Lockwood, G. 7956
Lodha, M. L. 2391, 4374
Loegering, W. Q. 539
Loening, U. E. 3705
Loesch, P. J. 2382
Logsdon, C. E. 2240
Logvinov, V. A. 7931
Loiselle, R. 3149
Lomakin, È. N. 1944, 5422
Lonc, W. 1499
Long Ashton Research Station, University of Bristol 1008, 8925
Long, B. J. 8603
Long, J. 3891
Long, T. 4134
Longo, C. R. L. 7325, 7326
Lööf, B. 3986
Loonan, D. V. 5152
Lopatko, G. L. 5844
López, A. 7502
López-Fanjul de Argüelles, C. 8310
López García, H. 7384
López García, J. 3431
Lopteva, E. A. 8697
Lord, A. 291, 5519
Lord, L. 239, 1624
Lorenčík, L. 5064
Lorente, R. 2207
Lorenzetti, F. 1628, 5230, 6916, 8703
Lorenzini, M. 2552
Lorenzoni, C. 1590, 1608, 2851, 3602, 5856, 5857
Loresto, G. C. 5956, 7721
Loreti, F. 1055, 8956, 8966
Lőrincz, M.-né 4625
Loseva, Z. I. 1600, 4365, 5136
Loshak, I. F. 6826
Loshakova, V. A. 6643
Loskutov, N. F. 6616, 6657
Lotti, G. 3383
Louant, B. 1376, 1377
Loukanov, I. 3651
Louvet, J. 1065, 1989, 6213
Lovadini, L. A. C. 7900
Löve, Á. 5249, 8325
Lovkova, M. Ya. 1896
Lovrić, T. 203
Low, A. 6999
Lowe, C. C. 3921
Lowe, S. B. 7839, 7840
Lower, R. L. 1180, 2086, 2089, 2092, 2838, 6310
Loy, J. B. 5534
Lozado, J. 8679
Lozano, J. C. 6120, 6121
Lozhnikova, V. N. 2916
Lu-Liao, C. 1304
Lubberts, G. 8949
Lubberts, J. H. 8812
Lubenets, P. A. 756, 1752, 2483, 7771, 8716, 8721
Lubenetz, P. A. 1752
Lubenez, P. 756
Lubke, R. A. 4487
Lubnin, A. N. 6629
Lucas, L. T. 6924
Luchnik, N. V. 4161
Luchsinger, A. 587
Lucken, K. A. 1489, 2307, 8458
Lüdtke, F. 5175
Luedders, V. D. 7367
Luepschen, N. S. 6187
Lugo-López, M. A. 888
Luig, N. H. 5079, 8544
Lukanov, I. 3651
Luke, H. H. 4272, 6724
Lukens, R. J. 1617
Lukiamenko, A. 6317
Lukina, L. A. 5446, 5447, 6226
Lukovnikova, G. A. 230
Lukshene, A. M. 9126
Luk'yanenko, A. A. 6317
Luk'yanenko, A. N. 2104, 7310
Luk'yanenko, È. Kh. 4755, 5155
Luk'yanenko, P. P. 453, 1448, 1533, 3773, 5041, 5753, 5784, 8526
Luk'yanova, M. V. 5928
Lundin, M. 3598
Lundin, P. 3025, 5904, 6930
Lundkvist, K. 7242
Lundqvist, A. 922
Lundy, H. W. 3111
Luneva, M. Z. 194, 939, 1189, 7050, 8849
Lupaşcu, G. 2315, 5547, 6546
Lupescu, F. 5402
Luppi, G. 2263
Lupton, F. G. 5772
Lupton, F. G. H. 3071, 6612, 7548
Lupulchuk, N. G. 2377, 2388

Lupushor, I. M. 903, 917
Lurquin, P. F. 7424
Lusunov, I. K. 608
Luthe, D. S. 6771
Luthra, R. C. 2922, 4845, 8282
Lutrick, M. C. 3111
Luvisi, D. A. 7213
Lužný, J. 3384, 6284
L'vutin, P. S. 3437
Lyadskiĭ, P. A. 8197
Lyadsky, P. A. 8197
Lyamin, E. A. 4904
Lyashchenko, I. F. 3347
Lyashchenko, I. I. 7095
Lyaskavets, R. A. 8151
Lyaskovets, G. A. 8150
Lyfenko, S. F. 1476, 5784, 6540
Lyghina, L. M. 8870
Lygina, L. M. 1926, 7964, 8870
Lymarenko, Z. P. 3788
Lynch, K. W. 4981
Lynch, P. J. 4352
Lynch, T. F. 1229
Lyon, G. D. 7806
Lysakovskaya, S. 2837
Lysikov, V. N. 6540
Lysova, N. V. 7232
Lyubenov, A. 2415, 3133, 3816
Lyubich, Yu. I. 4875
Lyubimova, V. F. 483
Lyul'kina, E. I. 5138
Lyzlov, E. V. 1548, 4980
M. Tran Tranh Van 2652
Ma, T.-H. 4162, 4907
Maag, G. W. 906
Maan, S. S. 501, 513, 1489, 4266, 5024, 8547
Maas, J. L. 1087, 5450
Mabry, T. J. 3699
McBean, D. M. 6975
MacCarter, L. E. 2081
McCarthy, B. J. 5870, 8294
McCarver, T. 1830
Macchia, F. 9030
McClure, W. F. 7061, 7062
McCollum, N. K. 7742
McComb, J. A. 6020, 7768
McConnell, J. L. 9012
McConnell, R. L. 504
McCormick, S. J. 8418
McCullagh, S. F. H. 2629
McCutchen, T. 7868
McDaniel, M. E. 6725, 8553
McDaniel, R. G. 1642
McDonald, C. E. 5014
McDonald, D. J. 7705
Macdonald, D. M. 5300
McDonald, M. B. 6906
Macdowall, F. D. H. 6675
Mace, M. E. 8602
Macefield, A. J. 7749, 8704
McEnroe, P. 3752
Macewicz, J. 8733
Macey, M. J. K. 9083
Macgibbon, D. B. 2818
McGinnies, W. J. 793
McGregor, D. I. 7084
McGregor, J. 4867, 4868, 4871
McGuire, C. F. 6673
Macháň, F. 6818
Machaníček, J. 3540
Machavariani, M. Z. 8243
Machovičová, F. 8905
Maciejewska-Potapczyk, W. 3933
McIntosh, R. A. 5079, 7524
Macit, F. 6344
Mack, A. R. 4287
Mackay, D. B. 3738
Mackay, G. R. 6136
McKay, H. C. 3259, 6054
McKee, C. G. 946, 2642, 7930
McKee, G. W. 1414, 3885
McKenzie, H. 6669
McKenzie, R. I. H. 4339
Mackenzie, S. L. 7082
MacKey, J. 4239, 6633
Mackiewicz, T. 1153, 1154
MacKinnon, E. A. 5650
MacKinnon, J. P. 6078
Maćkowiak, M. 1020
MacLachlan, J. 7188
McLaughlin, N. B. 3142
Maclean, D. J. 6711, 6713
Maclean, N. 4861
McLeod, C. C. 6531, 6719, 8411, 8416, 8421, 8422
McLeod, M. G. 7202
MacLeod, R. D. 7
McMillan, C. 8130
McMillan, I. 4883
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 2727
McMillian, W. W. 673, 4380
McNeal, F. H. 2360, 6673
MacNeill, B. H. 8230
McNeilly, T. 2486, 8711
McNew, R. W. 5624
McVey, D. V. 6714
McWhirter, K. S. 3854
McWhorter, C. G. 6368
McWilliam, A. A. 8169
Mączyńska, L. 4342
Madan Mohan 5823
Madden, G. D. 2017, 6238
Maddens, K. 5901
Madec, P. 7796
Madhava Rao, M. 676
Madhava Rao, T. 1670
Madhava Rao, V. N. 4647, 7176
Madison, J. H. 3890
Madjarova, D. 2073
Madl, R. L. 59, 3037, 5015
Madzharova, D. 2073, 5510
Maeda, H. 8664
Maeda, K. 8886
Maehara, T. 1889
Maesen, L. J. G. van der 4844
Magalhães, W. S. 8864
Magamet, L. L. 2167
Magassy, L. 3310, 4777, 5336, 5345
Maggiore, T. 1590, 1608, 2851, 3602, 5856, 5857
Maggs, D. H. 1100, 2022
Magnani, G. P. 1052
Magoon, M. L. 2509, 4580, 4822
Maguire, M. P. 5129
Magurov, P. F. 3059, 5795, 6667, 6697, 7516
Mahadevappa, M. 3211, 4437, 4446, 4452, 7710, 7715, 8663, 8665
Mahadik, C. N. 5601
Mahapatra, I. C. 1714, 4429
Mähärrämov, S. H. 8100
Mahendra Singh 530, 7673
Maher, E. P. 2535
Mahmood, M. 6829, 7677, 7678
Mahmoud Abas Aref 6231
Maier, J. 2634
Main, C. E. 953, 1909, 1910
Maini, S. B. 4580
Mainland, C. M. 3450
Maĭshchuk, Z. M. 806
Maĭstrenko, O. I. 7522, 7555
Maĭsuradze, N. I. 6207
Maĭsuryan, N. A. 6017, 9163
Maiti, S. C. 1981
Maiti, S. N. 8215
Majewski, A. 784
Major, D. J. 2408
Majumder, B. 703
Majumder, P. K. 4643, 7170
Makarkin, V. A. 1086
Makarov, P. P. 6962
Makarov, V. B. 4098
Makarov, V. V. 3657, 7387
Makarova, G. A. 3557
Makarova, G. I. 6571, 7788
Makarova, S. G. 7274
Makasheva, R. Kh. 4852
Makhalin, M. A. 575, 1467, 1569, 5772
Makhalova, M. R. 8623
Makhlaeva, R. F. 2958, 5032
Makhmud Abas Aref 6231
Makhnev, A. K. 3513
Maki, Y. 734, 1732, 2511
Makienko, V. S. 7209
Makita, M. 2624
Makogon, A. M. 918
Makosz, E. 8984
Makram, M. W. 7344, 7348
Makrinova, I. A. 9106
Maksimenko, V. P. 6654, 7492
Maksimov, I. L. 1466, 1490, 3065, 5792, 8493
Maksimov, N. G. 5773
Maksimova, E. P. 3652
Maksimova, I. S. 8050
Maksimova, V. I. 6638
Maksimova, Zh. P. 8014
Maksimović, D. 6610
Maksudov, Z. Yu. 7001
Makus, D. J. 2092, 2838, 6310
Makushko, U. P. 1249
Malagoni, R. 8678, 8681, 8682
Malak, J. 6854
Malakhova, E. I. 231, 2059, 4767
Malakhova, L. A. 2686
Malawi, Agricultural Research Council of Malawi 6480
Malaya, Rubber Research Institute of Malaya 6163
Mal'chenko, V. S. 8449
Malcherek, T. 5288
Malcolm, J. P. 6530
Malec, K. 816, 1806
Malek, R. B. 2358
Malepszy, S. 647
Maletskiĭ, S. I. 1871, 7664
Maletzky, S. I. 7664
Maley, S. R. 8266
Malhotra, R. S. 2154, 2890, 4124, 8282
Mali, P. C. 2391, 4374
Maliga, P. 940
Malik, J. S. 5576
Malík, O. 6025
Malikov, V. G. 8955
Malikova, V. K. 4529
Malinin, V. M. 1829
Malinina, M. I. 9098
Malinina, V. M. 3987
Malinovskiĭ, B. N. 1685, 5937, 6571, 6848, 8657
Malinovsky, B. N. 1685
Malinski, K. 5007, 8467
Malinsky, K. 5007
Malkin, V. K. 5490, 6264
Mallinsky, K. 8467
Mallough, D. 456
Malo, S. E. 2727
Maloy, O. C. 7289
Malstrom, H. L. 3479
Maltezeanu, G. 2129
Malting Barley Improvement Association 6789, 8611
Małuszyński, M. 647, 5907
Malychenko, V. V. 1029
Malykhina, V. F. 625
Malysheva, N. A. 726
Malysheva, T. F. 7208
Mamaev, S. A. 6247
Mamaeva, T. M. 5409, 6182
Mamalyga, V. S. 6649, 8497
Mamedov, K. 1819
Mamedov, M. I. 2402, 7650
Mamedova, V. A. 7854
Mamet, J. R. 2546
Mämmädov, Ä. G. 7530
Mämmädov, Ye. I. 6543
Mamonov, L. K. 8524
Mamontova, V. N. 2283
Manaenkova, N. I. 5441, 8981
Manchester, C. E. 7639
Mandal, R. C. 830, 4582
Mandloi, K. C. 2726, 3430
Mandrenko, A. F. 5140
Mándy, G. 769, 1678, 2160, 5351, 5598, 8521, 9149
Mándy, Gy. 769, 1678, 2160, 5351, 5598, 8521, 9149
Manghers, L. E. 5732
Manglitz, G. R. 3920, 3923
Mangueira, O. B. 2580, 2588
Mani, J. N. R. 3850, 3851
Manigault, P. 6406
Manimekalai, G. 5385
Manimekalai Gurunathan, G. 7709
Mankar, A. E. 3355
Mankinen, C. B. 8742
Mann, H. 6625
Mann, H. A. 3023
Mann, S. K. 3164
Manning, T. D. R. 1269
Manninger, S. 112, 772
Manoliu, M. 5150, 6708
Manoukas, A. G. 988
Mansfield, K. J. 5663
Manshos, D. M. 8459
Mansurov, N. I. 7858, 7867
Manthriratna, M. A. P. 1984, 3899, 5435
Mantle, P. G. 8290
Mantsevich, E. D. 1121, 3535
Manuel, W. W. 702
Manueljan, H. 8274
Manuelyan, Kh. 8274
Manuĭlova, O. N. 6652
Manuĭl's'kiĭ, V. D. 6747
Manukgan, A. T. 2281
Manzoor Abmed Khan 4551
Manzoor Ahmad A. Baluch 3735, 6998
Manzyuk, S. G. 3123, 6540
Manzyuk, V. T. 3835
Maraite, M. 6340
Marble, V. L. 3921, 3925, 6913
Marcellos, H. 5813
Marchant, C. J. 404
Marchant, W. H. 2244
Marchenko, O. Z. 7292
Marchenkov, A. N. 7028
Marchesi, G. 5544, 8221
Marchetti, B. L. 5814
Marchou, M. 2758
Marciano, A. P. 3201
Marcinkowska, J. 2870
Marcos Filho, J. 9132
Marcus, A. 5782
Marek, J. 6590
Marele, C. 5402
Marfina, K. G. 4553
Marghitu, V. 3627
Mărgineanu, L. 177
Margulis, H. 8112
Mari, Y. 744
Maria, M. C. 627
Mariani, B. M. 2851, 3602, 5856, 5857
Marić, A. 7291
Marie, R. 2246
Marigo, G. 2767
Marimov, S. 845
Marin, J. 3402
Marín Nieto, H. 8863
Marinov, I. 2035
Marinus, J. 5286
Mariotti, J. A. 2615, 2616
Markarova, E. N. 8806
Markhaseva, V. A. 7589
Markkula, M. 2252
Markova, A. Ya. 638
Markova, M. 3382, 3387, 8890
Marks, C. F. 8176
Marks, G. E. 1148
Markus, F. 3364
Marquard, R. 1250, 6139
Márquez, O. 3804
Márquez-Sánchez, F. 4214
Marrewijk, N. P. A. van 227, 229, 2543, 7277
Maršálek, L. 2399, 2400
Marsh, H. V, Jr. 8218
Marshall, D. R. 586, 1415, 6850, 7784
Marshall, G. A. 38
Marshall, H. G. 4330, 8551
Marshall, T. 8736
Marten, G. C. 5235, 6009, 8438
Martens, D. C. 6152
Martens, J. W. 4339
Mårtensson, P. 7740
Martin, D. C. 6205
Martin, D. W. 883
Martin, E. C. 4033
Martin, F. W. 933, 1881, 3977, 6993, 7201

Martín, G. O. 763, 764, 6788
Martin, L. W. 1079, 7198
Martin, M. W. 7322
Martin, R. J. 4829, 8253
Martin, T. J. 4322
Martinčić, J. 7569
Martinek, V. 5692, 8447
Martínez, C. 4456
Martínez, C. P. 692
Martínez, M. 1558
Martini, G. 3767, 4586
Martini, S. 4892
Martinić, Z. 2295, 4291, 4316, 5786
Martinson, C. A. 8601
Martirosian, S. N. 8324
Martirosov, S. I. 5699
Martirosova, V. P. 5699
Martirosyan, S. N. 8324
Márton, L. 940
Mart'yanova, A. I. 2335
Martynova, L. A. 3990
Maruyama, T. 1276, 3669, 3696, 5636, 6401, 7408, 7416, 7419
Mar'yakhina, I. Ya. 5525, 8178
Mârza, V. D. 2939, 2940
Mas, P. 5533
Masalova, V. I. 2917
Mashtakoŭ, S. M. 2167
Masias, O. R. 5955, 7501
Maslov, A. B. 3777
Maslov, A. P. 5815
Maslov, V. A. 9016
Maslova, L. G. 7625
Maslova, V. A. 4618, 6181
Masnyĭ, M. N. 7826
Massenot, M. 7594
Masters, C. J. 3478
Masubuchi, M. 4909
Matalová, A. 6399
Matches, A. G. 8437
Matekovič, S. 8097
Máthé, I. 4470
Mather, K. 375, 8314, 9164
Mathers, J. C. 3166
Matheson, K. I. 1737
Mathew, C. 6212
Mathew, G. 547, 2363
Mathur, B. N. 1212
Mathur, P. K. 7390
Mathur, R. L. 1212, 1844
Mathur, R. S. 1437
Mathur, S. C. 718, 7390
Mathur, Y. K. 5082
Mathys, W. 3222
Matičič, A. 6738
Matlob, A. N. 1166
Matoshko, I. V. 910
Matrosov, B. F. 913
Matson, A. L. 1239
Matsov, B. 3761, 5605
Matsuda, K. 8644
Matsuda, T. 1889, 1905, 6347
Matsudaira, Y. 4146
Matsudaria, Y. 4146
Matsukawa, I. 2124, 2125
Matsumoto, K. 7706, 8664
Matsunaga, K. 2787
Matsuo, E. 1186
Matsuo, S. 2680
Matsuoka, K. 2121
Matsuura, M. 2511, 4496
Mattei, F. 3378
Mattern, P. J. 1443, 5000, 5055
Matthews, D. L. 7639
Mattil, K. F. 3356
Mattsson, B. 5073, 5817
Mattsson, O. 4915
Mattusch, P. 6374
Matunaga, K. 2787
Matushkin, A. G. 8055
Matuz, J. 7596
Matveenko, A. N. 2354
Matveeva, T. S. 1319
Matveĭchuk, I. M. 125
Matvienko, L. N. 3652
Mátyás, C. 7236
Matyushina, M. G. 7764
Matziris, D. I. 2781
Mauboussin, J.-C. 2872
Mauduit, M. L. 4106
Maurer, K. J. 4045, 5465
Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute 5684
Maurya, D. M. 4415
Maximova, V. I. 6638
Maxwell, D. P. 774
May, P. 2011, 2012
Mayama, M. 3144, 6785
Mayama, S. 3144, 6785
Mayer, E. 3891
Mayer, R. 1401
Mayhew, D. E. 5897
Maynard, D. N. 2068, 8188, 8189
Maynard, J. C. 7640
Mayo, G. M. E. 5322, 8311
Mazepin, M. G. 1877, 2635
Mazhorov, E. V. 16, 17, 4213, 6220
Mazhuga, P. M. 4874
Mazomenos, B. 988
Mazur, M. 6127
Mazur, T. G. 95
Mazurek, J. 26, 2261, 5769
Mazurkiewicz, Z. 7258
Mazzamurro, M. 8882
Meadway, M. H. 2439
Medeiros, A. R. M. de 8967
Mederski, H. J. 2398, 7364
Medina, D. M. 7325, 7326
Medina, J. P. 3432
Medina, P. V. L. 1783
Medina, R. M. T. 1783
Medvedev, A. M. 1452, 3073, 4327
Medvedovskaya, L. E. 7858
Medvezhova, S. S. 2703
Meenakshisundaram, P. C. 685
Meer, Q. P. van der 5512
Meeuse, A. D. J. 6443, 6447
Megakhed, M. 836, 2584
Mehandjiev, A. 2952
Mehboob Ali 4548
Mehdi, V. 2320
Meheriuk, M. 1024
Mehidi, V. 3070
Mehndiratta, P. D. 2452
Mehra, A. 8124
Mehra, K. L. 550, 2509, 4822
Mehra, P. N. 4047, 4702, 7225, 8124, 8933, 8996
Mehrotra, H. N. 534
Mehrotra, N. 3999
Mehrotra, O. N. 4216
Mehrotra, R. S. 5609
Mehta, K. K. 5209
Mehta, S. K. 1251, 8257
Mehta, S. L. 1712, 2391, 4374
Mehta, Y. R. 1519
Meier, R. J. 9036
Meier, V. 3891
Meier, V. D. 997
Meijer, G. 7577
Meinel, A. 47, 1438
Meiners, J. P. 159, 8248
Meinl, G. 3269
Meins, F., Jr. 6
Meĭrmanov, G. T. 6019
Meister, A. 7307
Meister, C. W. 8970
Mekhandzhiev, A. 2952
Mélard, V. 823
Melchers, G. 3683
Meleshko, A. P. 8537
Melikhov, A. A. 8022
Melkumyan, G. O. 22
Mellado Z., M. 1445
Mello-Sampayo, T. 493, 2389
Mel'nik, V. S. 2384, 8570
Mel'nikov, A. F. 4327, 5068, 8465
Mel'nikov, N. I. 3788
Mel'nikova, K. D. 2713, 3417, 8051, 8958
Mel'nitskiĭ, V. N. 481
Melton, B. 3936
Melzer, R. F. 8492
Men, J. Le 3689
Menabde, V. L. 45
Mendel, G. J. 1272, 1959, 2191, 4141, 4891, 6394, 6397, 6399
Mendes, M. 2015
Mendham, N. J. 1928, 1929
Mendoza, B. V. 707
Mendoza, H. A. 1780
Mengel, K. 1735
Mengersen, F. 7610
Menitskiĭ, Yu. L. 3660
Menitsky, G. L. 3660
Menke, J. F. 4314
Menlikiev, M. Ya. 4554
Menser, H. A. 946
Menshawi, Z. A. 5329
Mensinkai, S. W. 835, 4595, 6140, 6141
Mentz, D. L. 7356
Menyhért, Z. 3136
Menzel, M. Y. 883
Menzi, M. 1426
Mercer, E. I. 1271
Mercier, S. 6213
Meredith, W. O. S. 5914
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 838, 1811, 6091
Meremkulova, R. N. 5050
Merezhko, A. F. 7544
Merezhko, V. S. 146
Merker, A. 3042
Merkle, O. G. 29
Merril, C. R. 8304
Mertz, E. T. 75, 6607
Mertz, E. T., Jr. 5733
Mertz, S. M., Jr. 7640
Merxmüller, H. 1278
Mesch, J. 497, 3057
Meshcherov, È. T. 4061, 4783, 8205
Mesken, M. 5341, 7045
Messiaen, C. M. 5560
Mesterházy, Á. 112, 6981, 7596
Mészöly, G. 3618
Mészöly, Gy. 3618
Metlitskiĭ, L. 1804
Mettin, D. 55, 1564, 3781, 5036, 6036
Meux, A. de J. de Veldman, R. 4706
Meyer, H. K. 8828
Meyer, J. A. 6340
Meyer, V. G. 5308
Meysing, W. D. 9104
Mezentsev, A. V. 6059
Miah, A. J. 7712
Míča, B. 6973
Michael, G. 6594
Michaelis, A. 249, 4165
Michailow, P. 126
Michálek, K. 3997
Michalik, B. 2052, 7259
Michayluk, M. R. 3731
Michel, F. 6987
Michell, P. J. 6882
Michell, S. 5620
Michelsné-Nyomárkay, K. 8866
Michniewicz, H. 3933
Micu, V. E. 3808
Middleton, G. K. 6626, 6627
Miedema, P. 805
Miège, J. 1882
Miège, M.-N. 1882
Miesner, J. R. 675
Migal', N. D. 1852, 3292
Miglavs, U. Ya. 8777
Migushova, È. F. 549, 1545, 2331, 3075, 5083, 7606, 8514
Mihăilescu-Firea, S. 2687
Mihailov, L. 2109, 2855, 3363, 3369, 3601, 4092, 5389, 8892
Mihalache, M. 3256
Mihov, A. 2143, 5507, 8274
Mijušković, M. 5294
Mikaelian, S. G. 8324
Mikaelsen, K. 5720, 5723
Mikaelyan, S. G. 8324
Mikala, F. 3782, 4204
Mikami, T. 2623
Mikayelyan, S. G. 8324
Mikhaĭlichenko, L. N. 8582
Mikhaĭlov, L. 2109, 2855, 3363, 3369, 3601, 4092, 4800, 5389, 8892
Mikhaĭlov, O. F. 4903, 5600
Mikhaĭlov, P. 126
Mikheev, L. A. 41
Mikhov, A. 2143, 5507, 8274
Mikkelsen, K. 5764
Mikołajczyk, J. 5599
Mikoshiba, H. 3112
Mikoshiba, K. 8269
Mikryukova, S. K. 3832
Miku, V. E. 1604, 3130, 3808, 5113
Milenin, V. V. 5879
Milenkov, M. 3424
Miles, B. A. 8079
Miles, C. D. 6748
Miles, W. G. 3607
Milesi, O. 80
Milham, P. J. 7610
Milholland, R. D. 8083
Milinković, V. 778
Milițiu, I. 5402
Milkman, R. 3667
Milkova, L. 1939
Milkovski, Ĭ. 857
Milkovski, Y. 857
Miller, C. H. 2089
Miller, D. A. 7773
Miller, H. J. 9037
Miller, J. C., Jr. 2088
Miller, J. D. 541, 2612
Miller, M. D. 5583
Miller, M. E. 2398
Miller, M. W. 2130, 3621, 4220
Miller, P. M. 6189
Miller, R. G. 1123
Miller, R. J. 4378, 5580, 5885
Miller, T. E. 3041
Millerd, A. 5565
Millim, K. 177
Millington, J. R. 8773
Millot, F. 5368
Millot, J. C. 2441
Mills, H. A. 8188
Mills, R. B. 1690
Mills, S. E. 8744
Milosavljević, M. 5456, 5457
Milot, J. C. 2440
Milthorpe, F. L. 6384
Milutinović, M. 6372, 7374
Milutinović, V. 6371
Milyutin, L. I. 3547
Minami, M. 1709, 2472
Minenkov, N. L. 5031
Minessey, F. A. 4946
Minhas, A. S. 1535, 4254
Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Sarawak 344
Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 4198
Mink, G. I. 6178
Minko, D. G. 3963
Minkov, I. 2807
Minkov, S. 2704
Minocha, J. L. 5185, 8649
Minoiu, N. 6202
Minozhedinova, N. S. 1896
Minton, N. A. 6155
Minussi, E. 2121
Mirakhmedov, S. M. 864, 6096, 7024, 7874
Mirakhovedov, S. M. 8784
Miranović, S. 5383
Mirkamilov, M. A. 2057, 5520
Mironenko, A. M. 8445
Mironov, A. E. 3396
Mironova, N. P. 39
Miroshnichenko, E. Ya. 4466, 5664, 8696
Mishchenko, V. K. 448
Mishra, A. B. 7585, 7586
Mishra, B. 96, 5346, 7792
Mishra, K. A. 4019, 5423
Mishra, K. N. 4445
Mishra, M. D. 4432
Mishra, N. C. 4130
Mishra, P. K. 3631, 3654
Mishra, R. K. 4425
Mishra, S. N. 736

Mishra, Y. 3197
Mishricky, A. G. 629
Mišić, P. D. 4652, 5437, 8016
Misiura, E. 5745
Misota, I.-né 7148
Misra, A. 2462
Misra, A. P. 1497
Misra, B. 8672
Misra, B. C. 4428
Misra, G. 1706
Misra, P. S. 75, 6607
Misra, R. N. 94, 3195, 6861
Misra, R. S. 6204
Misro, B. 4439
Misselwitz, G. 5788
Miszke, W. 1136
Mital, R. K. 4543, 4839, 7848
Mital, S. P. 1140
Mital, V. P. 3357
Mitchell, D. J. 1425
Mitchell, H. L. 4372
Mitchell, W. C. 7701
Mitchell, W. W. 2484
Mithal, S. K. 2099
Mitidieri, J. 8816
Mititean, F. 5098
Mitra, D. K. 5978
Mitra, G. C. 4024, 8815
Mitra, R. 3052
Mitrofanov, Yu. A. 305, 308, 4151, 4901, 6420
Mitsek, N. F. 6193
Mittempergher, L. 3427
Mitu, M. 2705
Miu, T.-S. 4537
Miu, T. S. 4537
Miura, T. 2124, 2125
Miura, Y. 6291
Miyaura, K. 3315
Miyazaki, T. 6994
Mizgireva, O. F. 2020
Mizuno, N 2144
Mladenov, M. 2602, 5075, 7030
Mladenova, Ĭ. 8576
Mladenova, Ĭ. I. 1603
Mladenova, Y. 8576
Mladenova, Y. I. 1603
Mochizuki, A. 3775
Mockel, F. E. 5952
Moh, C. C. 4579
Mohamed, A. H. 4361
Mohammad, A. 7678
Mohammad Abdus Siddique 5537
Mohammad Hasan Ali 5537
Mohammad Ibrahim 4551
Mohan, J. 7517
Mohan Rao, P. K. 1711
Mohanasundaram, M. 1005
Mohd. Lutfur Rahman 3875
Mohn, C. A. 3486
Moĭnova, K. 2109, 2847
Moinova, K. 2859
Moĭnova, K. 2859, 3600, 5389, 6326
Moĭsa, I. I. 519, 1509, 3072
Moiseeva, M. E. 1897
Moisuc, A. 5780
Mok, D. W. S. 5284, 8758
Mokhov, A. I. 1137
Mokrov, S. V. 5270
Molchan, I. M. 430, 5666, 5667, 6540, 8305
Molchanov, V. N. 7704
Moll, R. H. 1586
Molotkovskiĭ, G. H. 609
Monaco, L. C. 959, 1917, 2661, 2664, 2665, 5369, 7072
Monet, R. 181
Moniz, L. 8001
Monotkov, D. I. 4299
Monotti, M. 4351
Montacchini, F. 1496
Montagu, M. van 7490
Montalant, Y. 4369, 6755
Montaldo, A. 800, 5348
Montali, P. 24, 25, 6622, 6623, 6659
Montanari, M. 3806
Montelaro, J. 2834
Montesinos Vassallo, A. 6306
Montezuma-de-Carvalho, J. 8322
Monti, L. M. 4842, 5554
Montreau, F.-R. 8112
Monyo, J. H. 5785, 8660
Moon, J. D. 5430
Moorby, J. 6384
Moore, C. A. 938, 1892
Moore, C. L. 8563
Moore, H. D. 6625
Moore, H. E., Jr. 1063
Moore, J. E. 2507
Moore, J. N. 4028, 8077
Moore, L. D. 954
Morales, C. 2142
Morales Deza, E. 6306
Moraru, K. V. 5805, 6685, 6686
Moraru, N. I. 1263
Moravčík, A. V. 5086
Moravec, J. 1144, 4205, 4207, 4208, 7249
Moreland, D. E. 3736
Morelock, T. E. 2051
Moreno M., O. 1444
Moreno, M. T. 4809
Moreno Yangüela, M. T. 4809
Morettini, A. 1053, 1982
Morey, D. D. 567, 2244, 6705
Morgan, D. G. 1503, 7672
Morgan, O. D. 7930
Morgner, F. 6910
Morgun, V. V. 3662, 7541, 7542, 7564
Mori, K. 3863
Mori, M. 9067
Mori, Y. 2135, 2152
Morice, I. M. 3403
Morinaka, T. 5194
Morishima, H. 5203
Moriwaki, R. 2466
Moriya, I. 6832
Morley, F. H. W. 2532, 7786
Morlova, I. 3402
Moromizato, S. 4713
Morosov, K. N. 4161
Moroz, V. 3267
Morozova, E. 3270
Morris, L. 1163
Morrison, W. H. 7975
Mortimore, C. G. 6776
Morton, J. F. 2640
Morton, J. K. 2927
Moruju, G. 3419, 4014
Mosashvili, V. A. 4023
Mosconi, C. 3017
Moseley, E. 688, 1689
Moseman, J. G. 8639
Moser, P. E. 6146
Moshin, V. A. 2671
Moshkov, B. S. 5169
Moshkovich, A. M. 3101, 3106
Moshnyĭ, N. T. 668
Mosina, S. B. 6860
Moskotin, V. A. 1834
Moskovets, S. N. 5251
Mospan, L. A. 8477
Moss, H. J. 2328
Moss, R. 3785
Moss, R. B. 7102
Mossahebi, M. G. 9138
Mostolovitsa, K. Yu. 1046, 4630
Mostowska, I. 3236
Mota, M. 2830
Mota, M. I. 1101
Moti 6211
Motkaliuk, O. B. 4989
Motkalyuk, O. B. 4989
Motornyĭ, M. 452
Mottinger, J. P. 1593
Motto, M. 4354
Motzkus, B. 6048
Moulton, J. E. 8002
Mouradyan, A. H. 2311
Mourtazov, T. 9116
Mousa, O. M. 8246
Mousaelyan, M. S. 495
Moutray, J. B. 757, 758, 759
Moutschen-Dahmen, M. 4156
Moutschen, J. 2122, 2205, 4156
Movsesian, S. N. 302, 2312
Movsesyan, S. N. 35, 302, 2312
Movsisyan, S. N. 2312
Moxon, R. H. 2545
Moynova, K. 2847, 3600
Mozzer, O. L. 88
Mroginski, L. A. 991, 5384
M'Shonga, S. 6841
Mucherskiĭ, I. N. 1094
Mudra, A. 3014
Muffly, J. T. 5655
Mugnozza, G. T. S. 2875
Mugnozza, G. T. S. 7503
Muhammad Abd-ul-Siddîqùe 1211, 3568, 5537
Muhammad Abdus Siddique 1211, 3568
Muhammad Amin Khan 3184
Muhammad Sadiq 1516
Muhammad Sarwar 6063
Muhammad Shafi 6063
Muhasen, A. 5606
Muir, C. E. 4384
Mujeeb, K. A. 2887, 4123
Mujica, F. L. 6608, 8455
Mukaide, H. 3539, 8159
Mukhamedalieva, S. 2829
Mukhamedalieva, S. Z. 9097
Mukhamedkhanov, S. R. 2956
Mukhamedkhanov, U. 839
Mukhamedova, I. G. 813
Mukhamedzhanova, D. 4545
Mukharyapova, K. A. 8496
Mukherjee, B. K. 6564
Mukherjee, P. K. 4435
Mukhin, N. D. 2374
Mukhina, N. A. 101, 106, 113, 2483, 4461, 8688, 8731
Mukhopadkh'ya, Sh. 3327
Mukhordov, E. G. 474
Mukhurov, I. P. 1121
Mukumov, Kh. M. 1167
Mulchi, C. L. 7930
Mülder, C. E. G. 6574
Mulkidzhanyan, Ja. I. 3411
Mulkidzhanyan, Ya. I. 3411
Mullany, R. 1617
Mullen, J. M. 4532
Müller, A. J. 2223, 8339
Müller, E. 7649, 8277
Müller, F. 55, 1564
Müller, H. 5725
Müller, H. W. 4271
Müller T., C. 5005
Muller, W. 3528
Mullins, C. A. 172, 1223, 1950, 8210
Mullins, M. G. 3474
Mulyukov, M. M. 441
Munck, L. 5721
Mundo, A. M. Del 1710
Mungomery, V. E. 7359
Munier, P. 4850
Munir-ud-Din 4548
Munk, A. 3751, 3830
Muñoz G., A. 3320
Münster, J. 4515, 6053, 8753
Munthe, T. 2368
Müntzing, A. 1277, 5772
Münzer, W. 657, 1506
Munzert, M. 2557, 5287
Muradian, A. H. 2311
Muradyan, A. A. 2311
Murai, M. 2048
Murai, T. 937
Murakami, H. 2693
Murakhmedov, S. 7025
Muralidharan, A. 1006, 5396
Muralidharan, V. K. 4416
Muralikrishna, M. 5460
Muramoto, H. 859
Murant, A. F. 3441
Murase, T. 1410
Murashov, V. V. 5050
Murata, N. 276
Mureşan, S. 3945
Mureşan, T. 597
Murfet, I. C. 2162, 2163, 3649, 4840
Murín, A. 293, 2197, 8235
Murkaĭte, R. 4051
Muromtsev, G. S. 8813
Murphy, H. J. 7494, 7814
Murphy, R. F. 3566, 3567
Murphy, R. P. 4492
Murray, J. J. 730, 1728
Murray, M. J. 1268
Murtasow, T. 8211
Murtazov, T. 8211, 9116
Murthy, K. N. 207
Murty, D. S. 5379
Murty, K. S. 4416, 4421, 4422
Murty, V. V. S. 5214
Musaeb, D. A. 7004
Musaelian, M. S. 495
Musaelyan, M. S. 495, 5781
Musaev, S. G. 3092, 6723
Musajev, S. H. 3092
Musajev, S. H. 4338
Musajev, S H. 6723
Musalem, M. A. 8148
Musatenko, L. I. 7934
Musavi, D. 7017
Musgrave, R. B. 8827
Musienko, M. M. 5816, 6701
Musienko, N. N. 5816
Musiĭko, A. S. 596, 624, 2384, 4368
Mustafa, G. 7712
Mustafaev, I. D. 4302, 4328, 6543, 7530
Mustafaev, S. A. 3115, 7851
Mustafaïev, I. D. 7530
Mustafajev, I. D. 6543
Mustafayev, I. D. 4302
Mustanov, G. 2585
Mustea, D. 2359
Muszyńska, K. 4324
Muthukrishnan, C. R. 4533, 6210
Muthusamy, S. 3309, 4567
Muthuswamy, S. 188
Mutor, R. 7300
Mwaruka, S. H. 8660
Myakushko, Yu. P. 255, 2904, 4108
Myasoedov, S. S. 4705
Mylsamy, V. 3173
Nabokina, V. S. 7581
Nacea, M. 260
Nachkov, G. 197
Nacif, A. de P. 8594
Nadagoudar, B. S. 3623
Nadirov, B. T. 8512
Nadkarni, R. S. 886
Nagabhushanam, S. 3581
Nagai, H. 3376, 5558, 7112
Nagai, K. 4454
Nagaich, B. B. 2682
Nagao, R. T. 7362
Nagao, T. 943
Nagaplov, S. M. 2407, 5878
Nagarajan, V. 4114, 6154
Nagata, T. 3642, 3643
Nagda, H. L. 3640
Nägeli, C. W. 1272
Nagesha Chandra, B. K. 2894, 3175
Nageswara Rao, P. 3288
Nagibin, A. E. 8729
Nagl, K. 1388, 5718, 7554
Nagl, W. 1325, 7428
Nagovicina, A. V. 107
Nagovitsyna, A. V. 107, 5250
Nagpal, R. 735
Nagy, G. 3328
Nagy, Gy. 3328, 8859
Nagy, I. 6674
Nagy, S. 3428, 6208
Nagylaki, T. 3678, 6390
Naik, J. D. 2523
Naik, M. S. 2391
Naik, R. 6156
Naik, S. L. 7723
Nair, M. K. 889, 890, 891, 4565
Nair, N. R. 3866
Nair, P. K. K. 5527
Nair, R. G. 2639
Naithani, S. P. 3306
Naito, N. 560, 562
Nakada, T. 3778
Nakagawa, M. 3764
Nakai, Y. 7567
Nakajima, J. 2624

Nakamura, A. 1905, 2651
Nakamura, S. 3455
Nakanishi, T. 2817
Nakasone, H. Y. 1066
Nakasu, B. H. 8967
Nakayama, R. 3401, 7745
Nalawadi, U. G. 2725, 3459, 4689, 8264
Nalepa, S. 642
Nalini, A. S. 2725, 3459, 4689
Nam, I. H. 4035
Nam, V. M. 2516
Namai, H. 1407
Namboodiri, K. M. N. 93, 1708
Namitome, H. 5302
Namken, L. N. 6090
Nanda, J. S. 1697, 4445
Nandakumar, C. 1675
Nandpuri, K. S. 2053, 2105, 2854, 3385, 3648, 8270, 9150
Nandra, S. S. 8977
Naphade, D. S. 3183, 4597
Narain, A. 6558, 6559, 7272
Narain, P. 275
Narang, A. S. 3164
Narang, R. S. 8529
Narasimhayya, G. 3981
Narayan, K. N. 8862
Narayan, R. K. J. 8848
Narayana Reddy, M. A. 2725, 3459
Narayanan, A. 1815
Narayanan, R. 2688, 2689, 5395, 6164, 7999
Narayanan, S. S. 7019
Narayanasamy, P. 1721
Narayanaswamy, P. 3859
Narayanaswamy, S. 1004
Narbut, S. I. 9069
Narendra Sankhla 8875
Naresh Mehrotra 3999
Narikawa, T. 2124, 2125
Narita, H. 2418
Narsinghani, V. G. 4119
Narziss, L. 8637
Nash, D. T. 9147
Našinec, J. 2489
Naskidashvili, P. P. 3082, 4264, 7535
Nasr, H. G. 4393
Nasrallah, M. E. 7275
Nasretdinova, R. U. 5317
Nass, H. G. 4288
Nassar, R. F. 1300, 4136
Nassar, S. H. 7344, 7348
Nassi, M. O. 3361
Nasta, A. 2196, 4388, 4899
Nasyrov, N. N. 7873
Nasyrov, Yu. S. 1307, 6429
Natal'in, N. B. 6860
Natal'ina, O. B. 8604
Natarajan, A. T. 1566, 7423
Natarajan, C. P. 2668
Natarajan, S. 1866
Nath, N. 5460
Nath, P. 1210, 2832, 3579, 3586, 4791
Nath, R. 6852
Nationaale Raad voor Landbouwkundig Onderzoek TNO 323
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, UK 15, 1726, 3724, 3901, 8451, 8566, 8749, 8755, 8833, 9085, 9125
National Vegetable Research Station 4727, 9038
Nátr, L. 2426
Nátrová, Z. 579, 2372
Natsagdorzh, Ch. 6670
Naudet, H. 5468
Naudin, C. 1273
Nauman, A. F. 1326, 5998
Naumova, L. N. 3832
Navakodi, K. 5378
Navalikhina, N. K. 1760
Navashin, M. S. 4914
Naveh, M. 7103
Naville, R. 4850
Navolotskiĭ, V. D. 3842, 8636
Navrotskiĭ, M. A. 1263
Nayak, B. C. 2462
Nayakar, N. Y. 7694
Nayar, K. M. D. 3174
Nayar, K. M. D. 5933
Nayar, N. M. 1296
Nazarenko, K. S. 1405
Nazarenko, L. G. 1937
Nazarenko, O. K. 2999
Nazarenko, R. 2120
Nazarenko, Ya. K. 8609
Nazarova, V. 2839
Nazirov, N. N. 832, 3281, 3285, 5317, 7015, 7026, 8798
Neagu, M. 4600, 5110, 7094
Neagu, M. I. 3421, 3469
Neal, J. L., Jr. 1530, 5821
Neal-Smith, C. A. 724
Nečásek, J. 6398
Nechiporchuk, Ĭ. D. 128
Nechiporenko, N. A. 915
Nedbálková, B. 110
Nedelciuc, C. 8616
Nedelea, G. 5110, 5802
Nedev, N. 9011
Nedov, P. N. 8098
Nedyseva, A. A. 4649
Neenan, M. 7880
Negi, O. P. 3306
Negoescu, C. 5110
Negovskiĭ, N. A. 901, 918, 919
Negrilă, A. 5402
Negulescu, F. 6708, 7597, 7599
Neguţ, C. 597
Nei, M. 2187, 2189, 2941, 3670, 3671, 3682, 5642, 7409
Neitzel, K. 5293
Neklyndov, B. M. 1261
Neklyudova, E. T. 223, 2097
Nekrasov, V. I. 6246, 7160
Nel, P. M. 1585, 5117
Nelles, A. 7649
Nelli, E. J. 5386
Nelson, C. J. 6893, 7752
Nelson, G. A. 4528
Nelson, L. A. 8643
Nelson, L. R. 2244, 2381, 6705
Nelson, O. E. 4370, 5733, 5867
Nelson, P. E. 9108
Nelson, R. R. 6778, 6786
Nelyapina, A. F. 64
Nema, K. G. 7723
Németh, G. 3136
Németh, I. 1798, 8765
Nemolovskaya, T. B. 7625
Nemtseva, A. S. 2199
Nemtseva, L. S. 2951, 4149, 4911
Nenaĭdenko, V. P. 2707
Nene, Y. L. 7592
Nenyukhin, V. N. 5464
Nepomnyashchaya, I. A. 621, 1612
Neporozhnaya, T. V. 5843
Nerkar, Y. S. 1712
Neronova, N. L. 5442, 6215
Nersesyan, P. M. 945
Nesenov, N. F. 9156
Nesterenko, S. A. 568, 577
Nesterov, Ya. G. 4213
Nesterov, Ya. S. 8931
Nesterova, P. V. 1877
Netherlands, Institute of Phytopathological Research 4964
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 6074
Netis, I. T. 1520
Netscher, C. 2872
Nettancourt, D. de 2858, 4217, 7055
Nettevich, É. D. 1548
Nettevich, É. D. 2234
Nettevich, É. D. 3154, 4980, 7492
Nettleton, J. A. 3822
Netto, K. A. 3335
Netzer, D. 2070, 7285
Neuffer, M. G. 5127
Neumann, D. 4617
Neumann, U. 4617
Neumüller, D. 5734
Neururer, H. 2980
Neve, R. A. 3988
Nevinnykh, V. A. 147
Nevzgodina, L. V. 2050
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station 7121
New Zealand, Agronomy Society of New Zealand 6528, 8410
New Zealand, Forest Research Institute 9027
Newcombe, H. B. 1291
Newell, C. A. 5123, 7666, 8574
Newell, L. C. 5220
Newton, A. 5439
Newton, H. C., Jr. 6626, 6627
Ng, C.-M. 3870
Ng, T. J. 1191
Ngô Tru'c Nhã 7116
Nguen Fung Chan 133, 134
Nguen Fung Tschan 133
Nguen Hyu Ngia 4279
Nguen Khyu Ngia 4279
Nguyen Mong 3826, 5150
Niazi, F. R. 6191
Nica, A. 3955
Nicholson, R. L. 1032
Nickell, L. G. 4169
Nicolae, C. 3076
Nicolescu, L. 260
Nicoloff, H. 2200, 2949
Nieden, U. zur 7649, 8277
Niedźwiedź, M. 6976, 6977
Niehaus, M. H. 2498, 3220
Nielsen, H. C. 8595
Nielsen, J. 4990
Niemann, E. G. 5734
Niemyski, K. 4465
Nienstaedt, H. 2784
Nieuwhof, M. 222, 1143, 7278, 9066
Niewiadomska, K. 7301, 7302
Nigmatullin, F. G. 7568
Nii, N. 8106
Niizeki, M. 2648, 2649, 8691
Nijsse, F. 7154
Nijveldt, W. 3795
Nikanorov, G. M. 3508
Nikiforov, A. N. 3748
Nikiforov, O. A. 1459
Nikiforova, I. L. 2422, 8612
Nikiforova, N. B. 8709
Nikitin, V. V. 1399
Nikitina, A. Ja. 232
Nikitina, A. Ya. 232
Nikitina, E. I. 2325
Nikitina, K. V. 107, 7777, 7789, 8901
Niknejad, M. 1078, 1264
Nikoghosian, E. E. 4992
Nikoghosyan, E. E. 4992, 8499
Nikogosian, E. E. 8499
Nikogosyan, E. E. 4992, 8499
Nikolaenko, N. V. 2630
Nikolayuk, V. A. 1118
Nikolov, E. 4998
Nikolov, Kh. 2200, 2949
Nikolov, S. 2025, 2657, 3119, 4000, 8575, 8576
Nikolova-Khristeva, N. 8200
Nikonchuk, V. N. 3544
Nilan, R. A. 4384, 6813
Niles, G. A. 8802
Nilov, V. V. 8102
Nilsen, O. 6001
Nilsson-Ehle, H. 1277
Nilsson, H. E. 49, 432
Nilsson, T. 4758, 4759
Nimatullin, F. G. 8517
Ninan, C. A. 8073
Ninan, G. A. 4578
Niopek, J. 6783
Nip, W. K. 1157
Nirk, H. 2841
Nisar Ahmad 2678
Nishad, M. S. 2476
Nishchiĭ, I. A. 2169, 6799
Nishi, A. 9067
Nishida, A. 7410
Nishimura, N. 4496
Nishimura, S. 5420
Nishio, K. 3764
Nishiura, M. 8973
Nishiyama, I. 6994, 7611
Nishiyama, K. 5059
Nisinen, O. 6706
Nitsche, W. 5234
Nittler, L. W. 2249, 3889
Nitzsche, W. 6006
Niwa, M. 1410
Nixon, G. 8418
Nixon, G. W. 8411, 8414, 8422
Nizam, J. 8895
Nizhnik, G. V. 5167
Nizhnikov, V. S. 4632
Noble, S. W. 8590
Nobles, R. W. 2774
Nobs, M. A. 4463
Noel, D. 8995
Nogler, G. A. 2963
Noguchi, T. 2780
Nohejl, J. 3274, 5293
Nomura, N. 2134, 2135
Noodén, L. D. 8263
Nordby, H. E. 3428, 6208
Norik, I. M. 5753
Norman, J. C. 4938, 5524
Norman, M. J. T. 6836, 6837
Normann, R. 6625
Normov, A. A. 5886
Noronha-Wagner, M. 493
Norreel, B. 2969
Norrington-Davies, J. 6899
North Carolina State University Agricultural Experiment Station 2869
North of Scotland College of Agriculture 376, 5688, 8392
Norton, G. 646
Norton, J. D. 1044
Norton, R. A. 1079
Nosenko, V. V. 535
Noske, I. 47
Notteghem, J.-L. 5976
Novák, F. 4210, 6159
Novák, F. J. 3371, 4610, 6131
Nováková, E. 4204
Nováková, Z. 4204
Nover, I. 665, 6830
Novik, I. M. 1526
Novikova, M. V. 1531, 4244, 6691
Novinskaya, S. M. 1831
Novoselov, V. S. 7886
Nový, J. 389, 3663
Nowacka, D. 2512
Nowacki, E. 2512, 3167, 3938
Nowak, W. 7635, 7636
Nucé de Lamothe, M. de 2728, 4646
Nüesch, B. 1762
Nuez, F. 4889
Nugent, P. E. 6302
Núñez, E. I. 3822
Nur, I. M. 3995
Nurbachsch, K. 1077
Nürnberg-Krüger, U. 5846
Nurov, G. 1138
Nuryeva, G. N. 5307
Nushikyan, A. V. 242
Nushikyan, V. 6333
Nushikyan, V. A. 4754
Nuss, K. J. 8823
Nuzhdin, N. I. 4332, 5167
Nye, W. P. 2808
Nyéki, J. 1964, 3408, 3410, 6192, 8950
Nyomárkay, K. 8866
O, S. K. 5387
O, W. K. 5202
O, Y. J. 4436
Oakes, A. J. 2506
Oba, K. 5493
Obasola, C. O. 3351, 3352, 3353, 5382
Obendorf, R. L. 5782

Obhlídalová, L. 2428
Oblak, M. 8003
Oblisami, G. 2146
Oboladze, Sh. T. 7375
O'Brien, P. J. 6995
Obst, A. 1532
Ochoa M., R. 7334
Ockendon, D. J. 6297
O'Connor, L. 2636
O'Connor, L. J. 3312
Oczoś, A. 156
Odabash'yan, F. M. 1978
Odnokon', È. Ya. 8536
Oelschläger, W. 5401
Oganesyan, D. O. 1313
Oganesyan, R. A. 302
Oganesyan, S. G. 4992
Ogarodnikova, T. F. 446
Ogawa, S. 5059
Ogawa, T. 1700, 5966
Ogienko, G. V. 1094
Ogle, H. J. 5078
Ognyanova, A. 2185, 2847, 2849, 6326
Ogol'tsova, T. P. 1993, 3442
Ogoltzova, T. P. 1993
Ogunremi, E. A. 1928, 1929
Oh, S. K. 5387
Oh, W. K. 5202
Oh, Y. J. 4436
Ohashi, Y. 937, 1889
Ohba, K. 5493
Ohlrogge, A. J. 5882
Ohm, H. W. 8498
Ohms, R. E. 3259, 6054
Ohta, T. 2971, 3687, 5641, 6389, 7406, 8309, 8341
Ohta, Y. 3370
Oinuma, T. 5352
Oitto, W. A. 8039, 8042
Oka, H. 5196, 5203, 6360, 6857, 7979
Oka, H.-I. 5196
Oka, H. I. 5203, 6360, 6857, 7979
Oka, M. 1889
Okada, S. 3539, 8159
Okamoto, M. 496
Okamoto, T. 8942
Okanenko, A. A. 7146
Okanenko, A. S. 6747
Okawa, Y. 7068
Oke, J. G. 1738, 4485, 5244
Okhotnikova, T. V. 443, 1452, 6691
Okhremenko, L. A. 6794
Oku, H. 4402
Olaru, M. 218
Olby, R. 7412
Olden, E. J. 6174
Oleĭnikova, T. N. 7935
Oleĭnikova, T. V. 2343
Olesen, J. 8425, 8427, 8428
Olesen, K. 5643
Olesen, O. J. 5643
Olesen, P. O. 5489
Oleson, A. E. 7936
Oliari, L. 6353
Olien, C. R. 5814
Olivares, M. J. 3822
Oliveira, A. R. 2662
Oliveira, E. A. 4109, 4110
Oliver, R. H. 7548
Olivier, G. 2019
Olivieri, A. M. 2074, 7628
Olivieri, G. 4910
Ol'shanskiĭ, Yu. V. 6761
Olson, H. M. 1636
Olsson, G. 3021, 8466
Olsson, K. 5290
Omar, M. A. 3280
Omarov, D. S. 3160
Omel'chenko, V. S. 852
Omirov, D. K. 987
Omoyiola, B. O. 4712
Omura, T. 1409
Oñate, L. U. 1710
Ondrejkovič, I. 3318
Ondriš, L'. 8160
Onesirosan, P. T. 1205
Oniscu, C. 301
Onishchenko, A. 1781, 3267
Onishchenko, G. E. 1317
Onkar Singh 2618
Ono, S. 3753, 8283
Onur, S. 6200
Oogarah, P. 2463
Oono, T. 1093
Oostindiër-Braaksma, F. J. 2188
Opatrný, Z. 3322
Opoka, B. 5350
Oppitz, K. 6703
Oprea, S. G. 198
Oram, R. N. 4918
Orav, T. 645, 5905
Orazov, Ya. O. 5125, 6023
Orekhova, S. A. 578
Orel, V. 1391, 1959, 2191, 4141, 6394
Orellana, R. G. 3350, 7980
Orenčák, L. 507
Orion, D. 6338
Orlenko, E. G. 5487, 8156
Orlikowski, L. 4238
Orlova, I. N. 485
Orlova, N. 5772
Orlovksiĭ, N. I. 916
Orlyuk, A. P. 5044, 5058, 7504, 7507, 7519, 8511
Ormandy, A. 5139
Orosz, L. 4495
Orozco, F. 4137
Orth, B. 5012
Orth, R. A. 7556, 7557, 7558, 8478
Ortmayer, C. 4620
Osadchiĭ, V. M. 9023
Osara, K. 5529
Osgood, R. V. 4566
Osharova, L. M. 1318
Oshevnev, V. P. 3974, 6117, 7915
Osińska, B. 927
Osińska, K. 1874
Osipov, Yu. F. 6851, 8657
Osipova, T. 4070
Osman, S. F. 6985
Ostapenko, V. I. 1951, 3414, 4171
Ostazeski, S. A. 730, 1741
Østerbye, U. 922
Ostrowski, W. 8021
Oswald, T. H. 5596
Osyannikova, O. V. 6130
Ota, T. 2971, 3687, 5641, 6389, 7406, 8309, 8341
Ota, Y. 3370, 3867
Otamurodov, B. 7867
Otani, H. 5420
Otradnova, V. B. 4901
Otroshchenko, O. S. 4552
Ottaviano, E. 1588, 3373, 8568
Otto, R. 4231
Ouchi, S. 4402
Oud, J. L. 311
Ouden, H. den 6988
Ough, C. S. 7213, 7214
Oultremont, Comte 6248
Ourdeva, E. 3610, 3651
Ourecky, D. K. 1080, 3444, 3452, 4650, 7217
Ovcharov, K. E. 5135
Ovchinnikova, M. F. 69, 6540
Ovchinnikova, V. G. 4161
Overcash, J. P. 1972
Overchuk, V. I. 5280
Øydvin, J. 3445, 6076
Ozeretskovskaya, O. 1804
Özkhan, N. 935
Ozolin, G. P. 1106
Öztilmen, B. 935
Özyolcular, M. 935
Paál, H. 2962
Paberza, I. T. 8777
Pacheco W., J. 5111
Pacholak, E. 1020
Pacini, E. 2858
Packard, M. J. 5662
Pacucci, G. 2875
Padalka, N. M. 5880
Padda, D. S. 2885, 4104
Paddock, E. F. 8223, 9143
Padmanabhan, D. 1866
Padmanabhan, S. Y. 1716, 4425, 4434
Padmanabhan, V. 7346, 8223
Pael, K. C. 7700
Paez, A. V. 4362, 5144
Paglietta, R. 1022
Pagsuberon, I. 1393
Paguio, O. R. 7105
Pahlen, A. 1196, 1661
Pahlen, A. von der 8893
Pahlen, A. W. von der 9114
Pai, C. 5196
Paige, D. F. 8220
Painter, R. B. 1321
Paĭziev, P. 7013
Paĭziev, P. V. 3961
Pakhomova, N. P. 3398
Pál, G. 4958
Pál, Gy. 4958
Pal, M. 6345, 6346, 6565
Pal, S. S. 1589
Palakarcheva, M. 1888, 1911, 2645
Palamarchuk, I. A. 7641
Palaniswamy, G. A. 1237
Palevitch, D. 3571
Palevitz, B. A. 7263, 7264
Paliatseas, E. D. 7039, 8826
Paliĭ, A. F. 601
Palīlaŭ, A. Ī. 722
Palilov, A. I. 99, 722, 1723, 3215
Palilova, A. N. 1600, 2402, 4365, 5136, 5138, 7650
Palitti, F. 4910
Paliwal, K. V. 5209
Palkovics, M. 8591
Pallas, J. E., Jr. 4793
Palmer-Jones, R. 1916
Palmer, R. G. 1244
Pálos, T. 2095
Palyga, G. F. 4157
Pamoukov, I. 8856
Pamukov, I. 8856
Panaĭotov, I. 7531, 7532
Panait, E. 177
Panarin, I. V. 5828
Panayotov, I. 7531, 7532
Panchabhavi, K. S. 3358
Panchenko, A. Ya. 4602
Panda, S. C. 4429, 8680
Pande, G. K. 2888
Pandey, B. P. 7684
Pandey, J. P. 6363
Pandey, K. K. 1329, 8417
Pandey, K. N. 6426
Pandey, R. G. 8683
Pandey, S. N. 195
Panić, M. 4843
Panichkin, L. A. 5815, 6827
Panitz, R. 2223
Pankhurst, C. E. 6026
Pankiw, P. 1770
Pannikov, V. D. 2981
Panosian, G. H. 1591
Panosyan, G. A. 1308, 1591
Panosyan, G. H. 1591
Panov, E. P. 2999
Panova, È. I. 8276
Pant, K. C. 1674, 4116
Panteleev, V. K. 2352
Panwar, D. V. S. 7693
Panwar, M. S. 4426
Papalashvili, G. M. 1607, 3110
Papatsou, S. 792
Papazisovski, K. 4293
Paponov, A. N. 7295
Papp, E. 2063
Pappelis, A. J. 3144, 4391, 6785
Pappelis, G. A. 3144, 6785
Pap'yan, N. M. 2050
Paradela Filho, O. 5386
Parameswar, N. S. 4004
Parameswarappa, R. 7690
Paraschiv, M. 2129
Parashkina, L. I. 123, 2558
Parenti, R. 7933
Pareyre, C. 3688
Pařez, J. 3536
Parfenov, V. I. 1105
Parfent'ev, I. G. 7562
Paria, P. 7894
Paricharak, G. D. 6147
Pariĭ, I. F. 5755
Paris, P. 24, 25, 1691, 6622, 6623, 6659, 6683
Park, C. H. 5202
Park, C. K. 5713
Park, C. S. 1715
Park, C. Y. 663
Park, D. B. 4636
Park, H. 6862
Park, J. K. 5212
Park, J. S. 1720
Park, K. K. 3196
Park, N. K. 3861
Park, R. K. 5212, 5961
Park, S. H. 5213
Park, S. J. 9103
Park, S. Z. 6866
Parker, J. H. 3447
Parker, K. G. 6187
Parlevliet, J. W. 8908
Paroda, R. S. 3122, 3176, 4334, 4823, 5576, 7693, 8621
Parodi, P. C. 5005, 7543
Parra H., J. 7953
Parreaux, M.-J. 7753
Parrini, P. 7628
Parrott, W. L. 1832
Parthasarathy, A. V. 1671, 1677
Parthasarathy, S. V. 887
Partridge, I. J. 8140
Parui, N. R. 7085
Parvatikar, S. R. 676, 4282, 4541
Paschal, E. H., II 8802
Pascual, L. R. 8607
Pasenkov, A. K. 2745, 7216
Pashaev, V. N. 4285
Pashchenko, I. M. 949
Pashchenko, Z. M. 767
Paskevich, I. F. 279
Paskin, L. H. 8437
Pas'ko, N. M. 2054, 2802, 4066, 8171
Pass, H. 1454, 4256
Pastena, B. 8107
Pasynkov, V. I. 5835
Patel, R. P. 686
Paterniani, E. 5850
Pathak, G. N. 2670
Pathak, M. D. 4427
Pathak, R. K. 192, 5377, 7029
Pathirana, K. K. 6838
Patil, A. V. 6230, 6233, 8222
Patil, B. C. 5974
Patil, B. K. 8001
Patil, B. M. 6094
Patil, J. A. 6376, 9071
Patil, M. S. 835, 3283, 7849
Patil, P. L. 7687
Patil, S. H. 8885
Patkar, M. B. 1787
Patkhullaev, S. 8562
Pătrașcu, A. 85
Patrick, R. M. 8676
Patrinou, M. A. 988
Patseka, D. I. 8589
Pattanshetty, H. V. 2685
Patterson, F. L. 1488, 2362, 7543, 8498
Patterson, L. A. 456
Patutina, L. G. 4619, 7136
Patyna, H. 566
Pätzold, C. 817
Pauksens, J. 6655
Paul, S. C. 4419
Pauling, L. 8307
Paulino, A. J. 1917
Paulsen, K. N. 2118, 4803
Paulus, K. 3264, 5289, 7810
Păunețț, M. 3877, 5200
Paunović, S. 2712
Pausheva, Z. P. 3934, 5983, 6872
Pavechevich, L. 3074
Pavek, J. J. 3259, 6054
Pavelková, A. 5584
Pavićević, L. 4310
Pavićević, Lj. 4310
Pavlik, Z. Yu. 7748
Pavlov, G. N. 1578, 2447
Pavlov, I. F. 7604
Pavlov, P. 2277, 2925

Pavlov, P. A. 3761
Pavlova, A. G. 2911
Pavlova, M. K. 5355
Pavlovschi, G. 4040, 5459
Pavulsone, S. A. 1146, 5661
Pawar, V. S. 6864
Pawelska-Kozińska,.K. 929, 7048
Pawluk, A. 1491, 1492
Paxman, P. J. 7281, 7282
Payak, M. M. 6781, 6852
Payne, H. W. 2232
Payne, K. T. 3888
Payne, R. C. 2662
Payne, W. W. 7640
Pchelina, N. N. 4704
Peacock, H. A. 7869
Peacock, W. J. 2955
Peaden, R. N. 1742, 3919
Peak, J. W. 2532, 7767
Pearson, J. D. 8655
Pearson, M. J. 7426
Pedersen, M. W. 2517, 3925, 8439
Pederson, D. G. 282, 8494
Pederson, V. D. 3150, 3151
Peerbooms, H. 4032, 8987
Peirce, L. C. 406
Pejkić, B. 1043, 7159
Pela, E. 8678
Pelikán, J. 5584
Pelikán, M. 521
Pelipenko, A. I. 9136
Pelletier, G. 5361
Pellett, H. M. 1030
Peloquin, S. J. 5284, 6058, 6060, 6065, 8758
Penčić, V. 4379, 6780, 8600
Peneva, P. 2880
Peneva, T. I. 54, 1486, 5083, 5084
Peng, S. Y. 3308
Penner, D. 2088
Pennock, W. 3431
Penny, L. H. 6739
Pepin, G. W. 3896
Pepin, H. S. 6222
Percival, A. E. 8795
Peregudt, M. 3580
Perekhrest, V. A. 7667
Peresypkin, V. F. 7588
Peretyat'ko, N. A. 905
Peretyat'ko, V. G. 905
Pereverzev, G. A. 151
Perez, A. T. 3201, 5956, 8218
Pérez, J. E. 2126
Perici, A. 4353
Perišić, M. 4843
Perkins, J. M. 5353
Perlova, T. 5548
Pernes, J. 5183
Perrino, P. 3012
Perry, T. O. 8142
Pershin, N. M. 262
Person, C. 8311
Persson, P.-J. 3725
Peruanskiĭ, Yu. V. 5918, 7675, 8512
Perumal, R. S. 1688
Perunova, T. V. 6794
Perur, N. G. 3876
Pešek, J. 278
Pesek, J. 2490
Pešek, J. 3079, 5800, 6615, 6824
Pešev, N. 622
Pesho, G. R. 781
Pešík, J. 4972, 4978
Pestanade Castro, A. F. 346
Pestova, T. M. 3942, 5536
Peter, K. V. 8231
Peterka, H. 4879
Peterson, C. E. 2051, 9070
Peterson, C. J. 8540
Peterson, C. J., Jr. 8531
Peterson, D. M. 557, 4336
Peterson, F. J. 8676
Peterson, G. A. 1630, 3150, 3151, 6822
Peterson, P. 1115
Peterson, P. A. 1583
Peterson, R. A. 9118
Petinov, N. S. 4553
Petkov, P. S. 444, 6775
Petkova, M. 4998
Petkova, S. 5, 2879
Petrák, Z. 3975, 5347
Petrakieva, I. 7365
Petrenko, A. L. 2384
Petrescu, C. 2077
Petrič, M. 6770
Petrosian, A. S. 1524, 2341, 2344
Petrosian, E. A. 532
Petrosian, J. A. 3028
Petrosyan, A. S. 1524, 2341, 2344
Petrosyan, D. A. 3028
Petrosyan, È. A. 532
Petrosyan, H. H. 532
Petrosyan, J. A. 3028
Petrov, A. P. 8108
Petrov, D. 1934
Petrov, D. F. 6226, 6743, 6744, 6762
Petrov, O. I. 7698
Petrov, S. A. 2027, 4707, 5467
Petrova, K. A. 479, 751
Petrova, N. A. 1834
Petrova, O. O. 7756
Petrova, S. A. 8273
Petrova, V. M. 5449, 8990
Petrova, V. P. 8286
Petrovic, J. 2317, 6590
Petrovich, I. M. 6032, 8730
Petrovskiĭ, V. V. 2990
Petrushina, M. P. 4572
Pett, B. 2554
Petunova, A. A. 3168
Pfahler, P. L. 5118, 8559
Pfeffer, B. 8492
Pfleger, F. L. 6923, 7267, 7744
Pflüger, R. 1735
Pfund, J. H. 8638
Phadnis, B. A. 2075, 3355
Phan, C. T. 6549
Pharr, D. M. 2092, 2838, 6310
Pharsian, K. A. 1201
Phatak, S. C. 3590
Phillips, R. L. 3116, 5873
Philouze, J. 6316
Phipps, J. B. 4487, 6907, 7760, 7761, 7762
Phogat, K. P. S. 1997
Phul, P. S. 2452, 2922
Pi, C. P. 4355
Piano, E. 5230
Piasecki, M. 5288
Piazza, R. 1785, 5922
Picard, E. 8491
Pichugina, N. P. 1110, 9022
Piening, L. 3169
Pietkiewicz, J. 8774
Pietrak, J. 825, 8780
Pietro, A. Di 3378
Pika, N. A. 5280
Pike, L. M. 7293
Pilatovich, Z. I. 7765
Pillai, K. S. 830
Pillai, S. S. 4304
Pillay, A. R. 2546
Pillay, R. V. R. 7925
Pilowsky, M. 7319, 8229
Pimenova, L. V. 3760
Pimentel, D. 2098
Pineda, A. 4456
Pinkas, L. L. H. 8803
Pinstrup-Anderson, P. 1576
Pinthus, M. J. 5606, 5754, 6573
Pintilie, C. 3076
Pinto, M. F. 7177
Pînzaru, D. 8616
Pioruński, J. 5288
Piotrowski, W. 8774
Piovarči, A. 589, 2405
Pirāgs, D. 5492
Piragș, D. M. 7218
Pires, D. R. V. 3729
Pirone, T. P. 6133
Pîrvu, T. 6708
Pisanskiĭ, A. P. 621, 624, 6772
Pisarev, V. E. 7615
Pisareva, L. A. 4278
Pisetskaya, N. F. 6413
Pitcher, F. J. 8163
Pitirimova, M. 4390, 5164
Pitkethley, R. N. 2413
Pittarelli, G. W. 7052
Pivovarova, N. S. 1778
Plaisted, R. L. 6062
Plakhova, T. M. 7992
Planchon, C. 505
Plancquaert, P. 2067
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 3741, 6074
Plarre, W. 2997
Plennik, R. Ya. 3255
Pleshkov, B. P. 5092, 5563, 5843
Plessis, C. S. du 4042
Pletneva, V. A. 7832
Plewa, M. J. 2390, 5145
Plieva, T. V. 2990
Plitmann, U. 4502
Plock, H. 2708, 4626, 8047
Plotnikov, V. A. 2675
Pobirchenko, G. A. 8286
Pochard, E. 3375
Pocklington, T. E. 6890
Poddar, S. 3306
Poddubnaya-Arnol'di, V. A. 570, 1563, 1569, 3102, 8485
Podkolzina, V. E. 7081
Podkuĭchenko, G. V. 1930
Poe, S. L. 6342
Poehlman, J. M. 1632, 8238
Poey, F. 3822
Poghosyan, V. S. 4160
Pogorletskiĭ, B. K. 2676
Pogorletzky, B. K. 2676
Pogosian, V. S. 4160
Pogosyan, V. S. 4160
Pohl, R. W. 6880
Pohler, W. 469
Poitout, A. 7924
Pojarová, H. 4306·
Póka, M. 4958
Pokle, Y. S. 3637
Pokora, K. 7048
Pokorný, V. 649, 5165, 7668
Pokrovskaja, N. F. 1473
Pokrovskaya, N. F. 1453, 1473, 1571, 2331, 3068, 3739, 7559
Polach, F. J. 2702
Poláčková, D. 1314, 4164
Polák, J. 773, 824
Polezhaĭ, P. M. 3504
Polge, H. 3532
Polimbetova, F. A. 8524
Polishvaĭko, M. N. 7787
Poll, L. 8023
Pollacsek, M. 4979
Pollak, E. 5621, 5622
Pollard, D. F. W. 1128
Pollmer, W. G. 3814, 8592
Polovnikov, L. I. 2041
Polovyanov, G. G. 1047, 8052
Polozhiĭ, A. V. 5472
Polukhina, I. N. 6046, 6948
Polumordvinova, I. V. 6540
Polyakov, I. M. 3135, 8850
Polyakova, E. V. 6757
Polyanskaya, L. I. 5753, 5797, 8528
Pomeranz, Y. 1635, 3007
Pomeroy, M. K. 2342, 6700
Pomogaĭbo, V. M. 572, 5096
Ponamarenko, V. 4615
Poneleit, C. G. 5133
Ponert, J. 5612
Poniedziałek, M. 7995
Ponnuswamy, K. N. 283
Ponomarenko, V. V. 174, 4013, 5405
Pont, W. 7662
Poole, M. L. 4488
Pooni, H. S. 5353, 8653
Pooran, B. 5977
Poós, G. 4575
Poós, K.-né 4575
Popa, A. 2014, 8113
Popa, I. 627
Popa, N. 4375
Popa, P. 5453
Pope, L. 6011
Poperelya, F. A. 3053, 6605, 7525
Popescu, C. 85
Popescu, C. V. 1955
Popescu, G. 5074
Popescu, I. 196
Popescu, S. 4255
Pophristov, V. 2643, 3325
Popivanov, I. 4583
Popkhristov, V. 2643, 3325
Popkova, K. V. 4529, 6072, 6984
Popli, S. 7686
Popov, A. 1620, 5105
Popov, C. 2359
Popov, È, V, 982
Popov, I. 4573
Popov, M. P. 8505
Popov, P. 1469, 2178, 2274, 2316, 3020, 6624, 6642, 7549, 7985
Popov, P. V. 3277, 3963
Popov, V. I. 5316
Popov, V. V. 242
Popov, V. Ya. 1126, 5482
Popov, Yu. G. 8020, 8939
Popova, D. 1938, 2109, 2855, 2874, 3363, 3369, 3380, 3382, 3387, 3601, 3603, 4000, 4001, 4092, 4800, 5389, 6318, 8890, 8891, 8892
Popova, Ĭ. 1609, 5105, 6746
Popova, I. V. 1016, 1877, 8993
Popova, J. 1609
Popova-Konstantinova, M. 2853, 3600
Popova, O. N. 5741
Popova, R. K. 7522
Popova, T. F. 7654
Popova, T. P. 5259
Popova, Y. 5105, 6746
Popović, P. 7946
Popović, R. 154
Popow, G. 1426, 4227
Popugaev, M. M. 383
Populer, C. 2564
Porceddu, E. 2875, 3012
Porsche, W. 2337
Pospelov, A. P. 6851
Pospelova, L. S. 7537, 7698
Pospíšilová, D. 1091
Posypanov, G. S. 6045
Potapenko, A. A. 7184
Potapenko, Ya. I. 3471
Potapov, S. P. 5409, 5418, 5419, 6176, 6550, 7152, 7162, 8010, 8040, 8043
Potapova, A. A. 3832
Potato Marketing Board 5616
Potlog, A. S. 5110
Potočanac, J. 2348
Potoček, K. 6982
Potolowsky, C. Q. 4109, 4110, 8256
Potresova, V. M. 677
Potter, H. S. 1799
Poulsen, B. 1402
Poulsson, E. 6662
Pourcharesse, P. 6987
Povaljaeva, I. A. 1135
Povalyaeva, I. A. 1135
Powell, J. B. 2441, 5930
Powell, J. R. 7415
Powell, W. W. 1054
Pozděna, J. 5347
Pozdnyakova, L. A. 5791
Pozolotin, A. A. 4905
Prabha, C. 240
Prabhakara Rao, M. V. 465, 1462
Prabhanjan Rao, S. B. 7383
Pradhan, K. 4335
Prakasa Rao, P. S. 4431, 5215
Prakash, L. 285
Prakash, R. 8233, 9122
Prakash, S. 1925
Prakken, R. 1226
Prasad, A. 1983
Prasad, A. B. 4509
Prasad, A. B. N. 2685
Prasad, B. 9122

Prasad, D. 8233
Prasad, K. 711, 2145
Prasad, K. G. 3187
Prasad, N. N. 714
Prasad, S. 2476
Prasad, T. G. 676
Prasada Rao, K. E. 1677
Prashar, P. 8239
Prato, J. D. 640
Pratt, B. H. 5366, 6254, 8442
Pratt, C. 5454, 8938
Pravdin, L. F. 4721, 5485, 6262
Pravikovskaya, K. N. 968, 7970
Precht, H. 9168
Predescu, G. 8062
Preil, W. 6324
Premalatha Dath, A. 7724
Premsekar, S. 1931
Premužić, D. 203
Prensky, W. 8583
Prentice, N. 2425
Preobrazhenskaya, E. I. 531
Preobrazhenskaya, L. V. 3844
Prescot, J. M. 4321
Pressman, E. 3571
Pretová, A. 7889
Prévot, P. 2970
Price, E. G. 2265
Price, H. J. 1326, 8301
Price, J. R. M. 7809
Price, M. 5913
Priestley, R. H. 7598
Priĭlin, O. Ya. 4276
Priilinn, O. 645, 1477, 4276, 5029
Prikhod'ko, N. I. 217, 9078
Prilutskaya, S. N. 3519, 3523
Prilutskiĭ, A. V. 4641, 8071
Prilutsky, A. V. 4641, 8071
Prilyuk, L. V. 7521
Prima, G. di 7691
Primak, N. N. 8850
Primost, E. 3095
Principe, J. A. 2831
Prine, G. M. 4607
Pringle, W. L. 5221
Prisacă, R. 5098
Prishchep, E. G. 2335
Pritchard, A. J. 7683
Prithvi Raj 8264
Probatova, N. S. 729, 3221, 3230
Probst, A. H. 4829, 8253
Procházka, F. 3289
Procházka, M. 7618
Procházka, O. 3545
Prodan, G. 3256, 3593
Prokazin, E. P. 3497, 5486
Prokhanova, S. Ya. 5438
Prokhorov, I. A. 7266
Prokhorova, L. N. 7915
Prokhozhaĭ, I. D. 6795
Prokof'eva, I. V. 8738
Prokof'eva, Z. D. 6661
Prokudina, G. I. 915
Proshunina, M. F. 5271
Proskurnin, N. V. 1653, 6578
Protopopova, E. M. 1316, 2194, 6418
Protsenko, D. F. 5816
Provaglio, G. 2293
Provvidenti, R. 6375, 9121
Prugar, J. 4306, 5691
Pryor, A. J. 586
Pryor, T. 5865
Przybylska, J. 660, 5599
Psareva, V. 1804
Pshedetskaya, L. I. 7835
Pshonova, S. I. 1017
Ptashenchuk, V. N. 3244
Pucarić, A. 2393, 2394, 2395
Puchkov, Yu. M. 453, 1448, 5753
Pugach, E. A. 2786, 5491
Pugacheva, T. I. 2374, 5844
Puĭpene, I. K. 1423
Puipienė, I. 1423
Pujol, B. 619
Pukhal'skaya, N. F. 6043, 6946
Pukhal'skiĭ, A. V. 16, 17, 1490, 4284
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 515, 4262, 5008, 6644, 6645, 6651
Pukhalskij, A. V. 16
Pukhal'skij, A. V. 17
Pukhalsky, V. A. 515, 6651
Pukhtins'ka, Z. M. 7296
Pundarikakshudu, R. 685
Pupko, V. B. 4693, 4695
Puranik, S. B. 3996
Puri, Y. P. 639
Purš, J. 1501
Purushothaman, D. 714, 2146
Pushkina, G. A. 516
Pushman, F. M. 3071
Puskás, M. 4117
Pustovoĭt, V. S. 1932, 9166
Putiyevsky, E. 6034, 6035, 6938
Putt, E. D. 7098
Puttarudrappa, K. 7087
Pyatenko, V. S. 4157
Pyatnitskiĭ, S. S. 2024
Pylman, R. W., Jr. 7576
Pyl'nev, V. M. 6643
Pynzar', S. O. 7562
Pyshina, Z. S. 8081
Pyzhenkov, V. I. 1181, 2090, 4787
Pyzhov, A. M. 4591
Pyzhov, V. Kh. 8125
Qasim, Z. S. 2637
Quagliotti, L. 2225, 3361, 3373, 3378, 6309, 9087
Quah, S. C. 1711
Qualset, C. O. 1587, 2467, 3772, 4314, 5775, 5794, 6677, 8483, 8520
Quartley, C. E. 5523
Quednau, H. D. 2914
Queensland Department of Primary Industries 6486, 8361
Queensland Wheat Research Institute 438, 4240
Quesenberry, K. H. 8728
Quinby, J. D. 682
Quinby, J. R. 5945
Quinn, A. A. 6058, 6060, 8758
Quinn, J. A. 3900
Quinones, F. A. 8710
Quinton, M. 4883
Quirk, J. T. 3524
Quisenberry, J. E. 855
Quisenberry, K. S. 8515
Rabe, M. 8492
Rabéchault, H. 3332
Rabinovich, S. V. 4995, 5753
Rabinowitch, H. D. 8226
Rachie, K. O. 2123
Rachinski, T. 3019, 7520
Rácz, J. 2013
Racz, J. 3528
Raddi, P. 2750, 3427, 4701
Radding, C. M. 5628
Radhy, H. A. 7972
Radkov, P. 4820, 7382, 9133
Răducanu, E. 3473
Rădulescu, F. 2077
Radwan, M. S. 3243
Radzhabli, E. P. 1817
Radziwonowska, A. 3933
Raes, G. 1378
Rafeeq Nasrath 669
Ragab, M. M. 8246
Raghavan, B. 2668
Raghavan, N. 188
Raghunatha, G. 2453, 3635, 3856, 5192, 6764
Raghuvanshi, R. K. 4611
Rahman, M. M. 5714
Rahović, D. 3409
Rai, B. K. 5977
Rai, K. N. 5088
Rai, P. S. 2894, 3175
Rai, R. K. 6678
Rai, S. D. 7773
Rai, U. K. 980, 2678
Raicu, P. 2202
Raina, S. K. 7327
Rainaldi, G. 8568
Raingeard, J. 1814
Raĭnova, L. 983, 2902
Rais, I. 6889, 7747
Raja, M. E. 626
Rajagopal Reddy, V. 4414
Rajagopalan, K. 3859, 4418
Rajaram, S. 7502
Rajasekhar, E. W. 2965
Rajasekharaiah, S. 3278, 4541
Rajashekara, B. G. 2453, 3856, 5192, 6764, 8883
Rajendra, B. R. 5568
Rajendra Singh 4645
Rajendra Singh, K. 2132
Rajendran, P. G. 93, 1708
Rajhathy, T. 3091
Rajki, E. 1507
Rajki, S. 1507
Rajput, C. B. S. 8090
Rakhimbaev, R. R. 8788
Rakhimkulov, R. Yu. 7866
Rakhimzhanov, A. G. 2594
Rakhmankulov, S. A. 135, 136, 8789
Rakisheva, Ch. S. 8717
Rakitina, A. N. 7620
Rakús, D. 2735
Ram, H. H. 6682
Ram, K. 5433, 8278
Ram, L. 2446, 2921
Ram, M. 701, 4107
Ram, S. 6868
Ram Singh 2082, 2132
Rama Rao, V. 1671, 1677
Ramadasan, A. 6212
Ramage, R. T. 8613
Ramakrishna Sastry, K. 4430
Ramakrishnaiah, K. C. 4406
Ramakrishnan, G. 3208
Ramakrishnan, K. 3619
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 104, 735
Ramakrishnan, T. S. 5613
Ramakrishnayya, G. 4419
Raman, K. R. 8095
Raman, V. S. 704, 992, 5385
Ramanath, B. 7383
Ramanauskas, V. I. 9034
Ramanna, M. S. 4516, 5278, 6965, 7825, 8762
Ramanujam, T. 8799
Ramaswamy, N. M. 2146
Ramírez A., I. 1444
Ramírez Díaz, J. M. 1059, 1060
Ramírez, G. E. 710
Ramírez, R. 3804
Ramirez, S. A. 4864
Ramos V., D. 4097
Ramroop, H. 6357
Rana, N. D. 4558
Rana, R. S. 6555
Ranacou, E. 8140
Ranchyalis, V. P. 9126
Rand, R. E. 6354
Randall, D. D. 7752
Randall, W. K. 9017
Randhawa, A. S. 1535, 3085, 3648, 8786
Randhawa, G. S. 7174, 7290
Randhawa, K. S. 9094
Randhir Singh 4335, 6840
Rane, M. S. 7991, 9071
Ranganathahegde, B. 8462
Rangasamy, P. 3173
Rangasamy, S. R. 4026
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 1701
Rangaswami, G. 2146
Rangaswamy, N. S. 1900
Rangaswamy, P. 7324
Ranghino F. 8678
Rangiah, P. K. 1713
Rani, I. 6852
Ranjeet Singh 192
Ranjekar, P. K. 5100
Ranvir Singh 7178
Rao, C. H. 1822
Rao, G. R. 6563
Rao, H. K. H. 685
Rao, K. K. 3704
Rao, M. K. 1483
Rao, M. V. 6554
Rao, N. G. P. 5188
Rao, P. S. 4433
Rao, T. S. 973
Rao, Y. R. V. J. 830
Rao, Y. S. 4431
Raouf, M. S. 9004
Raouf, S. 9005
Rapp, A. 8105
Raquin, C. 3564
Rašals, I. 268, 269
Rashal', I. 3834
Rashal', I. D. 268, 269, 2164
Rashid, A. 4, 3694
Rasmuson, D. M. 906
Rasmussen, G. K. 7167, 8972
Rasmusson, D. C. 1631, 8638
Rasocha, V. 5293
Ratcliffe, T. J. 6339
Rath, G. C. 97, 1716
Rathnaswami, Y. 5610
Ratho, S. N. 1696, 6861
Rattan Singh 3164
Raupp, A. A. A. 4109, 4110, 8256
Raut, R. N. 4405
Ravantti, S. 1795
Ravi, P. C. 4452
Ravisé, A. 866, 867, 1206, 2659, 2871
Ravkin, A. S. 3393, 4021, 8020, 8080, 8939
Rawlings, J. O. 6917
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 4432
Rayman, F. M. M. 7111
Raymundo, A. D. 7725
Razoriteleva, E. K. 5380, 6144
Razumov, V. I. 518, 661
Read, J. W. 2531
Read, R. A. 5480
Reda, H. 401
Reddi, B. V. 6907
Reddi, M. V. 1698, 1699, 8685
Reddy, A. G. S. 8862
Reddy, A. P. K. 4433
Reddy, D. B. 3881
Reddy, G. M. 700, 5119
Reddy, K. M. 275
Reddy, K. V. S. 3175
Reddy, P. R. 3858
Reddy, P. S. C. 8807
Reddy, P. V. 5660
Reddy, S. G. 3039
Reddy, T. P. 700
Rédei, G. P. 4887, 5637, 7422
Redelingshuys, H. J. P. 7153
Red'kina, Z. V. 6038, 6040
Red'ko, D. T. 3788
Redmann, R. E. 6920
Ree, J.-H. 3196, 3861, 7708
Rees, H. 1568, 7271, 7614, 8300, 8706, 8848
Reeve, R. M. 2556
Reeves, A. F. 1192
Reeves, A. F., II 1199
Reeves, S. A. 1823
Reffye, P. de 2503
Regupathy, A. 5461, 9105
Reich, J. E. 7217
Reid, J. B. 2163, 4840
Reiger, R. 2223
Reinbergs, E. 651
Reinhold, L. 6430
Reitz, L. P. 3010, 8515
Rejesus, R. S. 2479, 7720
Rejman, E. 510
Relwani, L. L. 2533
Rème-Delga, A.-M. 4780
Remeslo, V. N. 2981, 5753, 5784, 7504, 7505, 7509, 8459
Remeslo, W N. 8459
Remington, R. 8808
Remmel'g, Kh. 6277
Rene-Chaume, R. 5183
Renfrew, J. M. 4960
Renfro, B. L. 3824
Renvoize, B. S. 1880
Repanšek, V. 6960
Repka, J. 5064
Retig, N. 6341, 8226
Retkes, J. 7236
Reut, Ya. A. 8207
Reutzel, W. 662, 5925
Rewari, R. B. 5595, 8244
Reyes, A. A. 8176
Reyes, L. 7692

Reyes, R. D. 7718
Reyes Soto, I. 3431
Reynolds, G. 4410
Reynolds, J. H. 7778
Reynolds, S. B. 820
Řezáč, A. 6922
Rezania, M. 8650
Rhaese, H.-J. 1284
Rhee, K. C. 3356
Rhee, Y. I. 8668
Rheenen, H. A. van 6142
Rhoades, M. M. 1595
Rhodes, A. M. 933, 1573, 2387, 3977
Rhodes, A. P. 3166
Rhodes, I. 5219
Ribagin, T. 4998
Ribeiro, A. C. 6365
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 5386
Ribeiro, M. A. M. do V. 7750
Ribéreau-Gayon, P. 4694
Riccelli Mattei, M. 4408
Ricci, J. R. 5760
Ricciardi, A. 138, 834
Rice, E. R. 3303, 3304, 6108
Rice, J. C. 626
Richards, R. A. 974, 975
Richardson, D. E. 3275, 7799
Richardson, M. J. 5093
Richens, R. H. 2032
Richmond, B. J. 5868
Richter, E. 7197
Richter, K. 44
Rick, C. M. 2112, 9109
Rick, C. P. 4801
Ricketson, C. L. 1991
Rico, M. 4889
Ridge, R. R. 6091
Ridiche, N. 2077
Rieger, R. 249, 4165
Riepma, P. 2825, 3569, 7286, 7329, 7331
Riera, F. X. 2763
Ries, S. K. 5783
Rieuf, P. 1989
Riggs, R. D. 2151
Riggs, T. J. 658
Rigin, B. V. 1464, 2306, 4317
Riley, R. 440, 3041, 3756, 4280, 5908, 6496
Rilishkis, A. 6221
Říman, L. 773, 3045, 7779
Rimóczi, I. 2176
Rimóczy, I. 8289
Rimpau, J. 3770, 3776
Ringertts, N. 2190
Ringertz, N. R. 2190
Rink, G. 5483
Rinno, G. 48
Rintelen, J. 4122
Riordan, T. 3891
Ríos-Castaño, D. 4661
Risius, M. L. 795
Risk, W. H. 8422, 8423
Ristevski, B. 2021
Ritz, I. 2603
Rivas-Martínez, S. 8287
Rizk, A. M. 4648
Rizzoni, M. 4910
Roane, C. W. 1421, 5896, 6720, 7660
Röbbelen, G. 5376, 6609, 8868
Robbertse, P. J. 8000, 8571, 8572
Roberds, J. H. 4055
Roberts, B. R. 6257
Roberts, E. H. 3733, 3734
Roberts, J. J. 2362
Robertson, D. S. 3813, 5897
Robertson, J. A. 7975
Robillard, P. J. M. de 8820
Robinson, R. W. 3591
Robutti, J. L. 5142, 5143
Roche, I. A. de la 6700
Rockwood, D. L. 1124
Rockwood, W. G. 2123
Rod, J. 3079, 4888, 5800, 6824
Roddick, J. G. 3614
Rodenburg, C. M. 5531
Rodina, N. A. 3153, 6792
Rodionova, N. A. 1555, 5834, 5835
Rodionova, N. M. 428
Rodionova, V. A. 1459, 7508
Rodionova, Z. 1805, 3267
Rodopulo, A. K. 8111
Rodríguez Amieva, P. J. 6608, 8455
Rodyukova, N. S. 405, 1018
Roelants, W. 5338, 7912
Roelfs, A. P. 6714
Rogash, A. R. 7881, 7882, 7886, 7892, 8810
Rogash, Yu. I. 7881, 7882, 7886
Rogers, D. J. 4581, 5349
Rogers, K. J. 2307
Rogers, M. J. 936
Roggen, H. P. J. R. 1151
Rognon, F. 2728, 4646
Rogozheva, M. F. 7976
Rogozhinskiĭ, B. I. 535
Rohde, R. A. 8227
Roheim, J. 1425
Rohloff, I. 1088
Rohringer, R. 7602
Rollier, M. 969, 971, 4592
Rom, R. C. 6206
Roman, H. L. 5625
Roman, T. 6127
Romanchenko, V. V. 621
Romanenko, G. A. 2981, 5957
Romanenko, L. G. 999
Romanov, I. D. 5772
Romanovskaya, E. A. 2026
Romantsev, E. 2229
Römer, F.-W. 6943, 8740
Romero, G. E. 514, 3765
Romero-Sierra, C. 5650
Romney, D. H. 8976
Ronchi, V. N. 4586
Rone, V. M. 7218
Ronis, É. Ya. 7218
Ronis, N. B. 515
Ronis, N. V. 6658
Ronnenkamp, R. R. 783
Ronning, D. C. 4472
Rook, D. A. 4718
Rooney, L. W. 5949
Rosario, E. L. 8827
Rosazza, R. 8117
Rosbaco, A. M. de 140
Rosbaco, U. F. 592, 1581, 1582, 1613
Rose, J. L. 7355
Rosen, R. 266
Rosenkova, V. E. 5762, 8501
Rosenkranz, E. 2414
Rosenow, D. T. 1687, 7692
Rosero, P. 8148
Ross, A. W. 4881
Ross, H. 6963
Ross, J. G. 4472, 5994, 8698
Ross, M. D. 2945, 7400
Ross, W. M. 5938
Rossi, L. 3017
Rossiter, R. C. 8736
Rossler, L. A. 8821
Rossman, E. C. 8565
Röstel, H. J. 5343, 5344
Rostovtseva, T. S. 4360
Roșu, F. 2705
Rotar, P. 7701
Rotaru, G. I. 1023
Rotem, J. 7319
Roth, I. 8115
Roth, J. R. 1294
Roth, R. 2930
Rothwell, J. B. 3575
Rotkiewicz, D. 3339
Rouanet, G. 3374
Roukmanski, G. 7337
Roukmansky, G. 4103, 8323
Roussel, N. 5338, 7912
Roussenova, I. 1939
Routhier, B. 78, 3828, 4382, 4814
Routley, D. G. 4377, 8603
Roux, J. B. 1814
Rovella, C. A. 764, 6788
Rowberry, R. G. 5292
Rowe, K. E. 7244
Rowe, P. R. 2562
Rowe, R. C. 6572
Rowehl, E. R. 9119
Rowell, J. B. 5826
Roy, D. N. 8440
Roy, J. K. 4426
Roy, K. 3198
Roy, N. N. 1521
Roy, R. P. 2100
Roy, S. C. 152
Roy, S. K. 4645
Roychaudhury, K. 2187
Roychoudhry, M. 5460
Roychoudhury, A. K. 2189, 5193, 7409, 8670
Rozenberg, P. S. 5926
Rozenberga, P. 5926
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, V. D. 4269, 4270
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, Yu. F. 3513, 8145
Rozhdestvensky, Yu. F. 3513
Rozkošná, A. 1656
Rozmus, M. 1565
Rozov, N. F. 6283, 7276, 9062
Roztropowicz, S. 3262, 8768
Rubaihayo, P. R. 3646, 5730
Ruban, E. V. 3979
Rubatzky, V. E. 4805
Rubber Research Institute of Ceylon 8906
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya 6163
Ruberté-Torres, R. 7201
Rubeš, L. 5562, 5584
Rubin, B. A. 3327, 5080, 5541, 7550, 7875, 8806, 9079
Rubtsov, M. 5390
Rubtsova, M. S. 6540
Ruckenbauer, P. 7548
Rudakov, O. L. 2918
Rudas, A. P. 6325
Rudenko, I. S. 178, 1023, 4039
Rudenko, L. S. 2590
Rudenko, M. I. 1510, 1527, 2324, 4305, 4997, 7559, 7582
Rudi, E. 1955
Rudloff, E. von 3700, 9033
Rudolph, A. 5921
Rudolph, K. 1231
Ruebenbauer, T. 421, 1562
Rüger, H. 8092
Rüger, W. 2932, 5640
Rukhadze, L. P. 4043
Rukhlyadeva, M. A. 5274
Rukmanski, G. 4103, 7337, 8323
Rukmanski, G. Ya. 3629
Rumball, W. 6895
Rumbaugh, M. D. 3921
Rumi, V. A. 3284, 5311
Rumyantseva, L. T. 7034
Rumyantseva, Z. A. 7737, 7772
Rundaeva, V. M. 1184
Runkova, L. V. 1147
Ruokola, A.-L. 2177
Rupert, E. A. 5775, 8483
Ruposhev, A. R. 403, 5132
Rusanova, A. P. 7313
Rusenova, I. 1939
Rushdy, R. 78, 4087, 4088, 5530
Ruśniak, L. 5173
Russell, G. E. 1539
Russell, J. S. 3755
Russell, R. A. 3896
Russell, W. A. 582, 8606
Russo, S. 3199
Rustamova, D. M. 767
Rutger, J. N. 2467, 5199
Růžička, F. 2429, 6819
Růžičková, Z. 3819, 5694
Ruziev, B. R. 2338
Ryabinina, M. I. 3131
Ryabov, I. N. 1049, 5427
Ryabov, I. P. 8059
Ryabova, A. N. 1049, 8059
Ryadchikov, V. G. 650, 5886, 7674
Ryadnova, I. M. 1017, 8064
Ryan, G. S. 1645
Ryan, R. M. 6769
Ryauzova, N. 4212
Ryazantseva, P. A. 2027
Rybak, G. M. 8026
Rybakov, N. M. 2913
Rybal'chenko, N. I. 2694
Rychlewski, J. 753, 1214
Ryder, E. J. 2072, 4078, 7944
Rykhsikhodzhaev, T. 845
Rykova, R. P. 876, 1842, 2238
Rykunova, V. N. 7962
Rylski, I. 162, 5388
Ryong, Z. 5589
Ryynänen, A. 1067
Ryzhkov, S. D. 3414, 4171
Ryzhkova, A. N. 524, 4308
Rzaev, M. M. 850
Saadat, N. 9138
Saadati, K. 8881
Saakova, S. G. 3958, 7012
Saakyan, G. A. 476
Saakyan, T. A. 8894, 8897
Saari, E. E. 5081
Sabet, K. A. 3344
Sabeva, Z 2297, 3029, 7529
Sabharwal, P. S. 6426
Sable, R. N. 6094
Saccardo, F. 5554, 6651, 8902
Sachan, B. P. 5433, 8278
Sachan, S. C. P. 2832
Sachan, S. C. P. 8214
Sachs, S. 8967
Sachuk, A. B. 1183
Sacks, J. 4797
Sackston, W. E. 6146
Sacristán-Garate, A. M. 6422
Sadamori, S. 2693
Sadasivaiah, R. S. 3929, 4387, 5648
Sadasivan, G. 1512
Sadowska, A. 4848, 5101
Sadykov, A. S. 4552
Sadykov, S. S. 2933, 2934, 5918, 7675, 7860, 8783
Sadyrbaev, Zh. 136
Sáenz de Rivas, C. 8170
Šafar, O. 203
Safaryan, A. E. 8471
Safaryan, H. E. 8471
Safaya, N. M. 3187
Safiyazov, Zh. 3286
Safonova, G. M. 1324
Safonova, V. T. 5020
Safont Lis, J. 598
Saftner, R. A. 6722
Sagdullaeva, D. 2585
Sagdullaeva-Umarova, A. L. 7865
Sage, G. C. M. 475
Sager, R. 8302
Sahakian, G. A. 476
Sahakian, T. A. 8894, 8897
Sahakyan, G. A. 476
Sahakyan, T. A. 8894, 8897
Sahota, A. S. 652
Saiga, S. 744
Saigusa, T. 2568
Sain Dass 4511
Saini, R. G. 7096
Saini, S. S. 1695, 1707, 4448, 8667
St.-Pierre, J. C. 2491
Saipova, T. 8798
Saito, K. 3401, 7745
Sajó, Z. 5206, 6859
Sakai, A. 3539
Sakamoto, S. 5194, 5240, 5305, 6994, 7499
Sakano, K. 7932, 8845
Sakkardo, F. 6651
Säkö, J. 190, 1071, 1995, 4655
Saks, K. A. 3514
Sakuma, T. 799, 5256
Sakurai, K. 2928
Sakurai, Y. 5194
Sălăgeanu, N. 34
Salam, M. A. 4765
Salama, A. M. 629
Salama, F. M. 5728
Salamini, F. 1590, 1608, 2851, 3602, 5856, 5857
Salas de Díaz, G. 5573
Salazar, J. 544, 1541, 1558, 3084
Saleeb, W. F. 3482

Salesses, G. 2761, 8952
Salim Ahmed Al Jaru 4624
Salisbury, E. 7401
Salisbury, F. B. 5071
Sallee, P. J. 8476
Salter, P. J. 219, 2798, 4768, 4769, 4770
Saltykova, N. N. 4319, 5026
Salvioli, R. A. 6788
Salvioli, R. A. L. 763, 764
Salzano, F. M. 6008
Sam, M. J. 7383
Samarina, L. N. 4755
Sambandam, C. N. 1168
Samborski, D. J. 7602
Samiev, Kh. S. 4553
Samoĭlov, N. P. 5306
Samokhvalova, N. S. 4332
Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. 3739
Samoshkin, E. N. 5475
Samoto, S. 693
Samotus, B. 4523, 6976, 6977
Sampson, A. J. 8641
Sampson, D. R. 3091
Samsonov, M. M. 524, 4308, 8505, 8508
Samsonova, I. A. 2110
Samuelsen, R. T. 3944
Samusenka, S. S. 722
Samusenko, S. S. 722, 1723, 3215
Samushiya, M. 4627
Sánchez de Rivera, A. M. 3240
Sánchez, E. 5246, 5247
Sánchez-Monge, E. 270, 271, 272, 3084, 4127, 5037
Sánchez-Monge y Parellada, E. 4127
Sánchez, P. 691
Sánchez, P. A. 710
Sanchir, Ch. 6049
Sand, S. A. 1890, 7054
Sanden, G. E. 954
Sanderson, K. W. 4508, 6756
Sandfaer, J. 8629
Sandha, G. S. 5263
Sandhu, B. S. 3956
Sandhu, G. S. 2361
Sandhu, R. S. 160, 1923, 2672, 4113, 4559, 7966, 8884
Sandhu, S. S. 3648, 8786, 8787
Sandhu, T. S. 2923
Sandina, I. B. 7996
Sandler, L. M. 5625
Sands, D. C. 7643
Sanford, L. L. 4530, 6077
Sanghi, A. K. 8544
Sangwan, R. S. 4409
Sanjeeviah, B. S. 2677, 8883
Sankaranarayanan, R. 5461
Sankin, L. S. 6226
Sanne Gowda, S. 4452
Sano, Y. 2536, 8741
Santa Cecília, F. C. 2881
Šanta, M. 7779
Santhanam, V. 4538, 6561
Santiago, A. 159
Santini, G. 4753
Santo, F. del P. 9132
Saoji, A. A. 407
Sapharian, A. E. 8471
Saposnik, A. 3622
Sapozhnik, P. P. 6656
Sappenfield, W. P. 862
Sapra, V. T. 482
Saraeva, T. 8198
Saraeva, T. G. 166
Sarafi, A. 2886, 6351, 9130, 9138
Saraiva, L. S. 2406, 8594
Sarashima, M. 9075
Saraswat, V. N. 4582
Sareen, T. S. 4047, 7225, 8933
Sarfatti, G. 2858
Sargsyan, N. S. 1524
Sarin, M. N. 96, 5346, 7792
Sárkány, S. 8866
Sárkányné-Kiss, I. 8866
Sarkar, K. P. 3190
Sarkar, K. R. 6564
Sarkhanbeĭli, Yu. 5309
Sarkhanbeĭli, Yu. I. 8793
Sarkisian, N. S. 1524, 2344
Sarkissian, I. V. 3040
Sarkisyan, M. A. 22
Sarkisyan, N. S. 1524, 2344
Sarla Popli 6840
Sarma, N. P. 1566
Sarma, V. P. 7218
Saropulu, M. 3282
Sarria V., D. 1576
Sartori, L. 6751
Saruleanu, L. 6727
Sarychev, Yu. F. 944, 3979
Sarymsakov, O. 7512
Sasa, T. 6291
Sasaki, K. 2460, 2464, 2465
Sasaki, M. 2625, 5059
Sasaki, T. 695, 1703
Šašek, A. 4306, 5691
Sasmal, P. K. 2605
Sassa, T. 6291
Sasser, M. 7815
Sastry, L. V. S. 4385
Sastry, M. V. S. 5215
Satarov, N. M. 8445
Satbaldina, S. T. 3620
Satchuthananthavale, R. 6165
Sathaiah, V. 5660
Sathiabalan Samuel, G. 1238
Sathyanarayanaiah, K. 1698
Satish Kumar 588
Satnam Singh 1535
Sato, D. 2183
Sato, H. 2134, 2136
Sato, M. 1887, 5365
Sato, S. 3862
Satoh, H. 2134, 2136
Satyanarayana, A. 2062, 5545
Satyanarayana Rao, L. V. 1699
Satyanarayana, V. 4430
Satyanarayanaiah, K. 8685
Săulescu, N. N. 4255
Šaumjan, I. K. 9064
Saunders, J. W. 7769
Saure, M. 1952, 4011, 4613
Saurer, W. 1426, 4227
Saus, F. L. 8258
Savage, C. P., Jr. 8782
Savchenko, A. D. 1014
Savchenko, N. A. 1877
Savchenko, N. I. 5048, 8487
Savchenko, V. K. 1302, 6114
Savin, G. A. 9008
Savin, V. N. 2195, 5906
Savinskaya, N. V. 2549
Savitskaya, V. A. 500
Savitsky, H. 4576
Savos'kin, I. P. 8836
Savov, P. 1479, 4273
Savy Filho, A. 5386
Sawhney, V. K. 5551, 7306
Sawicka, E. 3949
Saxena, R. C. 5082
Saxena, S. K. 6296
Sayad Galal, Jr. 2409, 3117
Sayanova, V. 7338
Saydam, C. 6344
Sayed Galal, Jr. 3117
Sayed, H. I. 3837, 5168
Sayed, M. N. El 2846
Sazanova, N. 2827
Sazonova, L. V. 1139, 4061, 6512, 9063
S"beva, Z. 2297, 3029, 7529
Scaife, M. A. 1162
Scales, A. L. 868
Scali, M. H. 2665
Scandalios, J. G. 5120, 8573, 8584, 8903
Scandura, M. 1608
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T. 2875, 7503
Scarponi, L. 6916
Schaap, C. 2825, 4065
Schaefer, H. 7210
Schaefers, G. A. 3444
Schaeffer, J. R. 5025
Schaer, E. 7137
Schäfer, H. I. 6941
Schaffer, H. E. 6391
Schaik, P. H. van 6152
Schalk, J. M. 1266, 6378
Schalldach, I. 4281
Schaller, C. W. 640
Schank, S. C. 2507, 5913
Scheer, H. A. T. 7150
Scheidt, M. 2557, 5287
Scheinberg, E. 2948, 3677
Schell, J. 7490
Schenck, N. C. 6784, 7657
Scheneider, G. W. 6205
Schenker, D. 5411
Scherbakova, A. M. 1873
Schertz, K. F. 2450, 5941
Scheuring, J.-né 4691
Scheuring, M. 4691
Schiffmann-Nadel, M. 6214
Schildback, R. 5920
Schillinger, J. A. 1756
Schiltz, P. 8858
Schlegel, R. 55
Schlenker, G. 2030
Schmalz, H. 8502
Schmelzer, K. 2170
Schmid, B. 8259
Schmidt, D. 732
Schmidt, G. 4563
Schmidt, G. J. 3372
Schmidt, H. 167, 4633, 4634, 5399
Schmidt, H. E. 2170
Schmidt, J. 3528
Schmidt, J. W. 1443, 5000, 5830
Schmied, M. 110, 8700
Schmilliár, M. 4569
Schmütz, W. 4986
Schneider, R. W. 6122
Schnell, F. W. 6516, 6735, 6745, 8456
Schnepf, E. 1278
Schober, K. 2998
Schoenike, R. E. 4717
Scholz, F. 4398, 5900, 8155
Schön, W. J. 3750
Schonhorst, M. H. 2523, 3917
Schrader, L. E. 1246, 6771
Schramm, G. 4935
Schreiner, E. J. 2028, 3526
Schreiner, W. 1435
Schreyer, S. L. 8263
Schubert, A. M. 7859
Schuchart, S. 4232
Schulman, H. M. 9147
Schultze-Motel, J. 6569
Schumann, F. 2751
Schumm, H.-R. 2220
Schuricht, R. 8937
Schuster, D. J. 2456
Schuster, M. F. 754
Schuster, M. L. 7342
Schuster, W. 14, 662, 1250, 1435, 5925, 7090
Schut, B. 3948
Schwahn, M. 4877
Schwammenhöferová-Stránská, K. 7280
Schwartz, D. 594, 3807, 5112, 5865
Schwarz, A. 1948
Schwarzbach, E. 5156, 5923
Schwarzer, A. 4476
Schweiger, W. 6137
Schweisguth, B. 2056
Schweizer, D. 6414
Schwendiman, J. L. 5217, 5997
Schwenk, F. W. 7371
Schwinghamer, E. A. 6026
Sciaky, D. 5912
Sciaroni, R. H. 4805
Scienza, A. 204
Ścigalski, A. 4523
Scohier, P. 1373, 1374
Scora, R. W. 7245
Scossiroli, R. E. 3365, 4798
Scott, D. H. 1087
Scott, G. E. 630, 631, 2381, 2414
Scott, J. W. 2091
Scott, K. J. 6713
Scott, N. S. 4129
Scott, P. R. 3083
Scott, R. K. 1928, 1929
Scott, W. R. 7577
Scotti, P. 1073
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 8913
Scottish Plant Breeding Station 370
Scoyoc, S. Van 1032
Scrubb, L. A. 6710
Seadati, K. 9130
Seah, K.-T. 4358
Sears, E. R. 539, 2303, 5779, 8489
Sears, J. H. 3108
Šebesta, J. 563, 3093, 4340, 4991, 5837, 5838
Sechler, D. T. 8238
Sechnyak, L. K. 6794
Seckinger, H. L. 3182
Sediyama, C. S. 2881, 4828, 8251
Sediyama, T. 4828, 5567, 6365, 8251
Sedlák, A. 5139
Sedliaková, M. 3663
Sedoev, K. S. 590
Sedov, E. N. 1025, 8032
Sedova, E. V. 5092, 6595
Sedysheva, G. A. 4628, 4629
Seenappa, M. 4791
Seetanun, W. 8675
Seetharam, A. 3174, 5933
Seetharaman, R. 5201
Segeta, V. 3847
Segeț'a, V. 4293
Segeta, V. 4293
Sehgal, K. L. 8677
Sehnalová, J. 5063
Seĭfullina, M. P. 8512
Seigler, D. S. 9018
Seike, K. 8963
Seĭsebaev, A. T. 6750
Seitkhodzhaev, A. I. 3882
Seĭtkhozhaev, A. I. 3882
Sekawin, M. 7230
Sekerka, V. 7425, 7679
Sekhon, K. S. 3994, 4559
Sekizawa, K. 5194
Selman, I. W. 247
Selvaraj, P. 6123
Semenchenko, V. P. 1821, 7000
Semenenko, M. P. 2699
Semenikhina, L. V. 4030, 4545
Semenova, L. V. 1452, 1510, 1545, 6691
Semenova, T. N. 5603
Semerdjian, S. P. 1313
Semerdzhiev, P. 5540
Semerdzhyan, S. P. 1313
Semerikhina, S. E. 2632
Semerjiev, P. 5540
Semerjyan, S. P. 1313
Semikhov, V. F. 5245
Semiotrocheva, N. L. 6050
Semushina, L. A. 2410
Sen, A. N. 2877
Sen, D. N. 1171
Sen', L. A. 7671
Sen, S. 1854, 7895
Sen, S. K. 2062, 4810, 4811, 5545
Senchenko, G. I. 145, 148
Senchukova, G. V. 1129
Sendo, S. 924
Senina, E. P. 8056
Senoedov, V. P. 8784
Seo, H. S. 4450
Seodhan Singh 6000
Seppänen, E. 7800
Sequeira, L. 2562, 6121
Sequeira, M. 2830
Serafimov, S. S. 8123
Serant, D. 3672
Serapión, J. L. 5330
Serdyuk, L. V. 6974
Serdyuk, M. Ya. 533
Serebryany, A. M. 3046
Serebryanyĭ, A. M. 3046, 4277
Serere Research Station 6451
Serfling, E. 2223
Sergeev, A. V. 1548, 3154, 4980
Sergeev, V. 1804
Sergeeva, K. D. 5440

Sergiyenko, V. M. 124
Serna Vásquez, J. 4661
Serra, J. A. 7394
Servello, V. 1608
Seshu Reddy, K. V. 3175
Seth, J. N. 2888
Sethi, G. S. 30, 1641, 7669, 7681
Sethi, J. 2682
Sethupathi Ramalingam, R. 3366
Setty, M. V. N. 4439
Severin, E. 2755
Sevost'yanovskaya, Zh. N. 8779
Sevov, A. 70, 3811
Seyama, N. 2860
Seybold, S. 1270
Shabalov, V. V. 1307
Shabanov, D. 2643, 2644
Shadrina, L. S. 8028
Shafaat Mohammed 7170
Shafer, T. H. 4054
Shafranskaya, G. S. 6762
Shafshak, S.-el-D. 3121
Shafshak, S. El-D. 3121
Shah, A. R. 3279
Shahine, A. H. 3121
Shahor, G. 5899
Shaĭdurov, V. S. 656
Shaikh, M. A. Q. 2906
Shaĭmardanov, I. M. 2350
Shain, S. S. 248, 5259
Shaĭtan, I. M. 3426
Shakarian, J. O. 3774
Shakarian, Z. O. 8500
Shakaryan, Zh. H. 3774, 8500
Shakaryan, Zh. O. 3774, 8500
Shakhbazov, V. G. 1141, 1320, 8317
Shakhla, Zh. 7616
Shakhov, N. F. 7645
Shami, A. R. 3957
Shamina, Z. B. 944, 5393
Shands, H. L. 4393, 5090
Shaner, G. 2349, 5822
Shangin-Berezovskiĭ, G. 645, 4145
Shangin-Berezovskiĭ, G. N. 8625
Shanin, V. A. 611
Shankaranarayana, M. L. 2668
Shankare Gowda, B. T. 8663
Shanker, G. 8968
Shanker, K. 253
Shanmugam, A. 4533, 6123
Shanmugaratnam, N. 2474
Shanmugavelu, K. G. 1062, 4533
Shannon, J. C. 3132, 6768
Shannon, S. 4819
Shanthamallaiah, N. R. 3359
Shapaksova, L. N. 7021
Shapiro, N. I. 1316, 6418
Sharapov, N. P. 2748
Sharma, A. K. 4148
Sharma, B. K. 3294
Sharma, B. L. 3172
Sharma, B. M. 1714
Sharma, D. 588, 2174, 2380, 3047, 5195, 6350, 8585
Sharma, D. C. 5004
Sharma, D. K. 4025, 4644
Sharma, G. D. 3176, 7693, 8653
Sharma, H. K. 2174
Sharma, K. C. 530
Sharma, K. K. 5195
Sharma, L. C. 1844
Sharma, M. K. 5377
Sharma, M. L. 4404
Sharma, P. D. 4447, 7713
Sharma, R. C. 2351, 6781, 8634
Sharma, S. D. 711, 6556
Sharma, S. K. 37, 5082, 6000, 7605
Sharma, S. R. 8266
Sharma, T. R. 5729, 8764
Sharma, V. K. 9025
Sharma, Y. K. 1251
Sharov, I. Ya. 871, 4560
Sharova, L. D. 807
Sharova, N. I. 1963
Sharova, P. G. 987
Sharp, E. L. 433
Sharp, W. R. 8223
Sharpe, R. H. 1971, 1976, 3392, 7185
Shashaʼa, N. S. 2808
Shashkina, Z. N. 3067
Shastry, S. V. S. 4417, 6556
Shati, A. 2657
Shatilov, I. S. 6283, 7276, 9062
Shaumyan, I. K. 9064
Shaumyan, K. V. 7136
Shavel'zon, R. A. 305
Shaver, T. N. 853
Shavrina, N. V. 3853
Shaw, D. 819
Shaw, H. K. A. 2931
Shaw, M. 6710
Shchapova, A. I. 5095
Shchedrin, E. L. 7890
Shchedrin, N. D. 447
Shchelokova, Z. 3732
Shchelokova, Z. I. 3118, 4349, 6540, 7633
Shchepot'ev, F. L. 3500
Shcherbak, N. D. 5793, 6664
Shcherbak, V. S. 600
Shcherbakov, V. 4143
Shcherbakov, V. A. 4275
Shcherbakov, V. K. 2102, 4095, 8217
Shcherbakova, A. M. 914, 8835, 8837
Shcherbakova, M. A. 2044
Shcherbenev, G. Ya. 1945, 8008
Shcherbina, I. P. 8453
Shchichko, V. S. 1117
Shchukina, G. N. 147
Shearman, L. L. 5814
Shebalina, M. A. 103, 6892, 7739, 8688
Shebeski, L. H. 2319
Shebitchenko, V. Yu. 854, 2589, 5312
Shechter, Y. 6849
Sheen, S. J. 2653, 2656, 4587, 7940
Sheen, T.-F. 1155, 1156, 2060
Shehata, A. H. 3134, 7630
Sheĭko, D. A. 6842
Shekhbazov, V. G. 7653
Shelabotin, G. P. 4656
Shelemova, T. 5543
Shelepina, G. A. 1165, 1179, 3592, 9060
Shelepov, V. V. 1176, 7551
Shelepova, V. I. 7551
Shen, T. F. 1155, 1156, 2060
Shentov, R. 91
Sheodhan Singh 5827
Shepard, J. 1311
Shepherd, C. J. 5366, 6254, 8442
Shepherd, K. W. 5322
Shepherd, R. J. 1878
Shepot'yev, F. L. 9013
Shepot'yeva, O. T. 9013
Sher, B. 2378
Shereverya, N. I. 6540, 6742, 7631, 7632
Sherman, F. 285
Sherman, W. B. 1971, 2723, 2759, 3392, 7185
Shermukhamedov, K. K. 2956
Shershukova, O. P. 6262
Sherstyanykh, O. I. 950
Sherwood, R. T. 7746, 7751
Shestakov, I. I. 2716, 5426
Shestopalova, N. G. 1141, 6419, 6540, 8582
Shevchenko, A. V. 8766
Shevchenko, F. P. 2285
Shevchenko, M. S. 3790, 4999
Shevchenko, N. S. 4999
Shevchenko, V. E. 4371, 6571
Shevchenko, V. T. 506
Shevchenko, V. V. 2194
Shevchuk, L. P. 842
Shevchuk, T. N. 12, 21
Shevtsov, I. A. 1777, 3803, 3973, 4570, 4936, 6953, 7431, 7820
Shevtsov, V. M. 650, 6798, 7674
Shibaev, P. N. 3107, 8508
Shibata, K. 1700
Shibata, M. 2464, 2465
Shibayev, P. N. 3107
Shibuya, T. 3879
Shidei, T. 3495, 4713
Shifriss, C. 5388, 6158
Shifriss, O. 7086
Shiga, Y. 1149, 2152
Shih, C. S. 4526
Shih, J. S. 2060, 2065
Shikata, S. 5302
Shildrick, J. P. 6873
Shilkina, I. A. 3461
Shilling, P. R. 2852
Shillingford, C. A. 6228
Shilova, S. N. 8285
Shim, K. K. 5407
Shimabukuro, R. A. 6887
Shimada, T. 496, 734, 1732
Shimamoto, Y. 741, 8834
Shimanuki, T. 5256
Shimizu, S. 263
Shimizu, Y. 937
Shimoya, C. 244, 2868
Shimura, I. 2760, 4700
Shindo, K. 7706, 8664
Shinjo, C. 5970
Shinjyo, C. 5970
Shinkareva, I. K. 944, 6129
Shinoda, H. 5194
Shinohara, T. 7941
Shirinov, I. 5309
Shirko, V. N. 8901
Shirokov, E. P. 4522, 7145
Shirshov, V. A. 248
Shiryaeva, È. I. 2631
Shishkinskaya, N. A. 636, 4383
Shivanandaiah, M. P. 8663
Shivappa, T. G. 8663
Shivashankar, G. 669, 4406, 4824, 5568, 9141
Shivashankar, K. 4826
Shiyomi, M. 1417
Shkulov, G. G. 1108
Shkutina, F. M. 7615, 8486
Shkutova, F. M. 5772
Shkvarnikov, P. K. 3662, 5776, 7541, 7542, 7564
Shlevin, E. 4782
Shlyapnikova, A. S. 5444, 7136, 8082
Shmaraev, G. E. 2376, 2416, 6733, 7622, 7637, 7646, 8460
Shnaider, T. 5029
Shoeb, Z. E. 5728
Sholokhova, V. A. 1057
Shorland, F. B. 3403
Short, K. C. 6203
Shorter, R. 7359
Shortess, D. K. 5877
Shoumny, V. K. 5706
Shree Kumari 8249
Shri Ram 3636
Shriner, C. R. 3736
Shrivas, S. R. 7971
Shrivastava, M. N. 3197, 5195
Shrivastava, M. P. 6350
Shrivastava, M. S. 7575
Shrivastava, P. S. 7723
Shrivastava, S. N. 2678
Shtan'ko, K. T. 1767
Shterenberg, P. M. 8118
Shtin, L. T. 9009
Shuĭskaya, Yu. I. 4687
Shukene, Yu. Yu. 1478, 8488
Shukla, G. C. 5973
Shukla, R. K. 3971
Shukla, U. C. 3187
Shukry, M. W. 3148, 4248
Shul'man, T. 3286
Shulyndin, A. 3771
Shulyndin, A. F. 478, 4999, 5753, 5772, 5773, 6634, 6638, 7560
Shuman, P. 4522, 5285
Shumilin, P. I. 5984
Shumny, V. K. 4135
Shumnyĭ, V. K. 4135, 5706, 6540
Shutova, S. P. 103
Shutova, Z. A. 7739
Shutova, Z. P. 103, 1724, 2483, 8688, 8695
Shvedov, G. G. 8626
Shvetsov, A. S. 4755
Shyam Prakash 5375
Sichkar', V. I. 3048, 5776, 6648, 7542, 7564
Siclovan, V. 4255
Sidak, V. A. 1760
Siddig, M. A. 2581
Siddiq, E. A. 1712, 5207, 5208
Siddique, M. A. 5537
Siddiqui, K. A. 4301, 5038
Siddiqui, S. H. 4123
Sideris, E. G. 6813
Sidhu, G. 5555
Sidhu, M. S. 2533
Sidirova, K. K. 1258
Sidky, S. T. 7344, 7348
Sidorenko, M. F. 8960
Sidorina, L. I. 3089
Sidorov, V. P. 4908, 5658, 7429
Sidorova, K. 5645
Sidorova, K. K. 2912, 2916
Sidorshina, T. M. 920
Sidorskaya, È. A. 1182
Sidorskiĭ, A. G. 1182, 4170
Sidorsky, A. G. 4170
Sidrak, G. H. 7311
Siegel, N. R. 8259
Sievers, E. 7206
Sievert, R. 5363, 5364
Sifuentes, J. A. 7321
Siggeirsson, E. I. 1808
Šihijeva, F. I. 8041
Sik, T. 4495
Sikan, L. Z. 533
Sikka, L. C. 1787
Sikora, I. 8262
Sikora, R. A. 2358
Silbernagel, M. J. 7345
Silis, D. Ya. 3026, 8470
Šiljak, S. 8141
Silli, E. 3630
Silva, J. 3817, 8464
Silva, J. F. da 1783
Silva, T. 3817
Silveira, A. P. da 2801
Silveira, S. G. P. da 2801, 2815
Silvero Sanz, D. M. de 2582
Silvero Sanz, O. 1816
Silvetti, E. 3365, 4798
Silvey, V. 2257
Simak, M. 6266
Simard 295
Simchen, G. 548
Šimek, J. 6972
Simeonov, B. 3019
Simionescu, I. 2559
Simirenko, L. P. 8037
Simmonds, D. H. 3069
Simmonds, N. W. 1398, 6967, 7823, 7827
Simojoki, P. 1663
Simon, J. H. 6680
Simon, M. 3163, 5001, 7233
Simon, U. 740
Simonenko, V. K. 1684
Simongulyan, N. G. 839, 3958, 6093, 7012
Simonian, E. H. 4906
Simonov, A. A. 243, 2867, 3605, 4093, 5549, 6315, 8207
Simons, M. D. 559
Simons, R. G. 1736
Simonsen, J. 7805
Simonsen, Ø. 5231
Simonyan, E. G. 4906
Šímová, J. 3782
Simplício Duarte, A. J. 3360, 7297
Simpson, D. J. 7111
Simpson, S. F. 7381
Sims, E. T., Jr. 8063

Sims, J. L. 4587, 7937
Sin, G. 3076
Sinclair, J. B. 7370
Sinclair, T. R. 4367
Sinclair, W. A. 8134
Sinclaire, J. H. 4864
Sindagi, S. S. 4595, 6140, 6141, 7009, 7087
Šindelář, J. 4057
Sinden, S. L. 821, 1802, 6071
Sindyukova, N. I. 237
Singh, A. 1775, 2670, 4822, 7592
Singh, A. B. 5372, 8646
Singh, B. 3039, 6280
Singh, B. B. 1245
Singh, B. P. 1846, 2099, 6000
Singh, C. 655
Singh, D. 87, 1775, 4611, 7684
Singh, D. P. 3294
Singh, D. V. 545, 8585
Singh, F. 8646
Singh, G. P. 5333
Singh, H. 1697
Singh, H. B. 30, 1641, 2609, 4116, 7681, 8060
Singh, H. D. 1512, 2327, 4304
Singh, H. G. 1519, 4543, 4546, 7079, 7848
Singh, H. N. 1256, 2363, 4839, 7378
Singh, J. K. 2890, 4124
Singh, J. P. 2082
Singh, K. 4639, 6280
Singh, K. B. 2890, 2920, 4102, 4124, 4845, 5569, 5570, 8265, 8282
Singh, K. N. 4429
Singh, M. 7563
Singh, M. B. 2299
Singh, M. P. 467, 491, 545, 1693, 7261
Singh, N. B. 2923, 3171
Singh, O. 894, 2599
Singh, O. P. 2380
Singh, P. 7115
Singh, P. V. 2299
Singh, R. 7686
Singh, R. B. 6839
Singh, R. D. 7171, 8231
Singh, R. J. 6811
Singh, R. K. 3094, 4343, 4835, 5639, 7673, 8647, 9111
Singh, R. N. 195, 4025, 4644, 4645, 5377, 7079, 7172
Singh, R. P. 1997
Singh, R. R. 5333, 7921
Singh, R. S. 87, 4314
Singh, S. 4585, 7904
Singh, S. B. 3841
Singh, S. M. 1753
Singh, S. P. 1256, 1673, 1682, 4839, 5374, 7378, 7575, 7585, 7586, 7685, 8654
Singh, T. H. 8787
Singh, T. N. 5346
Singh, T. P. 1589, 4102, 5570, 8241
Singh, U. 7695
Singh, V. 2476
Singh, V. P. 4835, 8647
Singh, W. 5977
Singh, Y. 6919
Singhal, N. C. 467, 491
Singleton, V. L. 4042
Sinha, M. M. 6229
Sinha, S. 6381
Sinha, S. K. 2171, 3180
Sinha, V. C. 5827, 6000
Sink, K. C., Jr. 2116
Sinkevich, A. I. 6643
Sin'kova, G. M. 8078
Sinnadurnai, S. 2114
Sinotô, Y. 5652
Sinoto, Y. 5652
Sinotô, Y. N. 5652
Šinská, J. 3235
Sinues, B. C. 2776
Sionit, N. 1935
Siraj-ud-Din Shah 1516
Siritsa, B. N. 7664
Siritza, B. N. 7664
Siriwardene, J. A. de S. 6838
Sirohi, G. S. 536
Sirry, A. R. 6869, 6870
Širůček, J. 50, 3793, 8534
Sisler, W. W. 1637
Sistrunk, W. A. 2896, 4028
Sithanantham, S. 3309, 4567
Sithanathan, S. 3309
Sitnik, K. M. 1292
Sitte, P. 1279
Sivaram, M. R. 5378
Sivasubramaniam, S. 702
Sixta, J. 1788
Skaare, S. 3223
Skajennikoff, M. 7584
Skakhbazov, V. G. 6540
Skalińska, M. 303
Škaloud, V. 3993
Skiebe, K. 2222, 4880
Skinner, J. C. 8825
Sklyarova, N. 827
Skokova, A. A. 3284
Skoog, H. A. 957, 2642, 7064, 7065, 7930
Skorda, E. A. 5829
Skorokhod, V. H. 4697
Škorpík, M. 1494, 1495, 1518, 2323, 4204, 5065, 5690, 6672
Skotland, C. B. 7289
Skov, H. 4203
Skripka, S. A. 8524
Skripnikova, Z. V. 1940
Skucińska, B. 942, 1136
Skuin', K. P. 8111
Skupchenko, B. K. 2026
Skurygina, N. A. 2306
Skvortsov, E. P. 8757
Skvortsov, S. N. 6632
Skwara, J. 4005
Slabaugh, W. R. 1209
Slack, D. A. 6206
Slack, E. M. 7143
Slama, M. 4603
Slate, G. L. 4650
Slavenas, I. Yu. 8329
Slavnić, Ž. 8141
Slavnïĭ, P. S. 5816, 6701
Slavnyĭ, P. S. 5816
Slavov, N. 1605
Sledge, J. M. 1909, 1910
Sleesman, J. P. 6077
Sleper, D. A. 4471
Slepushkina, G. P. 5271
Šlesinger, Z. 8116
Slinin, A. A. 7883, 7884
Slootmaker, L. 5924
Slootmaker, L. A. J. 4987
Šlotová, J. 8234
Slovenčíková, V. 1536, 1538, 6709
Small, E. 3969, 7035
Smalley, E. B. 7231
Smartt, J. 2891, 4816
Smetanin, A. P. 95
Smetanina, G. M. 8201
Sinika, D. E. 6698
Smilga, Ya. Ya. 7218
Smiljaković, H. 6780, 8600
Smillie, R. M. 4129
Smirnov, A. G. 1074
Smirnov, A. P. 6113, 6955
Smirnov, K. V. 201
Smirnov, L. D. 5651
Smirnov, Yu. A. 1045, 1084
Smirnova, A. D. 2353
Smirnova-Iconnicova, M. I. 103
Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. I. 103, 119, 7739, 8695
Smirnova, N. G. 7160
Smirnova, V. A. 3503
Smit, A. 3501
Smith, B. A. 7692
Smith, C. E., Jr. 1229
Smith, D. B. 3708
Smith, D. C. 1680, 1681, 5940
Smith, D. R. 2411
Smith, D. W. 5182
Smith, E. L. 1454, 4256
Smith, F. J. 311
Smith, G. A. 906, 2633
Smith, H. 8312
Smith, H. C. 7515
Smith, H. H. 1303, 1895, 7054, 8293
Smith, I. M. 7317
Smith, J. 7598
Smith, J. B. 1483
Smith, J. D. 2496, 7005
Smith, J. N. 8808
Smith, O. S. 1180
Smith, R. F. 7491
Smith, R. H. 7859
Smith, R. J., Jr. 2907
Smith, R. L. 1668, 2507, 4272, 6903
Smith, R. R. 774
Smith, S. M. 8169
Smith, T. J. 3641, 4833
Smith, W. E. 5323
Smoček, J. 1455, 4975, 5809, 7574
Smole, J. 8045
Smoliak, S. 5243
Smolik, E. 8768
Smrž, J. 3975, 5347
Smuglienko, R. G. 7654
Smutkupt, S. 5726
Snajberk, K. 3701
Snaydon, R. W. 1739, 6439
Sneed, M. 458, 1456
Sneep, J. 8167
Snegur, G. P. 1876
Snehi Dwivedi, R. 4988
Snitwongse, P. 5210
Snoad, B. 6370, 7373, 9151
Snoek, N. J. 3569
Snow, J. T. 7903
Snoy, M. 520, 1447
Snoy, M.-L. 8456
Snyder, M. J. 4805
Snyder, W. C. 7074
Soans, A. B. 2098
Soans, J. S. 2098
Soave, J. 5386
Sobchuk, V. V. 9152
Sobell, H. M. 1297
Sobesky, O. 5560
Sobko, A. A. 7507
Sobko, V. G. 2718
Sobolev, N. A. 288, 1257, 5665
Société d'Encouragement de la Culture des Orges de Brasserie en France 2417
Soejima, S. 5898
Søgaard, B. 8619
Sohan Singh Saini 3189, 8677
Soïfer, V. N. 4138, 8618
Sojka, R. E. 8533
Sójkowska, T. 776, 1751
Sójkowski, Z. 776, 1751
Sokhi, S. S. 5819, 7583
Sokol, P. F. 1172, 5494
Sokolov, B. P. 2254, 2981, 5880, 6571, 6600, 6733
Sokolov, N. O. 3515
Sokolov, V. A. 6540, 8318
Sokolov, V. M. 4368
Sokolova, N. P. 5436, 6219, 7179, 7181
Sokolova, S. M. 4233, 5085
Sokolova, V. A. 2737
Sokolovskaya, A. P. 3230
Sokolovskaya, T. I. 2756
Sokus, V. A. 8759
Solanki, K. R. 3122, 4334
Solanki, S. S. 2888
Solari, R. 523
Solari, R. M. 5732
Soldatov, V. N. 2367
Solignat, G. 1098
Soliman, A. S. 4555
Sollars, W. F. 8506, 8507
Solodyuk, N. V. 2538, 2539
Solomatin, M. 5390
Solomon, S. 1669
Solonetskaya, E. V. 3118, 4349, 6540, 7633
Soloshenko, A. V. 5051, 6687
Soloveĭ, È. P. 6227, 7192
Solov'ev, A. M. 5334, 6112, 6954, 6956, 7040, 7908, 8747, 8829
Solov'eva, G. P. 7360
Solov'eva, L. V. 5404
Soloviev, A. M. 8829
Solyanik, N. A. 8091
Som, J. 7719
Somfalvy, E. 5345
Sommer, H. E. 7240
Somorowska, K. 814
Somos, A. 3257
Son, E. R. 5742
Song, H. S. 5592
Song, Y. H. 1720
Sonku, Y. 4455
Sonntag, C. 6594
Sonoda, R. M. 4507, 5265
Sood, D. R. 7020
Soomro, A. M. 7712
Soost, R. K. 1056
Šopova, M. 5518
Sorarrain, O. 1645
Sorensen, E. L. 3920
Sorensen, F. C. 215, 3549
Sørensen, P. 6404
Soressi, G. P. 2851, 3602, 5856
Soria V., J. 8865
Sorochinskaya, M. A. 872
Soroka, V. P. 4562, 8814
Sorokina, O. N. 3061, 3063
Soskov, Yu. D. 4512
Sosnikhina, S. P. 4345
Sosnovskiĭ, P. F. 6051, 6052, 7041
Sosnovsky, P. F. 6051
Soubrier, G. 2606, 2607
Sourmenyan, G. H. 8471
South Africa, Department of Forestry 7223
South Africa, Experiment Station of the South African Sugar Association 6106
South Africa, Wattle Research Institute 8912
South African Sugar Technologists' Association 3297, 8819
Southon, T. F. 8424
Southwood, O. R. 7610
Souza, D. M. 4453
Souza, D. M. de 5205, 5960
Sowa, S. 3236
Sowell, G., Jr. 4962, 6307
Sowokinos, J. R. 1796
Soyfer, V. N. 8618
Sozinov, A. A. 3053, 7525, 7665
Spaar, D. 2222
Špaldon, E. 1502, 2322
Spanakakis, A. 5257, 6912
Spangelo, L. P. S. 3443
Spanring, J. 7469
Sparks, D. 3479
Sparrow, A. H. 1326, 5998, 8301
Spasojević, V. 7110
Späth, H. R. 5104
Speiser, C. 6423
Spellenberg, R. 6834
Spencer, D. 4152
Spencer, M. 6549
Sperk, G. 5768
Spiegel-Roy, P. 2722
Spiegel, S. 5782
Spieth, P. T. 3673
Spiker, S. 6437
Spiridonova, G. I. 785
Spirkov, D. 8878
Splittstoesser, W. E. 3977
Spofford, J. B. 8296
Sprague, G. F. 6579
Spratt, E. D. 2282
Spurr, A. R. 1003
Šrámek, M. 5226
Šrámek, P. 5227
Srb, V. 6382
Sree Ramulu, K. 5191
Sree Rangasamy, S. R. 704, 2470, 2724, 3202, 7019, 7709
Sreedharan, P. N. 3195, 4416
Sreekantaradhya, R. 4824, 5568, 9141
Srinivas, T. 2475
Srinivasachar, D. 4405
Srinivasan, C. 1062, 6123

Srinivasan, K. V. 1864
Srinivasan, T. V. 7038
Srinivasulu, K. 1694, 4416, 4421, 4423
Srinivasulu, N. 702
Sripathi Rao, B. 8907
Sriranga Sayi, I. 669
Srisamudh, N. 2479, 7720
Srivastava, A. N. 2679, 7079
Srivastava, D. P. 5201
Srivastava, G. 1140, 4660, 8060
Srivastava, H. K. 3040
Srivastava, J. P. 1256, 4839, 6682, 7378
Srivastava, L. S. 4802, 5373, 8214, 9157
Srivastava, M. P. 713
Srivastava, R. P. 6204
Srp, A. 7959
St-Pierre, C. A. 498
Stace, C. A. 3245
Stack, S. M. 2198, 3693, 5655, 5662
Stadelbacher, E. A. 868
Stadler, D. R. 5629
Stählin, A. 6888
Stählin, L. 9165
Staicu, S. 2077
Staĭkov, G. 126, 2553
Staikow, G. 126
Stakanova, A. I. 3053, 7525
Štalmach, V. 8905
Stam, Ya. M. 2238, 6101
Stamberg, J. 2186
Stamova, L. 2850, 3615
Štampar, K. 1968
Stanbro, H. 8304
Stančević, A. S. 180, 3407
Stanef, I. 3473
Stănescu, D. 3476
Stănescu, Z. 902
Staneva, B. 1225
Stanford, E. H. 3911, 6913
Stanko, A. I. 51
Stankov, I. 2274, 2316, 3020, 7549, 8480
Stannard, B. R. 2066
Stansfield, W. D. 6405
Stark, C. F. 5895, 8577
Stark, P., Jr. 7139
Starks, K. J. 2456, 8659
Starling, T. M. 6720
Starokozhev, S. I. 226
Starr, M. P. 276
Startsev, G. A. 1307
Stasyunaĭte, P. A. 9126
Staszewicz, K. 8771
Staszewicz, M. 826
Staszewski, Z. 761, 8733
Station d'Amélioration des Plantes, Gembloux 8355
Station de Génétique et d'Amélioration des Plantes, Versailles 360
Station de Phytotechnie, Gembloux 2217
Station des Cultures Fruitières et Maraîchères, Gembloux 2978
Station Féderale de Recherches Agronomiques de Lausanne 3709
Statler, G. D. 52, 8542
Staudt, G. 1085, 2749, 4688, 6232
Stavely, J. R. 953, 7052
Stawicki, S. 1493
Steadman, J. R. 7343
Stebbins, R. L. 8935
Stecki, Z. 2023
Steele, P. 7785
Steele, W. 8250
Steenackers, V. 4706, 6248
Štefan, A. 1315
Štefan, K. 816
Steffensen, D. M. 5632, 8583
Steikhardt, H. 2222
Stein, W. 4344
Steinberger, J. 1389, 1390
Steineck, O. 3258, 4933
Steiner, A. M. 3341
Steiner, G. W. 6111
Steinhoff, R. J. 8143
Stelter, T. J. 7657
Stembridge, G. E. 8063
Stenvert, N. L. 2329, 3784, 3786, 3787
Stepanov, G. S. 7033
Stepanov, S. N. 1027
Stepanova, L. V. 4997
Stepanova, S. I. 7789
Stephan, B. R. 2783, 8155, 9035
Stephen, J. 2392
Stephen, R. C. 6719, 8411, 8421, 8422
Stephenson, A. P. 4606, 6355
Stepina, L. A. 6790
Stern, H. 5627
Stetler, D. A. 4893
Stettler, R. F. 4058
Stevens, G. R. 2379
Stevens, M. A. 2118, 2224, 4803, 8220
Stevens, R. A. 1690
Stevenson, N. D. 896
Stewart, D. M. 537
Stieglitz, H. B. 4913
Stigter, J. 6614
Stiles, H. D. 1971, 1973
Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station 1131, 7253
Stockert, J. C. 6422
Støen, M. 436
Stoenescu, F. 4598
Stoev, K. 8999
Stöhr, M. 7963
Stoian, V. 2202
Stoicescu, M. 218
Stoĭlov, M. 3126, 3809
Stojanova, J. 7977
Stojanović, Ž. 5087
Stolarska, E. 8751
Stoletov, V. N. 2325
Stoller, E. W. 1252
Stol'nova, A. N. 1543
Stolyarenko, V. S. 6742
Stolzy, L. H. 8533
Stone, E. G. 6102
Stonecypher, R. W. 8144
Storchschnabel, G. 2986
Storey, W. B. 3482
Storozhenko, Yu. G. 8750
Störtzer, M. 7161
Stoskopf, N. C. 4396, 6678
Stösser, R. 6199
Stotzky, G. 4703
Stout, J. T. 3116
Stoyanov, S. M. 1028
Stoyanova, Ĭ. 7977
Stoyanova, M. 1915
Stoyanova, R. 3978
Straley, C. S. 7774
Straley, M. L. 7774
Strand, E. 5765
Strand, R. D. 3036
Strandzhev, A. 4022, 5412
Stranjev, A. 5412
Strätling, W. 1282
Stratula, V. 627
Straub, R. W. 632
Strebkova, A. D. 7200
Street, H. E. 4, 5663, 8169, 8853
Street, H. F. 3694
Strekalova, A. I. 8207, 9115
Strekopytov, G. M. 6512
Strel'chuk, S. I. 6753
Strelets, V. D. 5421
Strelková-Krásnohorská, A. 2317
Strickland, R. W. 7741
Střída, J. 5562
Stringam, G. R. 1924
Strnad, P. 6696
Strobeck, C. 4132
Strobel, G. A. 7774
Strobel, J. W. 2840, 2842, 7316
Stroia, I. 85
Stroike, J. E. 1442, 1443, 5000
Stroĭkov, Yu. M. 6072, 6073
Strukchinskas, M. T. 1423
Strukčinskas, M. 1423
Strukov, A. V. 1836
Stryckers, J. 5248
Strzyzewska, C. 5252
Stuart, D. C. 2209
Stubbe, H. 2220
Stucker, R. E. 8548
Stuckey, R. E. 4322
Studentsov, O. V. 2819, 8183
Studentsova, L. I. 161, 1001, 2683, 7993
Sturla Fridriksson 2494
Sturm, H. 3843
Sturua, L. I. 5790
Stushnoff, C. 1956, 7127
Stuthman, D. D. 8548
Stutz, H. C. 5561, 6011
Styles, E. D. 4358
Stypinskiĭ, V. V. 3507
Su, H. Y. 3870
Su, H.-Y. 3870
Subačius, A. 1771
Subandi 6741
Subhash, K. 8895
Subhashini, U. 6125
Subrahmanyam, N. C. 5909
Subramaniam, A. 3192
Subramaniam, S. 3586, 5394
Subramaniam, T. R. 885, 1688, 3296, 4699, 9105
Subramanian, C. L. 3208
Subramanian, K. S. 1238
Subramanian, T. R. 885
Subramanyam, S. 3579
Suchánek, A. 2421, 5562, 7385
Suciu, S. 260
Suciu, Z. 9077
Sudharsan Raj, A. 512
Suess, A. 7311
Sugano, N. 9067
Sugar Cane Breeding Institute 8818
Suggs, C. W. 1907, 1908
Sugimori, M. H. 5205, 5386
Suginobu, K. 1748, 2511, 4496, 5256
Suginobu, K.-I. 1748
Sugiyama, S. 8269
Suitor, R. 2492
Šukalović, V. 622
Sukhanov, V. M. 5131, 8321
Sukhareva, N. B. 6226
Sukhdev Singh 2617
Sukhorukov, A. F. 7579
Šukienė, J. 1478
Suleĭmanov, I. G. 4963
Suleĭmenov, I. S. 27
Sulikeri, G. S. 2608, 3459, 3582
Sulima, Yu. G. 3768
Sulinowski, S. 747
Sulladamath, U. V. 3359
Sullins, R. D. 5949
Sultanov, I. S. 3003
Sultanov, R. I. 6550
Sulyok, I. 6021
Summer, D. R. 1175
Summerfield, R. J. 6909, 8250
Sumner, D. C. 681
Sumner, D. R. 7661
Sunada, K. 2152
Sunar, M. S. 160
Sund, J. M. 5940
Sund, K. A. 7692
Sundara Rao, Y. R. 7173
Sundararaj, J. S. 188
Sunderland, N. 812, 5359, 5659
Sunderman, D. W. 28, 457, 458, 1456
Sung, C. H. 7943
Sunich, L. 1533
Supuka, J. 5178, 5179
Šuput, M. 5067, 6802
Surin, N. A. 6800
Surin, P. 5738
Surjan Singh 2105
Surkova, L. I. 807, 4517
Surmenian, S. A. 8471
Surmenyan, G. A. 8471
Suruzhiu, A. I. 309, 7608
Suryanarayana, M. C. 6926
Susidko, P. I. 6576, 7663
Šustíkova, E. 2093
Sustrina, V. É. 1848
Sutaria, P. B. 706, 707
Sutat Sriwatanapongse 7629
Šutić, D. 1043
Sutka, J. 3136
Sutotskaya, F. M. 1411
Suvora, V. P. 64
Suwa, T. 2152
Suyama, K. 7068
Suzuki, H. 2693
Suzuki, K. 2770, 2771, 6291
Suzuki, M. 7526
Suzuki, O. 2624
Suzuki, S. 744
Suzuki, T. 3326
Sváb, J. 3077, 5255, 5340, 5789, 6519, 8434
Sváb, Z. 4495
Švachulová, J. 648, 649
Svensson, E. 3951
Svensson, G. 4984
Svensson, L. 6079
Sveriges Utsädesförening 1351
Světlík, V. 2485
Svetozarova, V. V. 6380
Sviridov, A. A. 8874
Svistun, N. A. 6953
Swaans, H. 6575
Swain, T. 3697
Swaminathan, M. S. 2241, 5208
Swaminathan, R. 3192, 7709
Swamy Rao, T. 973, 2608, 2873, 7897
Swanston, J. S. 8633
Swardt, G. H. de 7153
Swarup, V. 1159, 1160
Sweaney, W. P. 6329
Swearingin, M. L. 4828
Sweden, Föreningen Skogträdsförädling 7220
Sweden, Institutet for Skogsförbättring 7220
Sweney, W. J. 6951
Święcicki, W. 3938
Świetlińska, Z. 294
Świeżyński, K. 5276
Świeżyński, K. M. 7803
Swindell, R. E. 2140, 8238
Swingle, H. D. 1223, 8210
Świstowski, H. 826
Syamasundar, J. 7690
Sybenga, J. 3802, 4167
Sychev, V. V. 5484
Syhyjeva, F. I. 8036
Sýkora, S. 2493
Syme, J. R. 5042, 7546
Sysoenko, V. G. 3291
Sysoev, A. F. 624
Sysoyenko, V. 3291
Sytnik, K. M. 1292
Sz.-Breznovits, Á. 940
Szabady, J. 4612
Szabó, L. 5261, 6021
Szabó, M. 4309, 5789, 8503, 8513
Szafranek, R. C. 8944
Szalai, G. 3006
Szalai, Gy. 3006
Szczyrbak, C. A. 8290
Szebiotko, K. 5288
Szemplińska, E. 1493
Szigat, G. 4271
Szirtes, J. 1553, 5833, 8550
Szklarz, J. 5981
Szőnyi, L. 7236
Szot, B. 4229
Szota, M. 908
Sztrelecki, A. 8450
Szücs, Á. 9158
Szunics, L. 1441, 5758
Szürke, É. 9134
Szürke, J.-né. 9134
Szweda, M. 8934
Szymańska, L. 1491, 1492
Szymański, S. 3531
Tabelisma, D. P. 7067
Tabin, S. 6952
Taborda, M. de L. 3360
Tabuchi, K. 8261
Tafazoli, E. 1078
Tafuri, F. 6916
Tagmaz'yan, I. A. 5538

Tagumpay, O. 3200, 7721
Tahir, W. M. 8446
Tai, G. C. C. 5275, 5279
Taira, H. 2157, 9146
Taiwan Sugar Experiment Station 2610
Taiz, L. 7670
Tajima, K. 712
Tajimi, A. 1730
Takabayashi, T. 3551
Takagi, Y. 1243, 2153
Takahashi, H. 5360
Takahashi, M. 2622, 2623, 2627, 3862, 3863
Takahashi, N. 696
Takahashi, R. 6832
Takahashi, Y. 3326, 5365
Takai, T. 2743
Takanashi, K. 5428
Takanishi, I. 1330
Takanishi, K. 5429
Takano, Y. 8558
Takase, N. 744
Takebe, I. 8340
Takeda, K. 3869, 6433, 7745
Takeda, T. 1868, 2626
Takehisa, S. 292
Takeuchi, K. 562
Taki, M. 8596
Takidze, M. I. 4023
Takkar, P. N. 4988
Tal, M. 8216
Talamucci, P. 7754
Talawar, S. N. 2926
Taliaferro, C. M. 7758
Talieva, M. N. 1147
Tallberg, A. 3161
Talluri, B. R. 2919
Talmaz'yan, I. A. 1197
Talpalaru, E. 1193
Talukdar, B. S. 6690
Talukdar, H. 7717
Tamássy, I. 8006
Tamrazian, E. E. 1591
Tamrazyan, E. E. 1308, 1591
Tan, G.-Y. 2497
Tan, S. L. 7638
Tan, W. Y. 5634
Tanabe, H. 907, 2620
Tanaka, K. 5052, 5053, 5054
Tanaka, R. 1213, 6347
Tanaka, S. 5712
Tanaka, Y. 8855
Tanchev, S. 1966
Tanda, S. 2929
Tandon, I. N. 1437
Tandon, J. P. 3841
Tandon, S. L. 6563
Tanev, T. 3423, 6197
Tanev, T. V. 5425
Tang, W. T. 4836, 7363, 9145
Tanguy, J. 2871
Tani, T. 560, 562
Tanimura, Y. 2152
Tanner, J. W. 2408
Tantsyura, D. F. 473, 3030
Tanyrverdiev, G. A. 77
Tapangea, A. 218
Taper, C. D. 169, 4012, 8936
Taper, L. J. 4710
Tara Mohan, S. 4405
Tara Singh Rauala 2822
Tarakan, N. I. 1853
Tarakanov, G. I. 6308
Taran, L. D. 41
Taranov, V. 3594
Taranova, E. A. 310, 3690, 5564
Tarasawa, F. 8255
Tarasenko, M. T. 5421, 8953
Tarasenko, N. D. 428, 8757
Tarasenko, T. E. 6795
Tarasenko, V. A. 5280
Tarasenkov, I. I. 9059
Tarasov, V. A. 1324, 2951
Tarasova, E. M. 224, 3559
Tarasova, L. 3213, 3214, 3860
Tarkashvili, D. V. 8243
Tarkowski, C. 470
Tarn, T. R. 5279, 6989
Tarnakina, L. G. 32
Tarusov, B. N. 3404, 4641, 8071
Tarutina, L. A. 6740
Tashmatov, M. 8012
Tashmatov, N. T. 3285
Tashpulatov, Zh. 3286
Tatár, L. 6066
Tatara, A. 5166, 8620
Tatarova, V. 2277
Tatebe, T. 2799
Tateoka, T. 2488
Tatham, P. B. 4770, 4772
Tatintseva, S. S. 3558
Tattersfield, J. R. 7356
Tatum, E. L. 4130
Tatura Horticultural Research Station 7164
Tavadze, M. E. 8067
Tavčar, A. 6591, 7539
Tavella, C. M. 6621
Távora, L. 5766
Tavrin, E. V. 2306, 5033
Tawar, M. L. 7984
Tayel, M. A. F. 7005
Taylor, C. E. 4890
Taylor, D. K. 3887
Taylor, G. A. 8530
Taylor, H. 6979
Taylor, J. 5416
Taylor, L. H. 3894
Taylor, N. L. 1757, 6027, 6028, 6030, 6931, 8728
Taylor, N. W. 5078
Taylor, R. J. 7243
Taylor, R. L. 2275, 3906
Taylor, T. H. 789
Tayşi, V. 6617, 6619
Tayyab, M. A. 3183
Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa 2660
Tea Research Institute of East Africa 6134, 8861
Teaotia, S. S. 7171
Tedoradze, S. G. 2984
Tehrani, G. 3420, 8053
Teich, A. 2784
Teich, A. H. 1128
Tekrony, D. M. 5587
Telang, S. W. 7700
Tella, R. de 7101
Temina, A. V. 119, 1768, 4501
Temple, S. H. 6098
Temple, S. R. 8880
Templeton, G. E. 694, 2477
Templeton, W. C., Jr. 789
Teng, Y. C. 2473
Teplova, E. A. 590, 6540
Teplyakov, B. I. 6654
Ter-Avanesyan, D. V. 6085, 9162
Ter-Manuèl'yants, E. E. 2819, 2867
Teranishi, J. 2815, 9137
Terasmaa, T. A. 5488
Terent'eva, N. N. 2522, 3740, 8725
Tereshchenko, N. M. 3930
Ternovskiĭ, M. F. 1897, 1904, 6129, 7051, 7945
Ternovsky, M. F. 1897, 6129, 7945
Terrier, A. 4694
Terrill, T. R. 936, 1893, 1894
Terry, D. E. 2719
Teryatchenko, K. G. 2340
Terzian, R. T. 8894, 8897
Terzyan, R. T. 8894, 8897
Tesi, A. 6319
Tesi, R. 3383, 8199
Tešić, M. 3446
Tešić, T. 6610
Tešović, Ž. V. 5437
Tétényi, P. 4612
Teteryatchenko, K. G. 2260, 4298, 5753
Teuchy, H. 7490
Tewari, S. N. 8648
Thakare, R. 2205
Thakur, J. C. 8270
Thakur, R. N. 142
Thamburaj, S. 4533
The, T. T. 540
Theron, C. G. 4547
Theurer, B. 6018
Thibaut, J. H. 4564
Thibodeaux, S. 4535
Thiele, M. 2337
Thielebein, M. 8446
Thielges, B. A. 8146, 8147
Thimmaiah, G. 3358
Thiobodeaux, S. 4536
Thirumurthi, S. 4699
Thomas, C. A., Jr. 4884, 4885
Thomas, D. L. 7074
Thomas, H. 2502, 3723, 5094
Thomas, H. L. 7743
Thomas, J. B. 7534, 8484
Thomas, J. R. 757, 758, 759
Thomas, K. M. 8977
Thomas, P. E. 7322
Thomas, P. L. 5927
Thomas, P. T. 3723
Thomas, R. D. 7283
Thomas, T. H. 2798
Thombre, P. G. 4846
Thompson, A. 8414, 8420
Thompson, A. E. 1881
Thompson, J. A. 2530
Thompson, J. M. 8042
Thompson, P. A. 6441, 8191
Thompson, P. L. 90
Thompson, R. 6979
Thompson, T. E. 8722
Thompson, W. J. 6530
Thomson, G. J. 3680, 6408
Thomson, L. W. 6730
Thomson, P. L. 674
Thor, E. 5483
Thorne, S. W. 6026
Thseng, F-S. 3644
Thurling, N. 974, 975, 8867
Thurston, H. D. 1419
Thurston, R. 7947, 7948
Thyr, B. D. 6339
Tidke, P. M. 1787
Tiffin, L. O. 605
Tigchelaar, E. C. 1191, 9108
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 4056
Tija, B. 2045
Tikhomirov, A. V. 9015
Tikhomirova, V. Ya. 6100
Tikhomolov, V. B. 179
Tikhonov, N. N. 8025
Tikhonov, V. E. 1511, 2321
Tikka, S. B. S. 1528
Timenecka, E. 5772
Timin, N. I. 2796
Timmis, J. N. 869, 870, 7887
Timofeev, V. B. 509
Timoshenko, S. E. 5406
Timoshenko, V. M. 3973
Tîmpeanu, I. 3076
Tims, H. 2556
Ting, Y. C. 6751, 6769
Tingey, W. M. 4556
Tissot, R. 4563
Titov, Yu. B. 8618
Titova, M. V. 6814
Țițu, H. 2129
Tjallingii, F. 7285
Tjamos, E. C. 7317
Tkáč, J. 7779
Tkachenko, F. A. 5494, 7296
Tkachenko, I. K. 4357
Tkachenko, P. I. 209
Toba, H. H. 2071, 2831
Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886
Tobin, E. M. 6428
Toda, M. 3778
Todorov, G. 615
Todorov, I. 199
Todorov, I 2807
Todorov, Y. 2807
Todorova, L. 1470
Todorović, N. 5456, 5457
Todua, B. T. 5478
Toffano, W. B. 346
Tohver, M. 1477
Tokareva, M. I. 7765
Tokhver, M. 1477
Tolin, S. A. 798, 1914, 5896
Tolstykh, G. I. 634
Toman, K. 6718
Tomar, G. S. 3631, 3654
Tomarchio, L. 5554
Tomaru, K. 7068, 8855
Tomas, R. N. 6150
Tomashevskiĭ, D. F. 8598
Tomaszewski, M. 510
Tomcsányi, P. 7224
Tomes, M. L. 9108
Tomeu, A. 688, 1689
Tomov, E. M. 981
Tomov, N. 1605
Tomov N. 2643
Tomov, N. 2643, 3325, 7057
Tomov, P. 731
Tonapa, S. 626
Topalova, V. 7108
Topornina, N. A. 6650
Toriyama, K. 5194, 5979
Torje, D. 4255
Torop, A. A. 3800, 5753
Torres, A. 7092
Torres B., C. 3081
Torres, J. V. 8469
Torres Sepúlveda, A. 3431
Torrey, J. G. 7381
Torrie, J. H. 6363
Toseva, R. 3126
Tošić, M. 6854
Tosseva, R. 3126
Toumanyan, S. A. 2001
Toutain, G. 1065, 1989
Tovstik, M. G. 5784
Townley-Smith, T. F. 456, 2268
Townsend, A. M. 1116, 6257
Townsend, C. E. 793
Townshend, J. L. 7742
Toyao, T. 3330
Toynbee-Clarke, G. 2128, 8236
Trajstman, A. C. 1, 5619
Tran Tranh Van, M. 2652
Tranmæl, T. 1782
Trebushenko, E. I. 2698
Trenin, V. V. 8161
Tret'yakova, G. I. 8537
Tribunskiĭ, A. N. 5316
Tribunsky, A. N. 5316
Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies 7073
Tripathi, R. D. 5377, 7029
Triplett, G. B. 3645
Trique, B. 866, 867, 1206
Trivedi, C. P. 3640
Trnka, M. 3965, 4977
Trofimov, V. A. 596, 624, 4368, 8570
Trofimova, T. A. 6540
Trofimovskaja, A. Ja. 3168
Trofimovskaya, A. Ja. 5835
Trofimovskaya, A. Ya. 1658, 3168, 5169, 5835
Trojanowski, H. 3952
Tron', E. A. 7589
Tronchet, J. 2208
Troncoso, J. M. 592, 1581, 1582, 1613
Troníčková, E. 1400
Troníčková, E. 1400, 4075, 4085, 5528, 5693
Troshin, L. P. 8108
Troshina, A. I. 2878
Troughton, A. 1736
Troxler, J. 738, 4473, 6879, 8689
Troyan, A. V. 4622
Troyan, V. M. 2960, 4158
Trudel, M. J. 498
Truel, P. 2002, 4663
Trufanova, V. K. 8772
Trukhanoŭskī, D. S. 8151
Trzebiński, J. 900, 912
Tsai, C.-Y. 4370
Tsai, H. S. 3954, 6081
Tsai, K. H. 6857
Tsai, K. S. 5715
Tsanev, T. 2720, 4022
Tsanov, Ts. 7234
Tsarapkin, L. S. 307, 4157, 4902
Tsarapkina, K. A. 307
Tsarevskiĭ, Yu. D 39
Tsay, H. S. 3954, 6081
Tschäpe, M. 4281
Tschermak-Woess, E. 1280

Tseĭ, A. A. 245
Tsen, C. C. 59, 3037, 5015
Tseng, F. S. 3644
Tseng, Y.-S. 4162
Tsentilovich, M. A. 5753
Tshan Qang Ngoc 6860
Tsieminis, K. K. 8618
Tsikov, D. 1901, 1903, 2274, 3980, 7938
Tsikov, V. S. 6733
Tsikova, E. 1901, 7938
Tsil'ke, I. A. 1463
Tsil'ke, R. A. 1463, 4261
Tsimbalist, T. L. 6827
Tsinovskis, R. 2706
Tsitlenok, S. I. 2915
Tsitokhtsian, G. P. 8473
Tsitokhtsyan, G. P. 8473
Tsitsin, N. V. 1569, 2221, 6542, 6597, 8433
Tsonev, D. 3382, 3387, 8890
Tsuchiya, S. 2693
Tsuchiya, T. 6631, 6806, 6811, 6812
Tsuda, C. 1872
Tsunoda, S. 3565
Tsuyama, T. 1407
Tsuzaki, K. 1905, 5365
Tsuzuki, E. 5959
Tsvelev, N. N. 3219, 4481, 8693
Tsvetkov, R. 264
Tsvetkov, S. 1469, 3032, 6642
Tsvetkova, P. 7226
Tsvetkova, V. I. 5134
Tsvetova, M. I. 4295
Tsvynda, N. V. 7918
Tsybul'ko, V. S. 6846
Tsytovich, K. I. 4077
Tu, C. C. 1855
Tu, C.-c. 1855
Tucker, A. O. 7386
Tucker, C. L. 6348
Tucker, J. M. 4048
Tudose, I. 494, 571, 1315, 4912, 5009, 5098, 5547, 6727
Tukeeva, M. I. 3327
Tuleen, N. A. 654, 5028
Tulpule, P. G. 4114
Tumanian, S. A. 2001
Tumanyan, S. A. 2001
Tuminauskas, S. A. 9034
Tung, G. 6786
Tung, I.-J. 3870
Tung, Y. C. 3870
Tupý, J. 1900
Turapov, N. 2591
Turbas, È. 1660
Turbin, I. E. 3395
Turbin, N. V. 785, 1723, 2981, 4138, 4949, 5138, 5854, 6515, 6733, 6740, 7650, 8336, 8435, 8479, 8618
Turcotte, E. L. 131, 841, 7007
Turdykulov, B. Kh. 8991
Turetskaya, R. Kh. 2916
Turganova, T. A. 120
Turka, I. È. 8777
Turkov, V. 6333
Turkov, V. D. 1165, 1179, 3592, 4754, 7312, 7427, 9060
Turner, J. L. 8164
Turner, R. G. 1416
Turnipseed, S. G. 6369
Turov, G. S. 5824
Turovtsev, N. I. 1967, 8960
Turowska, I. 4005
Turska, E. 826
Tutt, C. 254, 5586
Tutt, C. R. 7495
Tuvardzhieva, D. V. 236
Tuvardzhieva, L. V. 1522
Tuz, A. S. 168, 1961, 4015
Tuza, S. 7109
Tverdokhlebov, V. A. 4757
Twamley, B. E. 5263
Tyagi, A. P. 1517
Tyagi, B. R. 6839
Tyagi, I. D. 2670
Tyaminov, A. R. 849
Tyllová, M. 8905
Tymchuk, M. Ya. 6687
Tyrnov, V. S. 72, 5131, 5876, 8321
Tyson, H. 3290, 5319, 5320, 8809
Tyukavin, G. B. 5216, 5980
Tyurin, Yu. S. 5259
Tyuterev, S. L. 519, 3072, 5032, 6603
Tzylke, R. A. 4261
U San Kho 8673
Uchiyamada, H. 7706, 8664
Udachin, R. A. 9, 546, 1450, 1514, 2286, 2324, 4244, 8460
Udovenko, G. V. 1422, 4219, 8441
Udry, V. 1948
Ueki, K. 2474
Ueno, I. 8973
Ugulava, N. A. 8330
Uhlík, J. 299, 5608, 8624
UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 6492
UK, John Innes Institute 8343
UK, Long Ashton Research Station, University of Bristol 8925
UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 8451, 8566, 8749, 8755, 8833, 9085, 9125
UK, National Vegetable Research Station 9038
UK, North of Scotland College of Agriculture 8392
UK, Plant Breeding Institute 6495
UK, Potato Marketing Board 5616
Ukhanova, O. I. 2256
Ukolov, A. A. 8493
Uličević, M. 3470
Ulitcheva, I. I. 3347, 7095
Ulmann, L. 5848
Ulmer, R. L. 5055
Ulonska, E. 4395, 4400, 5722, 5724
Uluöz, M. 6681
Ul'yanova, N. P. 7879, 7886
Umaerus, M. 5290
Umanah, E. E. 930
Umen, D. P. 7961
Uncini, L. 3379
Underbrink, A. G. 8301
Unger, K. 1779, 5267
University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal 5677
University of Georgia, College of Agriculture Experiment Stations 6460
University of the West Indies 7073
Untila, I. P. 6797
Upadhya, M. D. 6566
Upadhyay, A. R. 7369
Upadhyay, B. D. 1519
Upadhyay, R. K. 4543, 7848
Upadhyay, R. M. 1693
Upahdhey, R. K. 4543
Uprety, D. C. 3070
Uprichard, S. D. 5445
Urazaliev, R. A. 8512
Urbano, A. 582
Urbanskiĭ, Yu. A. 2442
Urdeva, E. 3610, 3651
Ursu, T. 3402
USA, Brookhaven National Laboratory 6393
USA, Georgia, University of Georgia, College of Agriculture Experiment Stations 6460
USA, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida 8369
USA, Kentucky, Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of Kentucky 6469
USA, Malting Barley Improvement Association 8611
Usanov, M. 8800
Usberti Filho, J. A. 7325
Uschmann, G. 1274
Useglio de Treiyer, E. E. 7697
Usevich, T. E. 8953
Ushirogi, T. 2134, 2136, 2137, 2883
Usikova, A. A. 5162
Usmanov, P. D. 1307
Usova, T. K. 471, 5019
Ust'yantseva, R. N. 915
Uthamasamy, S. 885, 3296
Uthamaswamy, S. 885
Utkov, Yu. A. 1086
Utsumi, S. 292
Utz, H. F. 1288, 6516, 8456
Užík, M. 782, 1769, 4503, 6041, 6042
V.-Kota, M. 616
Vacek, V. 8737
Vacková, V. 8615
Váczi, D. 5866
Vaganova, A. A. 5472
Vaĭchene, Zh. Yu. 1478
Vaičienė, Ž. 1478
Vail, P. V. 2071
Vairavan, S. 702, 5208
Vaish, C. P. 4596
Vaishnani, N. L. 4605
Vakar, A. B. 2335
Valadaud-Barrieu 298
Valdivia B., V. 970
Valencia A., G. 3333
Valentovič, Š. 3463
Valkoun, J. 1538, 3086, 3087
Valle Lamboy, S. 3431
Valovich, E. M. 2206, 4896
Valynets, A. P. 2167
Vámos, E.-né 2551
Vančo, B. 3247
Vančová, A. 1323
Vanderhoef, L. N. 8259
Vanderlip, R. L. 92, 5952
Vandersall, J. H. 5108
Vanek, G. 3477, 4044
Vanhouche, P. 4034
Vanin, I. I. 1074, 4635
Váňová, M. 5744
Vanshtok, A. S. 6699
Vanstallen, R. 5338, 7912
Van't Hof, J. 1327
Varclanyan, J. H. 620
Vardabasso, A. 8858
Vardanian, K. A. 3628, 9153
Vardanian, K. H. 1328
Vardanyan, Dzh. A. 620
Vardanyan, K. A. 1328, 3628, 9153
Vardanyan, K. H. 1328, 3628
Varenitsa, E. T. 3792, 5793, 6664
Varisai Muhammad, S. 3354
Varma, S. M. 8764
Varseveld, G. W. 8935
Varshanina, T. P. 2797
Vartanian, Y. A. 620
Vašák, J. 2524
Vasal, S. K. 7629
Vasantha Shetty, B. 2894
Vashistha, R. N. 8195
Vasilenko, I. D. 3509
Vasilenko, I. I. 1616, 3009, 3062, 5750, 5784, 7509
Vasilenko, I. N. 2235
Vasilescu, S. 260
Vasilev, I. 6624
Vasilev, V. 3423, 6197
Vasilev, V. N. 1966, 4849
Vasileva, M. 2910, 2952
Vasil'eva, Z. Ĭ. 8119
Vasiliskov, V. F. 4462
Vasil'yeva, Z. Ĭ. 8118, 8119
Vasina, V. I. 1172
Vassilev, V. 3423, 6197
Vassilev, V. N. 1966
Vassileva, M. 2910, 2952
Vasudeva Rao, M. J. 5942, 8652
Vâsvâsov, I. 258
Vatcharee Lertmongkol 2992
Vaughan, E. K. 7267
Vaverková, Š. 296, 1323
Vavilov, N. I. 2237
Vavilov, P. P. 5334, 5741, 6051, 6052, 6112, 6847, 6954, 6956, 7040, 7041, 8747, 8829, 9076
Vavilova, M. 6057
Vavilova, M. A. 6957, 6961
Vávra, M. 1959
Vazart, B. 1902, 3324
Vecchiettini, M. 3806
Vecher, A. S. 7826
Vecherko, L. I. 1484
Ved Brat. A. 7262
Vedeneev, G. I. 3120
Veech, J. A. 8602
Veeranna, V. S. 3185, 4826
Veeraraj Urs, Y. S. 7715
Veeraswami, R. 5610
Veeraswamy, R. 1237, 5610
Vega, O. 582
Vega, P. C. 4489
Veiga, F. 3305
Vejarano Geldres, A. 6968
Velanker, S. V. 7575
Velemínský, J. 648, 649, 2423, 3685, 5165, 7668
Veleva, V. 6624
Velich, I. 2828
Velička, O. 8186
Velikovský, V. 4974
Velkov, V. N. 7977
Vello, F. 8864
Vel'sovskaja, L. A. 1522
Vel'sovskaya, L. A. 1451, 1522
Vencovsky, R. 5635, 8816
Veneti, M. 3139
Vengrenovskiĭ, S. I. 1254
Venkat Reddy, P. 5660
Venkata Nadhachary, G. 4414
Venkata Rao, C. 3981, 4584, 5362
Venkata Rao, G. 4414
Venkatesh, C. S. 9025
Venkateswarlu, B. 536
Venkateswarlu, J. 3850, 4451
Ventura, J. 6299
Venturi, G. 1785, 5922, 7911
Venugopal, N. 3856, 5192, 6764, 8462
Verdenius, J. 811
Vereshchaka, A. I. 1253, 1254
Vergara, B. S. 3201, 3205
Vergeron, P. 1120
Verghese, M. W. 7402
Verhaegh, J. J. 7140, 7141, 8947
Verhalen, L. M. 4542
Verlaat, J. G. 261
Verma, A. 530
Verma, D. P. S. 9147
Verma, G. 2446, 2921
Verma, M. L. 3391, 7369
Verma, M. M. 42
Verma, N. S. 4385
Verma, P. C. 545
Verma, R. A. 8510
Verma, S. C. 7271, 7614, 8764
Verma, S. M. 802, 1793
Verma, S. N. P. 2141
Verma, T. S. 189
Verma, V. K. 1997
Vernetti, F. de J. 4109, 4110, 4111, 8255, 8256
Vernidubov, I. S. 8196
Veselá, B. 8615
Veselova, T. D. 7641
Veselova, T. V. 8806
Veselovskiĭ, I. 2096
Veselovskiĭ, I. A. 8770
Veselovskiĭ, V. A. 3404, 8806
Veselovsky, V. A. 3404, 8806
Veselý, D. 3311
Vestad, R. 3241
Vestrheim, S. 4631
Vetkas, I. A. 8025
Vetter, J. 2176, 8289
Vetterer, H. 1554
Vez, A. 1662, 5891
Vidaković, M. 6255, 7237, 8128
Vidéki, L. 3609
Vidékiné Kusz, K. 3043
Videnin, K. F. 1940

Videva, V. 1933, 2673
Vidhyasekaran, P. 5186
Vidner, J. 6959
Vidrashko, G. E. 5805
Vidrin, V. I. 2168
Vieira, C. 2881, 2884, 5567, 6353, 8251
Vieira, V. A. 7212
Vig, B. K. 7358, 7361
Vigário, C. D. 4350
Vigue, J. T. 6970
Vijay, O. P. 1210, 3586
Vijayakumar, S. 4824, 5568
Vijendra Das, L. D. 2470, 2724, 3202
Vikhrystova, G. I. 4135
Viktorova, A. V. 875, 7890
Vilardebo, A. 4850
Vilawan, S. 5207
Villard, M. 3672
Villarel, R. L. 5956
Villegas, E. 7629
Villegas, L. G. 8975
Villegas M., E. 2309
Villet, G. V. 6322
Villiers, T. A. 8436
Vil'ms, V. 801
Vincent, G. 3540, 3545, 5466
Vinitskaya, O. P. 8877
Vinnichenko, A. N. 2397, 3812
Vinnits'ka, A. S. 8119
Vinod Kumar 7020
Vinogradov, V. A. 7945
Violic, A. 587
Virág, J. 4575
Virk, D. S. 42, 2298, 2300, 3027, 4258
Virmani, S. M. 8529
Virovets, V. G. 148, 7032
Vishnevskaya, N. M. 5479
Vishnevskiĭ, A. 4086
Vishnu-Mittre 6553
Visperas, R. M. 3205
Visser, D. L. 228, 229
Visser, T. 7140, 7141, 8947
Viswanatha, S. R. 669, 4406, 7523
Viswanathan, T. V. 7203
Visweswar Rao, K. 1674
Vít, V. 4075, 5528
Vitagliano, C. 8956
Vitanov, M. 1089, 2711, 2714, 3418, 6196, 8959
Vitkovskiĭ, V. L. 8050, 8051, 8931
Vittrup-Christensen, J. 1970
Vitvits'kiĭ, M. A. 445
Vlach, M. 2296, 4204
Vladimirov, N. S. 5753
Vlasák, M. 4253
Vlasenko, V. S. 1476, 6540
Vlasov, M. I. 4504
Vlasova, N. A. 7016
V"lchev, P. 2555
Vliet, G. J. A. Van 9104
Vo Hung 4118
Vogel, J. 4516
Vogel, O. A. 8540
Vogel, S. 1287
Vogt, H. E. 6677
Voica, N. 1095
Voĭchal', P. I. 5482, 5484
Voigt, P. W. 5239
Voigt, R. L. 682
Voĭlokov, A. V. 9069
Voinea, S. 4598
Voĭtenok, F. V. 7870, 8805
Voĭtovich, K. A. 206
Volin, R. B. 433
Volkov, V. D. 1790
Volkov, V. R. 2270
Volkova, V. V. 2270
Volodin, V. G. 1648
Volodina, E. V. 4654, 6220, 8931
Voloshina, L. I. 1574, 6733
Volosov, Yu. V. 4522, 6969
Voluznev, A. G. 1072, 8980
Voluzneva, T. A. 2172
Vondráček, J. 176, 3406, 4020, 5408, 6188, 7149
Voráček, T. J. 6018
Vork, A. M. 8779
Vorob'eva, È. A. 8524
Vorobyeva, E. A. 8524
Voronkova, A. A. 2353, 3089
Voronova, G. D. 83
Voronova, V. G. 7879
Vorov'ev, V. F. 2291
Voshchinin, P. A. 102
Voškeruša, J. 7077
Voskresenskaya, G. S. 1926, 8870
Vossen, H. A. M. van der 3331
Vostřák, J. 4977
Vough, L. R. 8692
Vovk, E. A. 810
Voysest V., O. 9131
Vožda, J. 2401
Voznesenskaya, A. N. 8763
Vrânceanu, V. 4598
Vrdoljak, J. 138, 834
Vries, A. P. de 5047, 6676
Vries, D. P. de 8947
Vries, J. M. de 3802
Vriesenga, J. D. 6320, 9110
Vrkoč, F. 6696
Vukov, K. 4574
Vulchev, P. 2555
Vullioud, P. 1922
Vulsteke, G. 250
Vyas, H. K. 7605
Vyas, S. P. 8875
Vykhristova, G. I. 4135
Vyskot, B. 6131
Vysotskiĭ, A. A. 8086
Vysotskiĭ, K. A. 6996
V"zv"zov, I. 258
Wacker, G. 2487
Wackernagel, W. 2932
Wäckers, R. 2692
Wada, S. 2464, 2465
Waddle, B. A. 1830
Wagenaar, E. B. 4263
Waggoner, T. B. 7906, 8268, 9119
Wagner, G. 6425, 7432
Wagner, W. E. 9119
Wahl, I. 2346, 8639
Wahlgren, H. E. 1104
Waines, J. G. 4312, 5808, 6647
Waite Agricultural Research Institute 4173
Wajid Khan, M. 6296
Wakankar, S. M. 5601
Wakasa, K. 2469
Wakeman, R. J. 1878
Waki, K. 3551
Wakimoto, T. 733
Walbot, V. 6088
Walczak, S. 3952
Walden, D. B. 5871
Waldo, D. R. 2517, 6022
Waldron, J. C. 5331
Walker, J. 8133
Walker, J. T. 2264, 7844
Walker, M. E. 995
Walker, W. M. 1215
Walkey, D. G. A. 9084
Walkof, C. 1188, 2843
Wall, J. R. 3587
Wall, J. S. 5056, 8595
Wall, M. W. 8439
Wallace, D. H. 1233
Wallace, L. E. 2360
Wallin, J. R. 5152
Walpole, P. R. 1503
Walsh, D. E. 6692
Walsh, E. J. 651, 1679
Walter, T. L. 3805
Walters, H. J. 2151, 5738, 9142
Walther, H. 5722
Wan, H. 7951
Wandelt, W. 4880
Wang, H. 2463
Wang, S. L. 4355
Wang, S. S. 5873
Wangenheim, K.-H. v. 6412
Wanic, D. 8934
Wanjari, K. B. 2075
Wanka, F. 1281
Wann, E. V. 7315
Warburton, F. E. 6392
Ward, D. B. 4719
Ward, E. J. 599
Ward, R. C. 7576
Ward, R. J. 4768
Wardell, W. L. 7049, 7060
Warden, J. 4443, 5968
Warid, W. A. 6303
Wark, D. C. 155, 1913
Waś, M. 8780
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station 7444, 7455
Washio, O. 5194
Wassenaar, L. M. 8088, 8988
Wassom, C. E. 4372, 4373, 5143, 5883
Wastie, R. L. 4006
Watabe, T. 5972
Watanabe, I. 8260, 8261
Watanabe, M. 2780
Watanabe, S. 3764
Watanabe, T. 4105
Watanabe, Y. 2469, 4413
Watkins, J. E. 52, 8542
Watrud, L. S. 5885
Watson, C. E. 425, 4983
Watson, D. H. 2431
Watson, J. T. 6759
Watson, V. M. 777
Watt, E. E. 2140, 8238
Watt, W. B. 2937
Watterson, G. A. 2, 4865, 4866, 5618
Wattle Research Institute 8909, 8912
Wawai, T. 1700
Wax, L. M. 1252
Weaks, T. E., Jr. 8242
Weaver, C. R. 2398
Weaver, J. B., Jr. 2578
Weaver, M. L. 2556
Weaver, R. W. 7989
Webb, A. D. 7211
Webb, B. D. 4449, 7707
Webb, G. L. 2115
Webb, R. E. 1174, 6339, 7110
Weber, D. F. 1599, 2390, 5145, 5873, 5875
Weber, E. 5281, 6518
Weber, E. J. 1252
Webster, J. M. 5555
Wee, Y. C. 7199
Weeda, W. C. 6937
Wehida, B. M. 8068
Weibel, D. E. 8659
Weidner, M. 5071
Weigle, J. L. 2145
Weilenmann, F. 1426, 4227
Weir, B. S. 2181
Weir, R. J. 2765
Weiser, C. J. 1030
Weiss, C. 3621
Weiss, J. 4985
Weiss, M. G. 7352
Welbank, P. J. 6593
Welch, H. J. 6449
Well, R. G. Van 8962
Wellington, P. S. 5523
Wells, B. 5656
Wells, H. D. 5187, 7702
Wells, O. C. 7814
Wells, O. S. 8206
Wells, S. A. 641
Welsh, J. R. 504, 511, 6625, 8532
Welsh Plant Breeding Station 3714
Wenham, H. T. 6983
Wenisch, K. 3759, 5069
Wenzel, W. G. 8096
Wenzl, H. 7829
Werner, E. 816, 8751
Wertheim, S. J. 7154
Wesenberg, D. M. 1634, 5090
West Indies Central Sugar Cane Breeding Station 5327
West of Scotland Agricultural College 2525
West, S. H. 2507
Western Australia, Department of Agriculture 8394
Westwood, M. N. 8935
Wet, J. M. J. de 68, 2265, 4411, 5123, 7666, 8574
Wet, P. de 4042
Wetter, L. R. 6431
Wettstein, D. von 4394
Wexelsen, H. 6932
Whelan, E. D. P. 1178, 4084, 5657, 7821
Whenham, R. J. 6288
Whitaker, T. W. 2071, 3587
White, F. H. 7929
White, G. L. 5934
White, J. A. 7422
White, J. M. 6287, 7287
Whited, D. A. 4266
Whitehouse, H. L. K. 2942, 7391, 8298
Whitfeld, P. R. 4152
Whitman, F. 4007
Whitmore, E. T. 5174
Whitmore, F. W. 3516
Whittington, W. J. 746, 2066, 5785
Whitwell, J. D. 4768, 4772
Whyte, J. 6119, 6357
Wiatr, E. 4005
Wiberg, A. 3845, 8640
Wickliff, J. L. 1192
Widdowson, J. P. 6534
Widholm, J. M. 8168
Widner, J. N. 4257
Widstrom, N. W. 673, 1625, 2938, 4380
Wiersum, K. F. 4714
Wiggans, S. C. 7814
Wigginton, M. J. 7824
Wiidakas, W. 7626
Wijesekera, R. O. B. 1000
Wijk, A. J. B. van 723
Wilcox, J. R. 4829, 7366, 8253
Wilcoxson, R. D. 1755, 3918, 7743
Wild, A. 286, 4877
Wilde, G. 687
Wildman, S. G. 1304, 1305. 4585, 7932, 8845
Wildung, D. K. 1030
Wiley, R. C. 8607
Wilhelmi, K. D. 5000
Wilkie, J. P. 2741
Wilkins, P. 3227
Wilkins, P. W. 5233, 8705
Wilkinson, R. C. 1107
Wilkinson, R. E. 1233, 6353
Wilkinson, V. 1665
Willan, R. L. 3490
Willems, H. 5248
Willey, L. A. 904, 2629, 8832
Willey, R. W. 3857
Williams, A. S. 6427, 6853
Williams, C. 2158
Williams, C. N. 4577
Williams, D. H. 425
Williams, E. B. 1032
Williams, E., Jr. 6715
Williams, G. J. 1115
Williams, G. R. 6427
Williams, I. H. 3572
Williams, J. B. 4771, 4772
Williams, J. H. 6765
Williams, N. D. 541
Williams, R. J. 3976, 6122
Williams, S. 3217, 7243
Williams, W. T. 1334, 3251, 3252
Williamson, A. J. P. 7355
Williamson, J. G. 2038
Willis, J. C. 2931
Willis, J. W. 5614
Willson, H. 7289
Wilson, B. C. 3550
Wilson, C. M. 6767
Wilson, D. A. 4884
Wilson, E. 8676
Wilson, F. D. 8808, 8817
Wilson, G. F. 2387
Wilson, H. P. 8782
Wilson, J. E. 2087
Wilson, J. H. 6765
Wilson, L. A. 7839, 7840, 9140
Wilson, M. C. 3920
Wilton, A. C. 1728, 5224

Wimber, D. E. 5632, 8583
Winch, J. E. 6919
Windscheffel, J. A. 92
Winiger, F. A. 6053, 7797
Winkel, A. 4344
Winkelhorst, G. D. 4464
Winkelmann, H.-E. 6138
Winkler, U. 2932
Winn, P. N., Jr. 7064, 7065
Winter, S. R. 5882
Winters, H. F. 8005
Wise, D. A. 7896
Wise, M. 28, 457, 458, 1456
Wiseman, B. R. 673, 1625
Wiseman, E. 1728
Wiser, W. J. 2467
Wiskich, D. 3474
Wit, F. 6896
Witchalls, J. T. 8423
Withers, N. J. 5324
Witte, U. 1272
Witty, E. B. 6119
Włoczewski, T. 3529
Wnękowski, S. 815
Wobus, U. 2223
Woese, C. R. 8299
Wojciechowska-Perz, B. 8774
Wojciechowska, W. 2541
Wójcik, A. R. 1809
Wojtal, R. 4303
Wolf, E. 5801
Wolf, G. 9155
Wolf, M. J. 3182
Wolfe, M. S. 1666, 2253
Wolff, S. 1321
Wolffhardt, D. 1386
Wolfram, H. 2193
Wollenweber, E. 7229
Wolski, T. 437, 5772
Won, J. L. 3873, 5713
Wong-Staal, F. 1304, 1305
Wongsukon, P. 1240
Woo, S.-C. 3870
Wood, G. A. 7151, 7157, 8034
Wood, K. R. 6311
Wood, M. B. 4769, 4772
Wood, R. A. 3298
Wood, R. K. S. 5737
Woodland, D. W. 6103
Woodman, J. S. 7809
Woods, D. L. 6902
Woodstock, G. M. 3946
Woodward, R. G. 1766, 7786
Woolfe, J. A. 7339
Worden, H. A. 2772
Worland, A. J. 6497
Worley, S. 7863
Worthington, J. T. 9095
Wredin, A. 1134
Wricke, G. 6518
Wricke, G. V. 3563
Wriedt, G. 5281
Wriedt, W. 6958
Wright, A. J. 6517
Wright, G. M. 527, 1513
Wright, J. W. 3484
Wright, L. N. 4478, 8644
Wrigley, C. W. 3069, 6668
Wu, C. M. 3870
Wu, D. K. 7951
Wu, J. K. 7943, 7951
Wu, S. 2627
Wu, S. C. 3870, 5715
Wu, S. T. 2627
Wuesthoff, F. 402
Wulf M., H. 5005
Wünsche, J. 20
Wünsche, U. 1430, 3754
Wurl, G. 429
Wurr, D. C. E. 7807
Wuttke, H. H. 952
Wyles, J. W. 789
Wyllie, T. D. 5596
Wynne, J. C. 6151
Xuan, V.-T. 3871
Yadav, H. R. 1437
Yadav, I. S. 195
Yadav, L. N. 5601
Yadava, H. R. 87
Yadava, R. B. R. 207
Yadava, T. P. 3968, 7965
Yadrov, A. A. 8961
Yagi, S. 1327
Yagi, T. 693
Yahampath, A. C. I. 247
Yakhtenfel'd, P. A. 7513
Yakimenko, I. A. 7205
Yakimenko, N. S. 2628
Yakobson, L. Ya 4029
Yakovlev, A. P. 69, 1194, 1195, 6540
Yakovlev, A. S. 2537
Yakovlev, A. V. 480
Yakovlev, G. V. 221, 2803, 5842, 7621
Yakovlev, S. P. 1951
Yakovleva, I. 6332
Yakovuk, A. S. 947
Yakubovskiĭ, A. 3597
Yakubtsiner, M. 6636
Yakubtsiner, M. M. 1510, 1531, 2237, 2267, 3011, 7589
Yakushev, V. I. 6184
Yakushevskiĭ, E. S. 683, 5947, 8651
Yakushevskij, E. S. 8651
Yakushevsky, E. S. 683
Yakuwa, T. 1149
Yamada, T. 937, 1889, 8596
Yamaga, I. 8841
Yamaguchi, H. 1651, 5166, 8558, 8620
Yamaguchi, I. 1409
Yamaguchi, T. 1705
Yamakawa, K. 1198, 1408, 2107
Yamaleev, N. M. 8541
Yamaleeva, A. A. 3137
Yamamoto, H. 562
Yamamoto, K. 6940
Yamamoto, R. 3401
Yamamoto, T. 4016, 5194
Yamamoto, W. 2568
Yamamoto, Y. 1889, 7941
Yamasaki, T. 4146
Yamashita, K. 4713
Yamashita, T. 7255
Yamate, H. 2787
Yamazaki, K. 2466
Yamazaki, N. 695, 1703
Yamazaki, T. 2568, 3696, 5636, 7417
Yampol', G. P. 3561
Yanagawa, T. 2460, 2464, 2465
Yanakieva, E. 3978
Yanakieva-Mihailova, E. 3978
Yanchenko, A. A. 7625
Yandovskaya, I. 5298
Yáñez, E. 684
Yang, B.-Y. 5474
Yang, N. S. 5120, 8584
Yang, P. Y. 5474
Yang, T. C. 1799
Yang, W. C. 4080, 5474
Yang, W.-Z. 4080
Yanko, U. 6214
Yankoulov, Y. 1943
Yankov, S. I. 1051
Yankulov, Ĭ. 1943
Yap, T. C. 7638
Yapa, P. A. J. 7119
Yarbrough, C. C. 725
Yarchuk, T. A. 5109
Yarina, G. N. 1505
Yarmolyuk, G. I. 3314
Yarosh, N. P. 678, 3168, 3739, 5708, 5747
Yarygina, S. A. 7204
Yashina, I. M. 1791
Yashovskiĭ, I. V. 7682
Yashovsky, I. V. 7682
Yaska, V. 508
Yaskina, L. V. 5471
Yasmuro, Y. 2943
Yassin, T. E. 4099
Yastrebov, F. S. 1686, 5946, 6846
Yasue, T. 8674
Yasumuro, Y. 3665
Yasuno, M. 2760
Yatsenko, N. D. 5791, 5820
Yatsenko, R. M. 6743, 6744
Yazdi-Samadi, B. 6351, 8881
Yeates, G. W. 6534
Yenikeyev, Kh. K. 3422
Yeoman, M. M. 1331
Yermanos, D. M. 3482
Yervandian, S. G. 2312
Yetsenko, R. M. 2480
Yfoulis, A. 856
Ylimäki, A. 6279
Ylyasov, Sh. 5315
Yockey, H. P. 266
Yoder, O. C. 5892
Yohe, J. M. 8238
Yokoo, M. 4454
Yoo, H. 4653
Yoo, J. Y. 5713
Yoon, J. H. 6862
Yordanov, M. 2108, 2850, 3615
York, J. O. 585, 633, 675, 3827, 5154, 6737, 6843
Yoshida, A. 9067
Yoshida, H. 1651, 8558
Yoshida, M. 8587, 8963
Yoshida, S. 4436
Yoshida, T. 2680
Yoshida, Y. 2693, 6178
Yoshikawa, H. 2865
Yoshikawa, M. 560
Young, C. T. 994, 5858
Young, D. W. 7906
Young, H. C., Jr. 4256, 6715
Young, H. W. 1976
Young, R. J. 821, 1802
Youngblood, J. P. 2149, 2150
Youngs, V. L. 557, 4336, 8504
Yu, C. 5908
Yu, C. J. 1702
Yü, C.-J. 1702
Yu, I. S. 5387
Yu, I. U. 4003
Yu, M. 3891
Yu, M.-H. 1583
Yüce, S. 6619
Yudin, B. F. 6760
Yuldashev, A. Kh. 8789
Yuldasheva, L. M. 4786
Yun, S. H. 4444
Yun, Y. D. 5969
Yurchenko, I. T. 2451
Yurchenko, P. D. 8035
Yurchikov, Yu. N. 6744
Yurganova, L. A. 2016
Yurgelaĭtete, K.-N. V. 8329
Yurgelaĭtite, K.-N. V. 2199
Yurina, E. V. 5080
Yurina, O. 2835
Yurman, R. 8639
Yurtsev, V. N. 6124
Yurtseva, N. S. 6124
Yushev, A. A. 166, 1050, 8930
Yushkov, S. D. 6646
Yusubov, A. M. 911
Zaazou, H. M. 7727, 7728
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 6260
Zabrodskaya, Ya. V. 7919
Zacharius, R. M. 6985
Zachmann, R. 7833
Zachow, F. 4344
Zadernowski, R. 3339
Zadina, J. 129, 808, 824, 2550, 2560, 6990, 6991, 8769
Zadoks, J. C. 434
Zadražil, K. 2294
Zadražil, S. 649, 7668
Zaenen, I. 7490
Zaets', V. A. 8004
Zaets, V. K. 8945
Zafar Husain Abidi 3735
Zafošnik, T. 8097
Zaghlool, O. A. 4555
Zagorodnaya, N. G. 8046
Zagovora, A. V. 6831, 8642
Zagrekova, V. N. 914, 1873, 8835, 8837
Zagritsenko, P. R. 1994
Zahariev, A. 153, 5339
Zaher, A. M. 8522
Zaĭkovskaya, N. È. 923, 2631
Zaitlin, M. 7056
Zaĭtsev, V. A. 5709
Zaĭtseva, N. D. 7816
Zakharchenko, A. M. 1904
Zakharchenko, E. P. 7295
Zakharchuk, N. N. 8449
Zakharenko, Z. P. 33, 492
Zakhar'eva, O. I. 1319
Zakhariev, A. 153, 5339
Zakharov, A. I. 3792
Zaki, D. A. 8743
Zaklukiewicz, K. 826
Zakopal, J. 5295
Zakrevskaya, L. E. 3138, 6540
Zaktreger, N. I. 6242
Zalik, S. 6730, 6808
Zalov, M. K. 1449
Zambrana, T. 2534
Zamoriĭ, N. P. 8593
Zana, J. 4574
Zander, R. 1270
Zanini, E. 1691
Zankov, Z. 8999
Zanoni, T. 7248
Zanoni, T. A. 7246
Zaostrovskaya, E. N. 2175, 5505
Zapryanov, S. 2287
Zarubaĭlo, T. Ya. 2306, 5033, 7506
Zarzycki, K. 1214
Zatykó, E. 4081
Zatykó, L. 3377, 9065
Zatykó L.-né 4081
Zauberman, G. 6214
Zavalishina, A. N. 5876
Zavarin, E. 3701
Zavodchikova, L. D. 2343
Zawadzka, B. 1957
Zawierucha, H. 3933
Zayets', V. A. 184
Zderchuk, I. S. 609
Zdruĭkovskaya-Rikhter, A. I. 3425
Zeck, W. M. 9119
Zeiders, K. E. 7746, 7751
Zelenov, A. N. 6911, 9154
Zelenskaya, L. A. 3942
Zelenskaya, N. I. 105
Zelenskiĭ, S. A. 105
Zelenskiĭ, S. S. 2364
Zelinina, R. F. 7860
Zeller, F. J. 2313, 6703
Zeller, W. 1231, 7341
Zenchenko, V. A. 656
Zeniščeva, L. 659, 3839
Zenkova, Z. A. 8946
Zenkteler, M. 5745
Zentmyer, G. A. 1425
Zernov, N. P. 8087
Zerpa, D. M. de 4489
Zettler, F. W. 2900
Zeven, A. C. 466, 4294, 4320, 5381, 5759, 8527
Zezina, N. A. 8273
Zharikov, V. M. 3522
Zharikova, L. 2835
Zhatov, A. I. 1851
Zhdanov, V. V. 8032
Zhebrak, È. A. 522
Zhecheva, Zh. 2807, 4126
Zhelev, R. 6775
Zheleznov, A. V. 2480, 2481, 5982
Zheleznova, N. B. 6762
Zhestyanikova, L. L. 9073
Zhiboedov, P. M. 9021
Zhigalova, T. V. 7550
Zhirnovnikov, V. P. 7022
Zhirov, E. G. 5225
Zhitlova, N. 6057
Zhitlova, N. A. 6961, 7822
Zhizhilashvili, K. M. 6694, 7536
Zhogin, A. F. 3773
Zholkevich, V. N. 6413
Zholudeva, Z. 3266, 4524, 8776
Zhuchenka, A. A. 6323
Zhuchkova, E. N. 8085
Zhukova, M. P. 6848
Zhukova, P. G. 2990, 4481
Zhukovskiĭ, P. M. 6568, 8337
Zhuravel', A. M. 1947
Zhuravel', M. S. 8098, 9008
Zhuravlev, E. M. 618
Zhuzhzhalova, T. P. 923, 7915
Zickler, H.-O. 286
Ziegler, A. 8105

Ziegler, H. 1278
Žikić, M. 5087
Zile Singh 3187
Zilke, I. A. 1463
Zilke, R. A. 1463
Zillinsky, F. J. 3035, 5772
Zima, K. I. 5886
Zimina, T. K. 3792
Zimmer, D. E. 878, 6143, 7981
Zimmer, K. 8761
Zimmer, R. C. 8281
Zimmerman-Gries, S. 6070
Zimmermann, H. 2690
Zimmermann, J. 205
Zimniak-Przybylska, Z. 660, 5599
Zink, F. W. 1164, 2823, 2824
Zioni, E. 200
Zitelli, G. 53
Zitlova, N. A. 6961
Zitter, T. A. 2684, 7113
Zlámal, P. 5562
Zobel, B. J. 2765, 2781, 4055, 8144
Zobel, D. B. 2046
Zobel, R. W. 2856, 6544, 7304, 9109
Zobl, R. 5768
Zohary, D. 3653, 9123
Zohary, M. 6927
Zolotarev, M. 5926
Zolotaryov, M. 5926
Zolyneak, C. C. 300, 2315, 3216, 5547, 6546, 6547
Zoschke, M. 2430, 3058
Zosimovich, V. P. 1760, 6540, 6953
Zotkin, I. I. 4039
Zoz, I. G. 265
Zoz, N. 6545
Zoz, N. N. 1685, 2915, 3046, 4277
Zozulya, A. L. 5146
Zrůst, J. 809
Zscheile, F. P., Jr. 2412
Zschoche, K.-H. 5925
Zsombor, F. 7224
Zsuffa, L. 7239
Zuber, M. S. 632, 1618, 2382, 4362, 5141, 5144, 5895
Zubov, A. A. 1084, 5449, 8990, 8991
Zubrzycki, H. M. 8893
Zuev, V. 4070
Zuijlen, T. van 2606, 2607
Żuk, J. 294
Zummo, N. 4407, 7692
Zuñiga, L. C. 8975
Zvára, J. 7273
Zverzhanskaya, L. S. 3810
Zwatz, B. 5148
Zweifler, E. 1383
Zwet, T. van der 8039, 8042
Zwick, W. 3843
Zwicker, R. 1552
Zwintzscher, M. 4009
Zykin, A. G. 18, 5269, 6068
Zykin, V. A. 6570, 8524
Zykina, A. V. 9073
Zyl, L. G. van 9068

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus (*see Hibiscus*)
Abies
breeding
USA 3484
USSR 8126
chemicals, as plant constituents
esterase 4703
leucine aminopeptidase 4703
peroxidase 4703
terpenoids 9033
cold resistance 3492
development and growth 8159
ecotypes 3539
γ rays 3537
geographical races 4722, 8159
germination 3538
habit 8159
history and evolution 4703
hybridization, interspecific 3537
inbreeding 3537
leaf 2046
mutation, induced 3537
plant collections 3492
pollen 8129, 8158
seed, colour 3538
stomata 2046
taxonomy 9033
variation 2046, 3539
Acacia
anther 8000
breeding, South Africa 8912
genotype × environmental interaction 8910
gummosis 8910
history and evolution 8000
pollen 8000
Accessory chromosomes (*see* Chromosomes, accessory)
Acclimatization, crop plants 4947
Acer
bark 2037
cell division 5663
chemicals, as plant constituents, sugar 3517
cold resistance 213, 1115, 3517
development and growth 8142
ecotypes 3517
geographical races 1115, 6257, 8142
heat and drought resistance 3517
heritability 3517
hybridization, interspecific 2037
leaf, shape 2037
photoperiodism 8142
tissue culture 5663
Verticillium 1116
water balance 6257
Aceria, Saccharum 3309, 4567
Aconitum, hybridization, interspecific 2686
Acorus, chromosomes, number 404
Acquired characters, inheritance (*see* Inheritance of acquired characters)
Actinidia, varieties, France 8995
Actinomyces (*see also Streptomyces*)
Actinomycetes, *Phaseolus* 8244
Acyrthosiphon
Medicago 3920, 8439
Pisum 6375
physiological races 2252
Trifolium, Alsike clover, physiological races 2252
Trifolium, red clover, physiological races 2252
Trifolium, white clover, physiological races 2252
Adaptability
Glycine 6360
Gossypium 131, 856, 6085
Rubus, raspberry 4651
Triticum 5729
Vitis 1370
Zea, maize 8571–8572
Adaptation, genetic 4134, 7394
Aegilops
awns 6671
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 7567
aminoacids 3072
esterase 7567
gliadin 2336, 5083–5084, 6602, 7606, 8546

Aegilops *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
glutenin 7556–7557
nitrogen 4233
nucleic acids 5752
protein 54, 3072, 5085, 5808
chromosomes, accessory 548, 5829
chromosomes, morphology 6717
chromosomes, substitution 8547
crossing over 548
genetics
esterase 7567
hybrid necrosis 324
genome analysis 1486, 5083, 6602, 7556–7557, 7606, 8541, 8546–8547
history and evolution 4233, 4311, 5085, 5808, 8547
hybrid necrosis 324
hybridization, interspecific 5808
immunology 1486, 5083, 6602, 7606, 8546
Ophiobolus 8454
plant collections 5696
pollen 4296
polyploidy 549, 1544, 5808, 7567, 8454
Puccinia 549
quality, for milling and baking 1545, 7556–7557
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1489
taxonomy 54, 1433, 5752
Ustilago 8541
Aegilops × ***Secale***
chemicals, as plant constituents
gluten 4328
protein 4328
cytomixis 7615
hybridization, intergeneric 2258, 4328, 7615
meiosis 7615
quality, for milling and baking 4328
seed, weight 4328
sterility and fertility 2258
Aegilops × ***Triticum***
aneuploidy 484, 3031, 6639
cell division 5034
centromere 4263
chemicals, as plant constituents
DNA 3767
gluten 4328
histone 3767
nucleic acids 3767
protein 3767, 4328, 7530
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 5778
chromosomes, morphology 4263, 5034
endosperm 2310
Erysiphe 1470
genetics, meiosis 6647
genome analysis 1544, 6647
hybridization, intergeneric 477, 484, 1468, 1470, 1544, 2258, 2306, 2310, 3030–3031, 3767, 4178, 4263, 4266, 4296, 4328, 5034, 5778, 6498, 6639, 6647, 7530, 7566, 8454, 8476
meiosis 484, 1468, 1470, 3030, 4263, 4266, 5778, 6647, 8476
Ophiobolus 8454
polyploidy 484, 3031, 6639
Puccinia 1470, 4178
quality, for milling and baking 4178, 4328, 7530
seed 2310
seed, weight 4328
sterility and fertility 2258, 3030–3031, 6639
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3030
Aegle
chromosomes, number 8996
polyploidy 8996
Aeschynomene
Amnemus 3254
cold resistance 3254
varieties, Australia 1774, 3254
Agaricus
chemicals, as plant constituents
nucleic acids 2176, 8289
protein 2176, 8289

Agaricus *contd.*
chemicals, general effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 2176, 8289
6-methyluracil 2176, 8289
genetics 6272
variety trials, Hungary 2176
Agave
chromosomes, number 7036
varieties, Kenya 7036
Aging of seeds
Brassica, cabbage 2050
Citrullus 6304
Crepis 6418, 8331
crop plants 3733–3734
Fraxinus 8436
Hordeum 3156
Lactuca 2050, 8436
Lupinus 5261–5262
Triticum 492, 4278
Zea, maize 70, 5135
Agriolimax, Trifolium, white clover 5258
Agrobacterium
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 6406
crop plants 7490
Cucumis, melon 2076
Agronomy
Avena 5617
Beta, sugar beet 3318
Fragaria 7193
Hordeum 5617, 6824
Malus 6183
Phoenix 4850
Secale 5617
Solanum, potato 5292, 9165
Triticum 3079, 5617, 6696
Zea, maize 5617
Agropyron
breeding, Canada 5993
chemicals, as plant constituents, nitrogen 4233
chromosomes, aberrations 540, 4480
chromosomes, accessory 4480
chromosomes, morphology 6012
chromosomes, number 7756
cold resistance 5020
ecotypes 5221, 5243, 6884
flowering 8709
genetics, *Puccinia* 540
genome analysis 5241, 7757
heat and drought resistance 752, 4479, 5997
height 5994
heritability 5994
history and evolution 4233, 6011
hybridization, interspecific 752, 3229, 6905, 8709
meiosis 3229, 4480
mitochondria 5020
Ophiobolus 8538
persistence 6905
plant collections 4479
polyploidy 3229, 4480, 4483
Puccinia 540
quality, for nutrition 6013
salinity 4479
seed, size 5994
sterility and fertility 8709
taxonomy 5241, 6884, 7756–7757, 8709
temperature, effect of 5020
varieties
USA 5997
USSR 7737
water balance 752
Agropyron × ***Elymus***
genome analysis 751
hybridization, intergeneric 751, 6904, 7757
meiosis 6904
Agropyron × ***Heteranthelium***
hybridization, intergeneric 5240
meiosis 5240
Agropyron × ***Hordeum***
hybridization, intergeneric 5240
meiosis 5240
Agropyron × ***Secale***
hybridization, intergeneric 570, 1563, 3102, 7537
pollen 3102

Agropyron × *Secale* contd.
polyploidy 3102
sterility, female 1563
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum*
cell division 7537
chromosomes, number 7537
hybridization, intergeneric 7537
meiosis 7537
Agropyron × *Sitanion*, hybridization, intergeneric 6011
Agropyron × *Triticum*
aneuploidy 4957, 8486
chemicals, as plant constituents
catalase 481
protein 483, 6597, 6632
chemicals, mutagenic effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 1474
diethyl sulphate 1474
dimethyl sulphate 1474
ethyleneimine 1480
chromosomes, aberrations 3777
Claviceps 7532
cold, effect of 5019
cold resistance 471, 481, 5019–5020, 5753, 6632
cold resistance, technique 5753
crossing over 5018
desynapsis 5018
Erysiphe 6632
genetics, *Puccinia* 361
genome analysis 5010
growth period 7531
height 5784
hybridization, intergeneric 361, 471, 474, 477, 480–481, 483, 522, 1474, 1480, 2221, 3777, 4268, 4957, 5010, 5018–5020, 5025, 5753, 5784, 6597, 6632, 6634, 6640, 7531–7532, 7537, 8433, 8486
meiosis 5010, 8486
mitochondria 5020
mutation, induced 522, 1474, 1480
perennial habit 483
pollen 4268
pollination 7531
polyploidy 4268, 5019, 5753, 6634, 8486
protons 3777
Puccinia 361, 6632
quality, for nutrition 522
respiration 471, 5019
sterility and fertility 6634, 7531, 8486
sterility, male 4268, 5025
temperature, effect of 5020
Tilletia 7532
Ustilago 6632
Agrostis
chemicals, as nutrients, iron 6890
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 6890
zinc 3222
chemicals, general effects
lead 2486
zinc 2486
cold resistance 6886
colour 6890
competition 2486
ecotypes 2486
Helicotylenchus 7742
hybridization, interspecific 3884
Meloidogyne 7742
Pratylenchus 7742
seed production 5995
toxic soils 2486, 3222
variety trials
Canada 3887
Czechoslovakia 5226
Sweden 5996
Aira
chromosomes, number 6015
polyploidy 6015
Albugo
Brassica, mustard 7085
Raphanus 2801
Spinacia 7283
Alder (*see Alnus*)
Alfalfa (*see Medicago*)

Alleles (*see* Genetics)
Alleles, multiple (*see* Multiple alleles)
Allium, **chives**
chromosomes, morphology 8174
taxonomy 8174

Allium, **garlic**
cell division 1322, 3689
chemicals, as plant constituents
carbohydrates 6289
fungicides 7269
chemicals, cytological effects
chloramphenicol 3688
cycloheximide 1322, 3688
methoxy-9-ellipticine lactate 3689
tobacco smoke 6426
tubulosine 3688
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, tetracyclines 2813
chromosomes, aberrations 3689, 6426
chromosomes, morphology 224, 2811
cold resistance 6289
growth period 5517
meiosis 2813
plant collections 226, 6275
Puccinia 352
quality, for storage 226, 7269
Sclerotium 352, 2815
sterility, male 2813
taxonomy 2811
temperature, effect of 7269
variety trials, Brazil 5517
Allium, **leek**
cell division 5519
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 5519
chromosomes, morphology 2811, 5519
genetics, leaf, size 2056
germination 9061
heritability 364, 2056
heterosis 2056
leaf, size 2056
nucleus 5519
sterility, male 364
taxonomy 2811
variety trials, Georgian SSR 2812
Allium, **minor species**
bulb, anatomy 9073
centres of origin 2058
chemicals as plant constituents, chlorogenic acid 1147
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorogenic acid 1147
heterochromatin 6421
nucleic acids 305
chemicals, cytological effects
alkylating agents 2953
caffeine 4160
2,6-diaminopurine 305
2-ethyl-6-methyl-3-oxypyridine 5651
IAA 5653–5654
miscellaneous 4147, 4894
2,4,6-trimethyl-3-oxypyridine 5651
chromosomes, aberrations 305, 2953, 4147, 4160, 4894, 5651, 5653–5654
chromosomes, accessory 225
chromosomes, morphology 224–225, 1146, 1317, 2811, 3561, 5661, 8174
chromosomes, morphology, technique 6421
chromosomes, number 225, 4071
endomitosis 1325
germination 7268
haploidy 4754
history and evolution 2814, 4071, 4764
meiosis 4072
nucleolus 1145, 3561
nucleus 1145, 1317
ovule, number 4068
Peronospora 1147
pollen 1145
polyembryony and twinning 4754, 5520
polyploidy 2814, 4071, 4764, 5518, 7268
seed, shape 3562
sterility and fertility 4764, 7268
sterility, male 2814
taxonomy 2811, 2814, 3562, 4068, 8174, 9074
variation 2814, 5518
vegetative reproduction 2057
X rays 5653–5654
Allium, **onion**
andrecium 7265
bolting 5513
breeding
Bulgaria 4126
Czechoslovakia 6284
bulb, shape 1142, 2810

Allium, **onion** contd.
cell division 1312, 2196, 2207, 3693, 4897–4899, 4906, 4911, 5514–5515, 6419, 7263–7264, 7425, 8319–8320
centromere 2198
chemicals, as plant constituents
chromatin 4159
gibberellins 9070
heterochromatin 2198, 4159, 5655, 6421
nucleic acids 2055, 2198, 3693, 4159, 4897–4898
oil, essential 8173
phenols 7267
pyruvate 6288
chemicals, cytological effects
actinomycin D 4906
adenosine 8319
adonitin 1312
ATP 8319
benomyl 1412
caffeine 4160, 6422
chlorpropham 4899
coenzyme A 8319
colchicine 2196
cyclamates 7425
cygon 4E 4900
3'-deoxyadenosine 6422
2,3-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-7-benzofuranylmethylcarbamate 5660
elbanil 2196
ethyl methanesulphonate 4900
herbicides 8330
lysergic acid diethylamide 5648
mercurochrome 2207
miscellaneous 7264
N-nitroso-*N*-methylguanidine 7261
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane 7261
oxygen 5515, 8333
purines 8320
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, gibberellins 4067
chemicals, general effects, CCC 6533
chemicals, mutagenic effects, benomyl 2245
chromosomes, aberrations 1312, 1412, 2207, 4160, 4899–4900, 4906, 4911, 5648, 5660, 6419, 7262, 8330, 8333–8334
chromosomes, aberrations, technique 8323
chromosomes, morphology 224, 2811, 3559, 5661
chromosomes, morphology, technique 3693, 6421
cold, effect of 9070
combining ability 2810, 6284
cytology, technique 2055, 5655
density of stand 9072
development and growth 2809, 4732
diallel analysis 9041
dormancy 9070
electrons 6419
endomitosis 7426
flowering 2809, 7266, 9041
γ rays 4911, 8323
genetics, sterility, male, cytoplasmic 222
glass and plastic, cultivation under 3560, 9063
harvesting 9072
heat and drought resistance 4070
heterosis 221, 1141
hybrid varieties 2803, 2807, 4069, 5497
inbreeding 5512, 8172
insects 2808
leaf, size 4732
light, effect of 5515
meiosis 2207, 3693, 7262
mitosis 2196
neutrons 8323
nucleolus 1312, 4159, 5514, 6422
nucleolus, number 1141
nucleus 6422
nucleus, number 8319–8320
nucleus, size 4897–4898
ovule, number 4068
Peronospora 223, 3740, 6284
plant collections 6275
Pleospora 223
pollen 4159
pollination 336, 2808, 8172
polyembryony and twinning 2797
polyploidy 2797, 4906

***Allium*, onion** *contd.*
Pyrenochaeta 7267
quality, for drying 6288
quality, for storage 2810, 8923, 9072
quality, of edible product 6288
quality, of edible product, technique 1143
salinity 4070
selection, artificial 5512
sowing 4069
sowing and planting date 4732, 5516, 9072
sterility, male 336, 2795, 2803, 2810, 4067, 7265–7266, 9071
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 221–222, 363, 8172
stomata 7263–7264
taxonomy 2811, 4068
temperature, effect of 5515, 8333–8334
varieties
Bulgaria 2807
France 4745, 9050
India 1140
Netherlands 5497
Ukrainian SSR 4763
variety trials
Azerbaijan SSR 2804–2805
German Federal Republic 6285
Hungary 6286
India 5513
Nigeria 2806
USA 6287
X rays 8334
yield components 2808
***Allium*, shallot**
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 8173
varieties, Czechoslovakia 1144
Allopolyploidy (*see* Polyploidy)
Almond (*see Prunus*, almond)
***Alnus*, hybridization, interspecific** 2023
Aloe
chromosomes, morphology 152
chromosomes, number 152
history and evolution 152
taxonomy 7901
Alopecurus
photoperiodism 4462
variation 5248
***Alopecurus* × *Triticum*, hybridization, intergeneric** 2221
Alsike clover (*see Trifolium*, Alsike clover)
Alternaria
Brassica, rape 7077
Capsicum 8901
Citrullus 4781
Cucumis, melon 8386
Glycine 7366
Lycopersicon 6323, 8224
Malus 2693
Nicotiana 953, 1883, 1909–1910, 7435
Passiflora 320
Pyrus 4017, 5420
Ricinus 978
Solanum, potato 2561, 3953
Triticum 4235, 5819, 7583
physiological races 2347
***Althaea*, flower, colour** 4005
Altitude
Festuca 7754
Hordeum 6802
Larix 3545
Malus 8028
Sorghum 8650
Triticum 8509, 8512
Zea, maize 6739
Amaranthus
history and evolution 6345, 6565
hybridization, interspecific 6345–6346, 6565
meiosis 6345
sterility and fertility 6346
translocation 6346
variety trials, French West Indies 5560
Amnemus, Aeschynomene 3254
Amorphophallus
chromosomes, morphology 2641
chromosomes, number 2641
varieties, Japan 8841
***Amphorophora, Rubus*, raspberry** 3438, 3444, 8914
***Amygdalus*, almond** (*see Prunus*, almond)
***Amygdalus*, nectarine** (*see Prunus*, nectarine)
***Amygdalus*, peach** (*see Prunus*, peach)
Anacardium
chemicals, as plant constituents
carbohydrates 207
oil, fatty 207
flower 1101
gynecium, size 1101
history and evolution 1101
sex 1101
Anacyclus
annual habit 7428
cell division 7428
chemicals, as plant constituents
heterochromatin 7428
nucleic acids 7428
perennial habit 7428
***Ananas*, varieties, Malaya** 7199
Anatomy
Capsicum 3389
Hevea 2688–2689
Juniperus 9037
Quercus 209
Andrecium (*see also* Anther)
Allium, onion 7265
Gossypium 7019
Leguminosae 6911
Lycopersicon 5551, 7306
Schizandra 7204
Triticum 5048, 6661, 6676
Andrecium, anatomy, *Triticum* 3061
Andrecium, weight, *Triticum* 3065
Androgenesis, *Zea*, maize 5863
***Andropogon*, history and evolution** 5236
Andropogoneae
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 5245
history and evolution 5245
Anethum
pollination 8285
polyembryony and twinning 4754
polyploidy 4754
Aneuploidy 270–271
Aegilops × *Triticum* 484, 3031, 6639
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4957, 8486
Atriplex 5561
Avena 3798, 5831
Beta, mangel × *Beta*, sugar beet 3973
Beta, sugar beet 909–910, 1873, 2627, 2631, 3313–3314, 3316, 7916–7917, 8835, 8837–8838
Camellia × *Thea* 4588
Cicer 4846
Corchorus 2604
Cucumis, cucumber 5539
Cucurbita 1177
Daucus 3555
Eleusine 3174, 5679
Festuca × *Lolium* 327, 747
Fragaria 1999
Hordeum 2976, 3837, 4175, 4228, 5168, 5900, 5908, 6811–6812, 8358, 8629
Lolium 1734, 5231, 6897
Lycopersicon 1199, 2112
Malus 3400, 8018–8019
Medicago 3929
Nicotiana 2649, 7069
Onobrychis 6942
Oryza 3870
Pennisetum 3851, 8649
Pisum 7374
Poa 5224, 6888
Psidium 7170
Saccharum 889–891
Secale 1564, 3802, 8556
Secale × *Triticum* 1465, 3770, 3781, 6631, 7526, 7533
Solanum, potato 4516, 6965
Triticum 493, 496, 1463, 3766, 3775–3776, 3781, 4228, 5004, 5006, 5036, 5038, 6497, 6660, 8469
Zea, maize 1596, 1599, 2390, 5145, 5873, 5875
Aniseed (*see Pimpinella*)
Anisoplia, Triticum 1543
Annual habit
Anacyclus 7428
Anthemis 7428
Artemisia 7428
Rubus, blackberry 8078
Trifolium 8728
***Antennaria*, chromosomes, number** 2990
Anthemis
annual habit 7428
cell division 7428
chemicals, as plant constituents
heterochromatin 7428
nucleic acids 7428
perennial habit 7428
Anther
Acacia 8000
Fragaria 1012
Glycine 4835
Ipomoea 4535
Lilium 4913
Lycopersicon 2849, 9114
Oryza 704
Triticum 3063
Zea, maize 5134
Anther culture 8
Asparagus 1149, 3564
Atropa 4, 3694
Beta, sugar beet 2620, 2967
Capsicum 1004, 8347
crop plants 1329, 1332, 4934, 7430, 8321, 8339
Datura 5659
Festuca 5745
Festuca × *Lolium* 3719
Glycine 7363
grasses 8691
Hevea 6165
Hordeum 3717, 5745
Ipomoea 3954, 6081
leguminous forage crops 8691
Lycopersicon 6274
Malus 3401
Nicotiana 1902, 2647–2651, 2962, 2967, 2969, 3322, 3324, 5358–5361, 6129, 6131, 7059, 8346, 8852
Oryza 3199, 5206
Petunia 7432
Secale 5745
Solanum, egg plant 7327
Solanum, potato 812, 8344, 8762
Triticum 8491
Vitis 8104
Anther, size, *Solanum*, potato 3949
Antherigia, Sorghum 6579
Anthesis (*see* Flowering)
Anthonomus
Fragaria 2742
Gossypium 1832, 7491, 8807
Anthoxanthum
chemicals, general effects
lead 2486
zinc 2486, 8711
competition 2486
diallel analysis 8711
ecotypes 2486
genetics, zinc 8711
genotype × environmental interaction 1739
selection, natural 4484
toxic soils 2486
Antonina
Chloris 754
Digitaria 5237
Aphis
Capsicum 1005
Citrullus 2081
Cucumis, melon 2831
Gossypium 7876
Rubus, raspberry 3444
Apis
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 9086
Brassica, kale 3572
Medicago 3236
Melilotus 1770
Apium
bolting 7254
chemicals, as nutrients, boron 4776
germination 8191
glass and plastic, cultivation under 3578, 7254
pencil stripe 4776
Phoma 1341
Pseudomonas 8385
temperature, effect of 8191
varieties, France 4749
variety trials, UK 3578
Apium* × *Petroselinum
hybridization, intergeneric 2073
quality, of edible product 2073
Septoria 2073

Apomixis 5664–5666
Beta 330
Brassica, cabbage 8181–8182
Brassica, mustard 5375
cereals 4230
Digitaria 8373
Eragrostis 5239
Euchlaena 636
Fagopyrum 5982
Fragaria 6173, 6226
Gossypium 7018
grasses 726, 2485
Ischaemum 5244
Lycopersicon 7312
Malus 2966, 6180, 8943
Nicotiana 7050
Panicum 1668, 2440–2441, 5183, 8373
Paspalum 3891
Poa 327, 2485, 2966, 3884, 3891, 4463, 4466, 5225, 6001, 8696
Prunus, plum 6198
Ranunculus 2963
Scopolia 6162
Secale × *Triticum* 472, 5022
Sehima 5244
Solanum, potato 811, 1791
stone fruits 4018
Tripsacum 4383
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 68, 5121, 6743–6744
Triticum 472, 4300
Zea, maize 2966, 3819, 6760, 6762
Apoplexy, *Prunus,* apricot 2709
Apple (*see Malus*)
Apricot (*see Prunus,* apricot)
Arabidopsis
chemicals, as plant constituents, chlorophyll 4135
chemicals, general effects
6-azauracil 7422
sodium chlorate 2188
chemicals, mutagenic effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 2194
8-ethoxycaffeine 2194
miscellaneous 3685
chloroplasts 4887, 7422
chromosomes, aberrations 287
complementation 2188
γ rays 287, 2195
genetics
chlorophyll 4135
chloroplasts 4887
photoperiodism 4135
growth period 2195
heterosis 4135
laser beams 1307
mitochondria 4887
multiple genes 2188
mutation 7422
mutation, induced 287, 1307, 2188, 2194–2195, 3685, 4887, 5647
neutrons 287
photoperiodism 4135
radioactive isotopes 5647
transformation 7407
X rays 3685
Arachis
Aspergillus 6154, 7104
breeding
Bulgaria 2178
USSR 9166
Caryedon 3357
cell division 5384
Cercospora 7991
chemicals, as nutrients
iron 7103
nitrogen 995
phosphorus 995
potassium 995
chemicals, as plant constituents
aflatoxin 6154
aminoacids 6156
calcium 4607
chlorophyll 4608, 6150
enzymes 4608, 6150
magnesium 4607
miscellaneous 1215, 6152

Arachis *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
nitrogen 994, 4607
oil, fatty 3994, 5697, 8885
phosphorus 4607
potassium 4607
protein 994, 3356, 4607, 6150
wax 7104
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 7100
chemicals, general effects
aldrin 3995
azide, sodium 4609
Bordeaux mixture 7991
N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid 7987
ethidium bromide 4609
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 4609
thiram 3995
chemicals, mutagenic effects, colchicine 7100–7101
chloroplasts 4608, 6150
chromosomes, number 2178, 3354
cold resistance 7988
colour 1936
density of stand 8887
Erysiphe 7985
γ rays 4609, 7985
genetics
colour 1936
sterility and fertility 1936
genotype × environmental interaction 7984
germination 3995, 4609, 7102
growth period 2677, 7101, 7985
heat and drought resistance 358
Heliothrips 3358
heritability 7099, 8884
hybridization 7101
hybridization, interspecific 991–992, 3354, 7101
leaf, size 2679
light, effect of 4608
meiosis 5385
mixoploidy 7100
mutation 2679, 4608, 6150
mutation, induced 7985, 8885
Mycosphaerella 160, 5682, 6156, 7985, 7990
pathology 4962
photoperiodism 6151
photosynthesis 6150
plant introduction 968, 4962
pleiotropy 6150
pollen 7986
polyploidy 992, 5385, 7100
Puccinia 3996
Pythium 6153, 6155
quality, for nutrition 3356
quality, for processing 7102
quality, of edible product 7100
respiration 6150
Rhizobium 7989
seed, colour 6483
seed, shape 7101
seed, size 1936, 7101, 7985
selection, artificial 7983
Sphaceloma 5386
sterility and fertility 992, 1936, 5385
varieties
Argentina 400
India 2677–2678
Uganda 6455
USA 8378
Zaïre 1374
varieties, classification 8886
variety trials
Agentina 989
Argentina 990
Guyana 4606
India 4605, 8883
Turkey 6149
USA 4607
USSR 968
viruses 5697, 6455, 6483
physiological races 7105
X rays 8885
yield components 993, 3355, 7099, 8884, 8887
Araucaria, variation 8163

Arion, Trifolium, white clover 5258
Armoracia, variety trials, Poland 7995

Arrhenatherum
chemicals, as plant constituents, miscellaneous 3218
quality, for nutrition 3218
Arrowroot (*see Maranta*)
Artemisia
annual habit 7428
cell division 7428
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 7428
heat and drought resistance 4512
perennial habit 7428
plant collections 4512
Artichoke (*see Cynara,* globe artichoke; *Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke)
Artocarpus
chemicals, general effects
boric acid 6229
IAA 6229
α-naphthylacetic acid 6229
sucrose 6229
pollen 6229
temperature, effect of 6229
vivipary 3460
Arundinelleae
centres of origin 6907
taxonomy 7760–7761
Ascochyta (*see also Mycosphaerella*)
Cicer 2920, 4844
Cucumis, cucumber 2097, 2795
Lolium 2501
Phaseolus 2134
Pisum 369, 2918, 3647, 8281
physiological races 8352
Ash (*see Fraxinus*)
Asparagus
anther culture 1149, 3564
breeding
France 365
Netherlands 5521, 6290
chemicals, as plant constituents, miscellaneous 5505
chromosomes, number 2816
Fusarium 8175
genetics, sex 3563
growth period 5505
haploidy 1148, 3564, 8350
hybrid varieties 5521
plant collections 8175
pollen 8350
polyembryony and twinning 8350
polyploidy 1149
root 1149
sex 3563, 7270
sex chromosomes 3563
stem 1149
taxonomy 2816
Aspergillus
Arachis 6154, 7104
chemicals, as plant constituents, aflatoxin 4971
γ rays 4971
Glycine 4114
Gossypium 6095
Phaseolus 7335
Astragalus
climate 3255
cold, effect of 793
development and growth 793
flowering 793
leaf, anatomy 3255
quality, for nutrition 796
stem, anatomy 3255
taxonomy 6049
Asynapsis
Triticum 6498
Zea, maize 5117
Asyndesis (*see* Asynapsis)
Atherigona, Sorghum 7440
Atriplex
aneuploidy 5561
chromosomes, number 5561
ecotypes 725
history and evolution 5561
polyploidy 5561
Atropa
anther culture 4, 3694
chemicals, as plant constituents, alkaloids 1943
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 5392
nitrosoguanidine 5392
diploidy 3694

Atropa *contd.*
haploidy 4, 3694
hybridization 1943
mutation, induced 5392
yield components 5392
Atylosia, history and evolution 6560
Aubergine (*see Solanum,* egg plant)
Aulacophora, *Cucumis,* melon 8195
Autopolyploidy (*see* Polyploidy)
Avena
agronomy 5617
aneuploidy 3798, 5831
back crossing 8549
breeding
Canada 4329
Czechoslovakia 4974
India 550
Sweden 7492
Ukrainian SSR 8445
USA 564–565, 1556, 7457
USSR 1548, 4980
Calonectria 5093
cell division 309
chemicals, as nutrients
calcium 6724
nitrogen 7610
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 3007, 4336, 5092, 8550
arginine 1555
calcium 6724
chlorophyll 1551
enzymes 4337
esterase 1549
fatty acids 3716
miscellaneous 4335
nucleic acids 560
oil, fatty 554, 556, 3090, 4179
peroxidase 1549
protein 557, 3007, 3090, 3799, 4336, 5092, 5749, 8550
starch 556
sugar 8371
wax 5091
chemicals, cytological effects
N,N-diisopropyl-s-propyl dithiocarbamate 296
dimethyl sulphate 309
nitrous oxide 3798
triallate 296
chemicals, general effects
herbicides 1435
victorin 6722, 6724
chemicals, mutagenic effects
diethyl sulphate 2365
ethyl methanesulphonate 1551, 3796, 8357
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2365
chromosomes, aberrations 309, 4332, 7608
chromosomes, morphology 3091, 7607, 7612
chromosomes, substitution 3716, 5094
Cochliobolus 6724
cold resistance 5696, 6589, 8551
combining ability 8548
density of stand 1553
development and growth 3738
diallel analysis 8548
dominance 8553
dormancy 4332
ecotypes 4337
Erysiphe 3002, 3090, 3716, 3752, 5094
γ rays 1551, 3738, 4332
genetics
Erysiphe 3090
esterase 1549
naked grain 5089, 6500
peroxidase 1549
Puccinia 559, 561, 4179, 4239, 4339–4340, 4991, 5839, 8430, 8553
shedding 7611
spikelets 7611
genome analysis 7607
genotype × environmental interaction 5089, 6721
germination 2262
grazing 6589
growth period 3002, 3752, 7609, 8551
habit 8551
heat and drought resistance 7500
height 7609, 8551
heritability 5090, 8371
Heterodera 1336, 3001

Avena *contd.*
Heterodera contd.
physiological races 436, 3742
heterozygosis 1550
history and evolution 558, 3091, 3797, 6723, 7607, 7612
hybridization, interspecific 555, 558, 3716, 3723, 3797, 5094, 5839, 6500, 7611–7612, 8549
leaf, size 7609
Leptosphaeria 2366
light, effect of 7608
linkage 1549
lodging 4199, 5087, 5754
matrocliny 554
meiosis 555, 3723, 3797, 5831, 7612
Meloidogyne 3716
mixoploidy 3798
mutation 5835
mutation, induced 1551, 2365, 3796, 8357
naked grain 4199, 5089, 5617, 6500, 6721, 8357
plant collections 5696
polymorphism 5088
polyploidy 555, 3723, 7607, 7612
population genetics 5088
Puccinia 348, 559–561, 564–565, 1556, 2367, 4341, 5087, 5836, 5839, 8371, 8430, 8455
physiological races 562–563, 1557–1559, 3010, 3093, 4179, 4239, 4339–4340, 4991, 5837–5838, 6608, 8553
Puccinia, technique 1557
Pyrenophora 348, 5087, 5093, 6725, 8371
quality, for nutrition 556
quality, of edible product, technique 1554
seed 557, 3716, 5090, 5834
selection, artificial 1546, 4333
selection, natural 8551
shedding 7611
spikelets 5839, 7611
spikelets, aberrant 5835
sterility and fertility 555
taxonomy 558, 3091–3092, 4338, 5091, 8552
temperature, effect of 3716, 6721
Ustilago 5836, 6589
variation 4337
varieties
Australia 6589
Austria 1382
Belgium 4331
Canada 1344, 7474, 8430
Netherlands 1547
Sweden 1353
UK 3090, 6500, 8451
USA 553, 4330, 5830, 6461, 6582, 6720
USSR 551–552, 1547–1548, 2256, 2364
varieties, classification 1389, 4977
variety trials
Belgium 8357
Canada 4226, 8448
Chile 19
Czechoslovakia 4978, 5086, 6718
Irish Republic 3752
New Zealand 6719
Norway 424
Switzerland 1426
USA 7494–7495
Uzbek SSR 3004
Yugoslavia 5087
viruses 3716, 7457
physiological races 2368
water balance 1552
X rays 1551
yield components 1553, 3796, 4333–4334, 5832–5833, 7609, 8371
Avenochloa
chromosomes, aberrations 6016
chromosomes, accessory 6016
chromosomes, number 6016
cytomixis 6016
taxonomy 6016
Averrhoa, varieties, Colombia 4661
Avocado (*see Persea*)

Awns
Aegilops 6671
cereals 7493
Festuca × *Lolium* 747
Hordeum 5160, 6820–6821, 8612
Oryza 697, 5696, 6860
Triticum 467, 5006, 6671, 7493, 8498
B chromosomes (*see* Chromosomes, accessory)
β rays
Oryza 703
Solanum, potato 6059
Zea, maize 2377
Bacillus, *Solanum,* potato 8773
Back crossing
Avena 8549
Beta, sugar beet 1870
Capsicum 3377
Gossypium 2581, 5308, 8790
Bacteria
Citrullus 1174
Lupinus 1423, 7789
Manihot 6120
Medicago 107, 1423, 3918, 8725
molecular genetics 7399
Phaseolus 8244
Trifolium 107, 7777
Triticum 1530, 5821
Zea, sweet corn 79
Bacteriophages, *Xanthomonas* 715
Bahia grass (*see Paspalum*)
Baking quality (*see* Quality, for milling and baking)
Banana (*see Musa*)
Bark
Acer 2037
Fraxinus 2035
Hevea 5395
Larix 1129, 2786
Pinus 1118
Quercus 211
Bark, anatomy
Cryptomeria 3551
Populus 8132
Barley (*see Hordeum*)
Basil (*see Ocimum*)
Bean (*see Phaseolus, Vicia,* broad bean)
Beech (*see Fagus*)
Beet, sugar (*see Beta,* sugar beet)
Beetroot (*see Beta,* beetroot)
Belladonna (*see Atropa*)
Belonolaimus, *Digitaria* 2507
Bent (*see Agrostis*)
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon*)
Beta
apomixis 330
bolting 330
chemicals, as plant constituents
miscellaneous 900
nucleic acids 4568
sugar 900
chloroplasts 4568
genetics
bolting 330
colour 7908
monogerm seed balls 330
viruses 330
heterosis 7909–7910
hybridization, interspecific 330
inbreeding 7909–7910
inbreeding, technique 1871
monogerm seed balls 330
pathology 1339
pollen 899
polyploidy 330, 7909–7910
sterility and fertility 1871
sterility, male 330, 7909
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 7910
taxonomy 900
viruses 330
Beta, **beetroot**
bolting 2795, 4064
chemicals, as plant constituents
betacyanins 4758–4759
betaxanthins 4758–4759
chemicals, mutagenic effects, miscellaneous 4757
flowering 4064
genetics, root, colour 9066
mutation, induced 4757
photoperiodism 4064

***Beta*, beetroot** *contd.*
plant collections 6275
root 4757
root, colour 9066
temperature, effect of 4064
variation 4759
varieties
France 9048
Netherlands 5496
variety trials, USSR 5508
vernalization 4064

***Beta*, mangel**
cell division 5266
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 2542
phosphorus 2542
potassium 2542
chemicals, as plant constituents
nitrogen 7042
oil, fatty 7042
phosphorus 7042
potassium 7042
sugar 7043
chemicals, cytological effects
5-aminouracil 5266
colchicine 1777, 5266
chemicals, general effects, growth regulators 6113, 7042
cold, effect of 5266
environment 6052
fungi 6955
germination 6051, 6954–6956, 7042
growth period 6051, 6113, 6955–6956, 7042–7043, 8747
heat and drought resistance 5334
Heterodera 926
heterosis 7041
hybridization, interspecific 330
mixoploidy 5266
monogerm seed balls 7483
polyploidy 330, 2974, 5266, 5334, 6954, 6956, 7041, 7483, 8747
polyploidy, technique 1777
root, weight 7041
seed 6954, 8747
seed production 7043
seed, weight 6051
sterility and fertility 2974
sterility, male 5676, 7041
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6051–6052
succession, crop 926
varieties
Austria 1385
Netherlands 7483
variety trials
Bulgaria 3943
Czechoslovakia 8830
France 8746
Switzerland 1776
UK 8749
USSR 5699

***Beta*, mangel × *Beta*, sugar beet**
aneuploidy 3973
colour 7908
combining ability 6953, 7040
heterosis 6112, 7041
hybridization 3973, 6112, 6953, 7040–7041, 7908, 8829, 8839
polyploidy 3973, 6953, 7041, 7908, 8829, 8839
root, colour 6112, 8829
root, weight 6112, 7041
sterility, male 7041

***Beta*, sugar beet** 153
agronomy 3318
aneuploidy 909–910, 1873, 2627, 2631, 3313–3314, 3316, 7916–7917, 8835, 8837–8838
anther culture 2620, 2967
back crossing 1870
bolting 330, 2624, 2636, 4574
breeding
German Federal Republic 5335
Japan 2625
Moldavian SSR 903
Poland 1869
Sweden 4569
UK 3310
Ukrainian SSR 3311
USSR 901, 2981
cell division 4572, 6419
Cercospora 927, 4573, 4575, 7047, 7911, 8840

***Beta*, sugar beet** *contd.*
chemicals, as nutrients
miscellaneous 924, 5336
nitrogen 906
zinc 7921
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 2638
enzymes 912
lignin 4574
nitrogen 910, 912, 7042
oil, fatty 7042
phosphorus 912, 7042
pigments 912
potassium 912, 7042
sugar 913, 1868, 1872, 2638, 3312, 4573, 7043, 7919
chemicals, cytological effects
adenosine 8836
colchicine 4572, 8836
gibberellins 8836
kinetin 8836
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, boron 920
chemicals, general effects
boron 920
growth regulators 6113, 7042
zinc 7921
chromosomes, aberrations 4572, 6419
combining ability 907, 3974, 6114, 7040
competition 8838
Corticium 4575
density of stand 905
development and growth 5347
electrons 6419
endosperm 3313
flowering 2624
fruit, number of parts 916
Fusarium 4575
γ rays 2622–2623
genetics
leaf 5344
monogerm seed balls 921
root, shape 8834
sterility, male 919
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2622–2623
viruses 3319
yield components 906
genotype × environmental interaction 2636
germination 903, 920, 2621, 4573, 5343
grafting 7046
growth period 2624, 6113, 7042–7043, 7045, 7919
habit 330, 5341
haploidy 2967
heat and drought resistance 4961, 5334
heritability 905, 6114, 7045
Heterodera 926, 4576
heterosis 912, 1874, 5340, 6115, 6540, 7040–7041
hybrid varieties 2625–2626, 5337, 5340, 7915
hybridization 907
hybridization, interspecific 908, 929, 2635, 4576
inbreeding 1871, 4570
inflorescence 153, 5344
irrigation 5336, 8840
leaf 1872, 3315, 5344
leaf, number 8840
leaf, size 8840
linkage 2622
meiosis 153, 4576, 6116, 8837
mixtures of crops or genotypes 8838
monogerm seed balls 915, 921, 1870, 2621, 2625–2626, 2635, 4212, 5337, 5342–5344, 7918–7919, 8830–8831
multiple genes 922
pathology 1877
photosynthesis 6540
Pleospora 925
pollen 920, 2631, 3317
pollination 5345
polyploidy 902, 909, 911–914, 918, 1874, 2626, 2632, 2635, 3313–3317, 4572–4573, 4957, 5334, 5336–5337, 5340, 6114–6116, 6508, 6540, 7040–7041, 7913, 7916–7917, 7920, 8831, 8836–8838
polyploidy, technique 5339
Pseudomonas 1423
Pythium 4575
quality, for storage 1877

***Beta*, sugar beet** *contd.*
respiration 6540
root 3315
root, anatomy 908
root, shape 3318, 8834, 8839
root, weight 1868, 1872, 7041, 7919
salinity 5346
seed 903
seed production 1876, 5343, 7043
seedlings, weight 5337
selection, artificial 1868, 1877, 2624, 2638, 4961, 5341, 7045
sterility and fertility 914, 1871, 1873, 2632, 3313, 6116, 7920
sterility, female 1875
sterility, male 919, 1870, 2634–2635, 4573, 5336, 7041, 7915
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 917–918, 921, 923, 2622–2623, 3974, 5342, 6117, 7046, 8839
sterility, self 922
succession, crop 925–927
temperature, effect of 153, 2636
varieties
Czechoslovakia 8830
Netherlands 7486
Romania 902
UK 8833
USSR 2630, 7915
variety trials
Belgium 5338, 7912
Bulgaria 4571, 7913–7914
Hungary 7044
Iraq 2637
Irish Republic 3312
Italy 7911
UK 904, 2629, 8832
USSR 2628
viruses 928–929, 1878, 3319, 3975, 4575, 5347, 7048
yield components 906, 2633, 2638, 5343

***Beta*, sugar beet × *Beta*, mangel,** hybridization 3973, 6112, 6953, 7040–7041, 7908, 8829, 8839

Betula
breeding, technique 5470
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 4710
cold, effect of 9022
development and growth 5470–5471
flowering 6252
γ rays 4052
geographical races 2773, 3512
germination 9022
glass and plastic, cultivation under 5470
height 4052
hybridization, interspecific 1110, 3511, 4709, 6252, 9022
leaf 4052
light, effect of 2773
pollination 9022
polyploidy 1110, 4710, 6253
taxonomy 3513, 5472, 9023
temperature, effect of 2773
variation 3512–3515, 6253

Bilberry (*see Vaccinium*)
Biochemistry (*see* Chemicals, as plant constituents)
Birch (*see Betula*)
Birds, *Sorghum* 675, 1688, 5954, 7688
Birdsfoot trefoil (*see Lotus*)
Black currant (*see Ribes,* black currant)
Black locust (*see Robinia*)
Black speck, *Brassica,* cabbage 8384
Blackberry (*see Rubus,* blackberry)

Blissus
Digitaria 5237
Sorghum 6538

Blossom-end rot, *Citrullus* 4942
Blueberry (*see Vaccinium*)
Bluegrass (*see Poa*)
Bluestem (*see Andropogon*)

Boehmeria
chromosomes, number 6103
history and evolution 1413
variety trials, Colombia 7899

Bolting
Allium, onion 5513
Apium 7254
Beta 330
Beta, beetroot 2795, 4064
Beta, sugar beet 330, 2624, 2636, 4574
Brassica 1150

Bolting *contd.*
Brassica, cabbage 2795
Lactuca 6299
Raphanus 1150
Spinacia 7249
Bombus, leguminous forage crops 6910
Borassus
sex 4026
sex chromosomes 4026
Botany
crop plants 7392
Phoenix 4850
Bothriochloa
ecotypes 725
varieties, USA 7758
Botryodiplodia, *Gossypium* 6095
Botrytis (*see also Sclerotinia*)
Brassica, cabbage 9079
chemicals, general effects, benomyl 4220
crop plants 4220
Fragaria 3453, 4032, 7197
Hibiscus 5324
Lycopersicon 3613
Nicotiana 8857
Rubus, raspberry 3439–3440
Vicia, broad bean 6511
Vitis 2016, 8118–8119
Bouteloua
ecotypes 725, 6884
taxonomy 6884
Brachiaria, mixoploidy 1984
Brachyrhinus, *Fragaria* 7464
Bracts, *Gossypium* 1832
Bramble (*see Rubus,* blackberry)
Branching (*see* Habit)
Brassica
bolting 1150
breeding, Taiwan 2060
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 3565
erucic acid 2064
glucosinolates 6291
glucosinolates, technique 2818
linoleic acid 2064
nucleic acids 7271
oleic acid 2064
protein 230, 2819
sugar 230
vitamins 230, 2819
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, carbon dioxide 2817
chemicals, general effects, benazolin 4765
chloroplasts, size 3565
chromosomes, morphology, technique 8917
combining ability 227
cytology, technique 2062
epidermis 6292
genetics
bolting 1150
glucosinolates 6291
seed 6292
sterility and fertility 229
sterility, self 5522
genome analysis 4765
history and evolution 7271
hybridization 7271
hybridization, interspecific 374, 1925, 2060, 4204, 9075
immunology 5522
inbreeding 227
legislation 5523
matrocliny 2060, 6292
meiosis 1925
multiple alleles 5522
photosynthesis 3565
Plasmodiophora, physiological races 7273, 8176
polyploidy 7271, 9075
quality, of edible product 230
seed, colour 2063, 6292
seed, size 6292
sterility and fertility 227, 229, 2817, 9075
sterility and fertility, technique 228
sterility, self 5522, 8917
taxonomy 5523
variation 230
Brassica, **Brussels sprouts**
Apis 9086
Brassica, **Brussels sprouts** *contd.*
breeding, UK 8919
Brevicoryne 4735
chemicals, general effects, herbicides 1340
electricity, effect of 338
genetics
sterility and fertility 8919
sterility, self 4735, 6297, 9043
harvesting, mechanical 4771
hybrid varieties 9086
multiple alleles 9043
pollination 338, 4735, 9086
pollination, technique 1151
seed production 4735
seedlings 2066
sterility and fertility 338, 8919
sterility, self 1151, 4735, 6297, 9043
temperature, effect of 6297
tissue culture 8185
varieties, France 4746
varieties, classification 2066
variety trials, UK 4771–4772, 9085
Brassica, **cabbage**
aging of seeds 2050
apomixis 8181–8182
black speck 8384
bolting 2795
Botrytis 9079
breeding
Czechoslovakia 4206
Philippines 1395
Ukrainian SSR 7274
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 1155, 1157
ascorbic acid 7276, 9062
boron 1158
copper 1158
glucose 1155
manganese 1158
peroxidase 9079
protein 7275
sugar 7276
chemicals, cytological effects
colchamine 4073
colchicine 4073
chemicals, general effects, herbicides 6295
chromosomes, aberrations 2050
chromosomes, morphology 9060
colour 8918
combining ability 8177
diploidy 8178
embryo culture 2065
Erwinia 2795
Fusarium 9080
γ rays 1407, 2050
genetics
black speck 8384
grey speck 7277–7278
head splitting 4194
protein 7275
sterility, self 1156, 4766, 8180
grey speck 7277–7278
growth period 2795, 4767, 8177, 8183, 8918
head splitting 4194
heat and drought resistance 1395, 2795, 8183
heritability 7278, 9077
heterosis 6294, 6540, 8177
homozygosis 4766
homozygosis, technique 8180
hybrid varieties 3567, 5524
hybridization, interspecific 2065
immunology 9079
inbreeding 8180
light, effect of 9062
linkage 8918
multiple alleles 1156
necrotic black spot 7277
pathology 337
Peronospora 2795, 5507
Plasmodiophora 1157–1158, 4194
physiological races 6279
pollen 6294
pollination 4915, 8918
pollination, technique 1151
polyploidy 217, 4073, 5525, 8178, 9078
protons 2050
quality, for processing 3566–3567
quality, for storage 231, 4767
selection, artificial 7278
Brassica, **cabbage** *contd.*
somatic reduction 5525, 8178
sterility and fertility 217, 4915
sterility, female 8179
sterility, male 8179
sterility, self 1151, 1155–1156, 1407, 4766, 7275, 8180, 8918
temperature, effect of 6294
tissue culture 5525, 8178
varieties
Sweden 1362
USSR 2820
variety trials
Ghana 5524
Guyana 6293
Romania 9077
Ukrainian SSR 4740
USA 1152
USSR 1133
Xanthomonas 6293, 8184
Brassica, **cabbage** × ***Brassica,*** **kale**
embryology 1154
fertilization, sexual 1154
hybridization 1153–1154
meiosis 1153
pollen 1153
polyploidy 1153–1154
Brassica, **cabbage** × ***Brassica,*** **rape**
hybridization, interspecific 2061
varieties, German Federal Republic 2061
Brassica, **cabbage** × ***Raphanus***
hybridization, intergeneric 374, 3557
varieties, USSR 3557
Brassica, **cauliflower**
breeding, USSR 232
chemicals, as plant constituents
chromatin 7279
histone 7279
nucleic acids 7279
wax 9083
chemicals, general effects, trichloroacetic acid 9083
cold, effect of 4733
Corticium 6296
development and growth 3570, 9082
fungi 6296
Fusarium 6296
genotype × environmental interaction 9042
growth period 1160, 3569, 4733
heritability 3570, 9082
history and evolution 1160
hybrid varieties 1159
Hylemyia 4733
multiple genes 1159–1160
mutation 9083
nematodes 6296
pollination 2822
sterility and fertility 1159
sterility, male 1159
sterility, self 2822
tissue culture 3570, 9082, 9084
varieties
Netherlands 3569
Poland 2821
varieties, classification 1160
variety trials
Bangladesh 3568
UK 4768–4770
vegetative reproduction 9084
Xanthomonas 1159–1160
yield components 9042
Brassica, **kale**
Apis 3572
breeding, UK 6495
chemicals, as plant constituents
glucosinolates 1683, 7281
protein 8186
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 9076
cold resistance 2067, 4773
grazing 4773
hybrid varieties 4773
leaf, size 7791
lodging 4773
pollination 3572
polyploidy 7791, 9076
quality, for nutrition 2067, 8186
variation 7280
varieties, UK 4773

***Brassica*, kale** *contd.*
variety trials, Czechoslovakia 7280
***Brassica*, kale × *Brassica*, cabbage**, hybridization 1153–1154
***Brassica*, kohl rabi**
breeding, Netherlands 2543
chemicals, as nutrients, miscellaneous 5267
chemicals, as plant constituents, sugar 3257
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 9076
genetics, sterility and fertility 2544
genotype × environmental interaction 1779
growth period 2059
heterosis 5267
leaf, size 7791
plant collections 6275
polyploidy 7791, 9076
respiration 3257
sterility and fertility 2544
variety trials, Romania 3256
***Brassica*, mustard**
Albugo 7085
apomixis 5375
breeding
India 1925, 6558
USSR 9166
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 7082
anthocyanins 3341
chromatin 8871
nucleic acids 7963
oil, fatty 3990, 7965
combining ability 5374
density of stand 976
endomitosis 7963
flowering 8871
fruit, number of parts 7081
genetics, yield components 5372
haploidy 5375
heritability 5372, 5374
heterosis 5374
history and evolution 6558, 7272
hybridization, interspecific 5375, 7081, 7962
light, effect of 7080, 8871
Lipaphis 7966
meiosis 5375
nucleolus, size 7080, 8871
nucleus, size 8871
pollen 7964
pollination 1926, 8870
seed, number 7081
seedlings 7963
taxonomy 2668
varieties, classification 7965
yield components 5372, 7965
***Brassica*, mustard × *Brassica*, rape**
γ rays 8869
hybridization, interspecific 8869
***Brassica*, oil crops**
breeding, India 6558
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, fatty 5377
protein 5377
combining ability 973
density of stand 976
fruit 7079
genetics
fruit 7079
habit 7079
habit 7079
heritability 5373
history and evolution 6558, 7272
Lipaphis 7966
mutation 7079
varieties, India 1923
yield components 973, 5373
***Brassica*, rape**
Alternaria 7077
breeding
France 971
New Zealand 388
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 1929, 2669
phosphorus 1929
potassium 1929
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 1924
***Brassica*, rape** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
erucic acid 388, 972, 1361, 1921, 3339, 4190, 4592, 5376, 6138, 6509, 7083, 8867–8868, 8873
fatty acids 6139
glucosinolates 1361, 1921, 4190, 4593, 5376, 6509, 8868, 8872
linoleic acid 5376, 8868
linoleic acid, technique 7084
linolenic acid 5376
miscellaneous 1927
nitrogen 2669
oil, fatty 1361, 1928, 3339–3340, 3728, 4190, 6137–6139, 8872
protein 2669, 8872
chlorophyll 1924
cold resistance 1369, 3728
development and growth 2669
diallel analysis 975
Erysiphe 6509
genetics
chlorophyll 1924
erucic acid 972
sterility, self 974–975
growth period 1929, 2669, 6137
haploidy 4190
heritability 8867
Leptosphaeria 8873
lodging 3991, 8873
mutation 1924
Plasmodiophora 3991
physiological races 4729
Sclerotinia 2669
seed, colour 4190
selection, artificial 8867
shedding 7077
sowing and planting date 1928
spring and winter habit 6509
sterility, self 974–975
temperature, effect of 975
varieties
Canada 7475
France 969
German Federal Republic 8868
Poland 3339
UK 3991, 6509
variety trials
Hungary 7078
Switzerland 1922
Verticillium 977
yield components 3340, 6137, 8867
***Brassica*, rape × *Brassica*, cabbage**, hybridization, interspecific 2061
***Brassica*, rape × *Brassica*, mustard**, hybridization, interspecific 8869
***Brassica*, rape × *Brassica*, turnip**, hybridization, interspecific 6136
Brassica* × *Raphanus
hybridization, intergeneric 3721, 8917
meiosis 3721
***Brassica*, sprouting broccoli**
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, miscellaneous 4734
germination 9061
Peronospora 7449
sterility, male 4734
yield components 3571
***Brassica*, swede**
breeding, UK 8748
heterosis 8748
Plasmodiophora 799, 5268
physiological races 2545
sterility and fertility 8748
variety trials
Japan 799
UK 8749
***Brassica*, turnip**
history and evolution 7272
leaf, size 7791
Plasmodiophora 1778
physiological races 328
polyploidy 328, 7791
salinity 7792
soil pH 7792
vareity trials, Norway 3944
variety trials, UK 8749
yield components 328
***Brassica*, turnip × *Brassica*, rape**, hybridization, interspecific 6136
Bread fruit (*see Artocarpus*)
Breeders' rights (*see* Legislation)
Breeding, technique
Betula 5470
cereals 3750
crop plants 2986, 4933, 5695
grasses 102
Hordeum 5156, 5169
Medicago 1743
Prunus, nectarine 7163
Prunus, peach 7163
Secale 1560
Solanum, potato 5270
Triticum 4245
Zea, maize 8585
Bremia
Lactuca 1164, 2823–2824
physiological races 414, 2070, 4775, 4969, 5499, 7285, 8190, 9091
***Brevicoryne*, *Brassica*,** Brussels sprouts 4735
Brewing quality (*see* Quality, for malting and brewing)
Brinjal (*see Solanum*, egg plant)
Broad bean (*see Vicia*, broad bean)
Broccoli, heading (*see Brassica*, cauliflower)
Broccoli, sprouting (*see Brassica*, sprouting broccoli)
Bromus
breeding, Canada 5993
chemicals, as plant constituents
miscellaneous 3218
protein 103
cold resistance 6886
combining ability 4471
genotype × environmental interaction 8698
heritability 736, 4471, 5218
hybridization, interspecific 6004
lodging 5228
meiosis 6004
persistence 8696
photoperiodism 4462
pollen 8692
pollen, size 2497
polyploidy 2497
quality, for nutrition 3218, 4471
quality, for nutrition, technique 4472
selection, artificial 4472
stomata, size 2497
synthetic varieties 5218, 5228, 6894
varieties
Canada 6894
New Zealand 6895
USSR 105, 7737
variety trials, Canada 6586
Brown stain, *Lactuca* 1163
Bruchophagus*, *Medicago 3920
***Bruchus*, *Vicia*,** vetch 781
Brussels sprouts (*see Brassica*, Brussels sprouts)
Buckwheat (*see Fagopyrum*)
Bud mutation (*see* Mutation)
Bulb, anatomy, *Allium*, minor species 9073
Bulb, shape, *Allium*, onion 1142, 2810
***Byturus*, *Rubus*,** raspberry 8914
Cabbage (*see Brassica*, cabbage)
Cacao (*see Theobroma*)
Cajanus
breeding
Nigeria 2123
Uganda 1267
combining ability 2174
diallel analysis 2174
flower, colour 3656
genetics
flower, colour 3656
stem, colour 3656
heritability 2926, 3655
history and evolution 6560
stem, colour 3656
synthetic varieties 1267
varieties, India 5610
yield components 2926, 3655
Callosobruchus
Cicer 1266, 6378
Pisum 2919
Calonectria
Avena 5093
Secale 6588
sex 7074
Theobroma 7074
Triticum 533, 7445
Calyx, shape, *Solanum*, potato 6507

Camelina
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, fatty 5377
protein 5377
Camellia (*see Thea*)
Camellia* × *Thea
aneuploidy 4588
hybridization, intergeneric 4588
Canary grass (*see Phalaris*)
Cannabis
breeding
Ukrainian SSR 146
USSR 143–145, 147, 1847–1848, 7893
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 2603
chemicals, as plant constituents
cannabinoids 3969, 4188, 7035
peroxidase 5667
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
CCC 8813
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 7034
gibberellins 8813
IAA 6548
methylene blue 6548
α-naphthylacetic acid 6548
density of stand 1853
γ rays 1851–1852
geographical races 3969, 7035
growth period 1849
heat and drought resistance 1849
height 1849
heterosis 7033
plant collections 2238
plant introduction 1849
pollen 1852, 4562, 5667
pollen, size 3292
pollination 148, 4562, 8814
quality, of fibre 1849, 1853, 7031
seed production 148
sex 1851, 3292, 4188, 7033–7034, 8813
sterility, male 1852
taxonomy 7035
variety trials
Hungary 7031
Poland 7032
Romania 3955
USSR 1850
Canning quality (*see* Quality, for canning)
Cantaloupe (*see Cucumis,* melon)
Capsicum
Alternaria 8901
anatomy 3389
anther culture 1004, 8347
Aphis 1005
back crossing 3377
breeding
Bulgaria 3380
Czechoslovakia 3384
Ethiopia 3374
Hungary 3362, 3364
Portugal 3360
cell division 8897
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 3386
ascorbic acid 7994
capsaicin 3364, 8898
carotenoids 1003, 7111
chlorophyll 1003, 5389, 7993
flavonoids 1002
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 4000
glutamate dehydrogenase 4000
miscellaneous 8899
oil, fatty 3383
protein 1002, 3382, 3387, 5389, 8890
sugar 7994
chemicals, cytological effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8896
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, morphactin 3388
chemicals, general effects
2-(4-chlorophenylthio)ethyldiethylammonium chloride 7111
vitamins 3369
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 1940, 5390
ethyl methanesulphonate 8893
ethyleneimine 1940, 5390
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1940, 5390
chloroplasts 7111
chromosomes, aberrations 8895–8897
Colletotrichum 3391
combining ability 1939, 3368
cytoplasmic inheritance 3369

Capsicum *contd.*
determinate and indeterminate habit 3362
diallel analysis 3365, 3368, 3385
environment 3369
epidermis 4611
Erwinia 8901
flowering 3999
fruit 2682, 6157
fruit, colour 1003
fruit, shape 3372, 8898
fruit, size 162, 3372, 8898
fruit, weight 3373
γ rays 1941, 3386
genetics 3998
anthocyanins 3386
fruit 6157
fruit, colour 1003
height 3386
quality, of edible product 7460
shedding 7110
sterility, male 163, 3386, 4610, 6158
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3371, 4002
viruses 2684, 3376, 7460
yield components 3365, 3385
genotype × environmental interaction 2682
germination 1001, 8901
glands 4611
glass and plastic, cultivation under 6160, 8900, 9063
Glomerella 3391
growth period 1939, 3369, 4001, 4003, 6160, 8895, 8900
hairs 4611
haploidy 1004, 2797
harvesting, mechanical 3364, 6157
height 3378, 3386, 3999
heritability 3365, 3999
heterosis 161, 1001, 1938, 2682–2683, 3363, 3369, 3387, 4000–4001, 5389, 7487, 8890–8892
hybrid varieties 1938, 3367, 4743, 5388, 7249
hybrid varieties, technique 1942
hybridization 3381–3382, 7993
hybridization, interspecific 161, 1939, 2682, 3380
light, effect of 3378
meiosis 3366, 3371
modifiers 7110
mutation, induced 1940–1941, 3367, 3386, 5390, 8893–8894
parthenocarpy 162, 3388
pathology 3364
Phytophthora, technique 3375
plant collections 6275
pollination 3369, 3381
pollination, technique 6159
polyembryony and twinning 2797, 4754
polyploidy 4754
quality, for storage 7994
quality, of edible product 5391, 7460
seed, number 162
seed production 1942
shedding 7110
sowing and planting date 8892
sterility, male 161, 163

sterility, male 1941–1942, 3367, 3386, 5388, 6158, 7487
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3370–3371, 4002, 4610, 7249
stomata 4611
taxonomy 3366, 3389, 4611, 6161
temperature, effect of 162
ultraviolet rays 4001
variation 3366
varieties
Brazil 3376, 7112
Bulgaria 3380
Czechoslovakia 3997
France 4743, 9047
Hungary 7109
Italy 3379
varieties, classification 4210
variety trials
Bulgaria 2681
Czechoslovakia 4209
Verticillium 5507
viruses 359, 1002, 2682, 2684, 3370, 3375–3377, 7112–7113, 7460, 8379, 8902

Capsicum *contd.*
X rays 3367, 8893–8895, 8897
yield components 3365, 3368, 3385, 3390, 3999, 4003
Caraway (*see Carum*)
Cardamom (*see Elettaria*)
Carica
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
IAA 7178
maleic hydrazide 7178
miscellaneous 4647
2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid 7178
photoperiodism 4647
Phytophthora 318
sex 4647, 7178
varieties
India 8074
USA 318, 1066
Carpel (*see* Gynecium)
Carpinus
environment 8141
leaf 8141
Carrot (*see Daucus*)
Carthamus
flower, colour 6147
genetics
flower, colour 6147
habit 6147
seed 6147
stem 6147, 8880
germination 1935, 4603
habit 6147
heat and drought resistance 7982, 8881
hybridization, interspecific 8879
linkage 6147
mutation 8880
pollination 4603
seed 6147
stem 6147, 8880
varieties, India 7982
water balance 1935
Carum
chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid 7389
gibberellins 7389
zeatin 7389
embryo culture 7389
varieties, USSR 9160
Carum* × *Coriandrum, hybridization, intergeneric 9160
Carya
flowering 7216
varieties, USA 2017, 6238
variety trials, USA 2759
yield components 3479
Caryedon, Arachis 3357
Caryocinesis (*see* Cell division)
Caryopsis (*see* Seed)
Caryotype (*see* Chromosomes, morphology)
Cashew (*see Anacardium*)
Cassava (*see Manihot*)
Cassia
chromosomes, number 8713
history and evolution 8713
polyploidy 8713
Castanea
Dryocosmus 4700
Endothia 1098
genetics, seed, colour 2760
history and evolution 2018
hybridization, interspecific 1098
Mycosphaerella 1098
Phytophthora 1098, 3480
seed, colour 2760
tissue culture 3480
varieties, France 1098
Castor oil plant (*see Ricinus*)
Cauliflower (*see Brassica,* cauliflower)
Cedar (*see Cedrus*)
Cedrela, geographical races 4712
Cedrus
polymorphism 216
taxonomy 216
Celeriac (*see Apium*)
Celery (*see Apium*)
Cell death, *Zea,* maize 3144
Cell division 1280–1281, 4161, 5662, 6412
Acer 5663
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5034
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7537
Allium, garlic 1322, 3689
Allium, leek 5519
Allium, minor species 2953

Cell division *contd.*
Allium, onion 1312, 2196, 2207, 3693, 4897–4899, 4906, 4911, 5514–5515, 6419, 7263–7264, 7425, 8319–8320
Anacyclus 7428
Anthemis 7428
Arachis 5384
Artemisia 7428
Avena 309
Beta, mangel 5266
Beta, sugar beet 4572, 6419
Capsicum 8897
Crepis 306, 1316, 4161, 4168, 4896, 4908
crop plants 6393, 6540
Daucus 290, 3555
Fagopyrum 300, 3882
Fritillaria 5656
Glycine 1244
Gossypium 3282, 5311, 7856
Haemanthus 4893
Haplopappus 4168, 4896
Helianthus, sunflower 3992
Hordeum 428, 1650–1651, 2196, 4899, 5166, 5908, 5910, 7679
Hordeum × *Secale* 5163
Larix 8160
Lathyrus 4168
Lycopersicon 300, 5547
Medicago 3929
Nicotiana 6, 1318, 1902, 4168, 4586, 8846
Oryza 4443, 5199
Panax 6413
Panicum 5182
Phaseolus 5572, 7336, 8242
Picea 7226
Pinus 7226
Pisum 2961, 4118, 4158, 4168, 4905, 5600, 8273
pulses 2960
Rumex 1213
Saccharum 2611
Scilla 5656
Secale 573, 2206, 7616
Solanum, potato 4168
Triticum 31, 35, 428, 1483–1485, 2312, 2389, 3049, 3778, 5777, 5780
Vicia, broad bean 7, 293, 297–298, 306, 1310, 1315, 1327, 2130, 2197, 2879, 3690–3691, 4165, 4168, 4904, 4912, 6414–6415, 8234–8235
Vicia, vetch 6037, 6424

Zea, maize 71, 301, 2389, 2392, 5131, 5869, 5871–5872, 6768, 8582
Cell, size
Gossypium 3962, 8797
Nicotiana 7935
Secale 3801
Triticum 5062
Cenchrus
chromosomes, number 5986
plant collections 5986
polyploidy 5986
Centres of origin (*see also* History and evolution)
Allium, minor species 2058
Arundinelleae 6907
Citrullus 2079
Crataegus 5413
crop plants 6568
Cucumis, melon 9098
Glycine 7351, 8265
Guizotia 7106
Hordeum 1659
Ipomoea 6995
Malus 5413
Manihot 1880
Medicago 2514, 4494, 8724
Pyrus 5413
Solanum, potato 1797
Sorbus 5413
Vigna 8250
Centromere
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4263
Allium, onion 2198
Hordeum 6811
Plantago 2198
Triticum 2389
Zea, maize 2389
Cephalosporium
Glycine 7370
Zea, maize 3824, 6781
Cephus, Triticum 2360, 3032
Cerasus (*see Prunus,* cherry)
Ceratocystis
Saccharum 1859, 2611
Theobroma 4589
Ulmus 334, 7231, 8134
Ceratosolen, Ficus 6209
Cercospora (*see also Mycosphaerella*)
Arachis 7991
Beta, sugar beet 4573, 4575, 7047, 7911, 8840
Glycine, physiological races 4829
Nicotiana 7052
Oryza 4452
Saccharum 1859
Zea, maize 7660
Cercosporella
Hordeum 2434, 3756
Triticum 2434, 3756, 6499, 7445, 7456, 8423, 8540
Cereals
agronomy 2996
apomixis 4230
awns 7493
breeding 2996, 8446
Austria 2998
Canada 4222
Chad 3749
Denmark 3751
France 4979
German Democratic Republic 8444
German Federal Republic 2995
Kazakh SSR 422
Kenya 1380
Mexico 5740
Poland 421
Sweden 6578
UK 1436, 2253, 3756
Ukrainian SSR 2254
USSR 2981, 3748
breeding, technique 3750
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 3755, 8446
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 6595
enzymes 7419
lysine 20, 3739
lysine, technique 4400
phosphorus 5747
protein 20, 2264, 3739, 3750, 6595
protein, technique 4400
chemicals, general effects

phenols 427
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyl methanesulphonate 6592
isopropyl methanesulphonate 6592
Claviceps 2259
climate 2255, 3755
cold, effect of 5748
cold resistance, technique 431
Ditylenchus 6887
dormancy, technique 4984
genotype × environmental interaction 2257, 3755
heat and drought resistance 4236, 6570
height 8446, 8453
history and evolution 2265, 7419, 7499
hybrid varieties 2259

hybridization, intergeneric 7497
hybridization, interspecific 7497
irrigation 7493
lodging 8446
Macrosiphum 2252
Metapolophium 2252
mutation, induced 6592
Ophiobolus 432
pathology 1436, 2253
photoperiodism 6495
photosynthesis 7493
plant collections 423
pollen 5748
Puccinia 434
physiological races 435
Puccinia, technique 4991
quality 2263
quality, for nutrition 20

Rhopalosiphum 2252
seed storage 5748
spring and winter habit 6495
sterility, male 2259
Cereals *contd.*
varieties, classification 427
variety trials
Bulgaria 1428
Canada 6586–6587
Netherlands 4982
Norway 5764
UK 4981
USA 1427, 1454, 2244, 7496
vernalization 9168
X rays 6592
yield components 2260, 5746
Cerotoma, Glycine 6369
Chalcodermus, Vigna 2149–2150, 2899, 7349
Chemicals, as nutrients
boron
Apium 4776
Lycopersicon 7315, 8225
Malus 8944
Vitis 7212
calcium
Avena 6724
Oryza 5202
Vitis 7210
chlorine, *Saccharum* 5332
iron
Agrostis 6890
Arachis 7103
Cynodon 3893
Lycopersicon 7315
Sorghum 3186
Stenotaphrum 3895
Zea, maize 605, 7642
magnesium
Corchorus 1854
Gossypium 6094
miscellaneous
Beta, sugar beet 924, 5336
Brassica, kohl rabi 5267
crop plants 2993
Fragaria 8349
Gossypium 840
Hevea 8906
Hordeum 6818
Medicago 2511
Nicotiana 7928
Oryza 697, 2476, 3193, 8677
Solanum, potato 1798, 6066, 8765
Triticum 3073, 4309, 5067, 5790, 5810–5812, 6613, 8503, 8513
Vitis 204, 5453
Zea, maize 5140
molybdenum, *Zea,* maize 6777
nitrogen
Arachis 995
Avena 7610
Beta, mangel 2542
Beta, sugar beet 906
Brassica, rape 1929, 2669
Cannabis 2603
cereals 3755, 8446
Corchorus 3293
Coriandrum 7390
Curcuma 5396
Cynodon 104, 7741
Dactylis 2490
Digitaria 7741
Festuca 7754
Gossypium 6094, 8799
Hordeum 1434, 2431–2432, 3008, 3839, 4232, 4390, 5719, 5724, 5922, 6594, 6823, 7676, 8638
Linum 875, 1843, 5319–5320
Lolium 5229, 7747
Malus 2700
Nicotiana 4587
Oryza 97, 710–711, 1709, 1713–1714, 2462, 2472, 3203, 4429, 4450, 5713, 5961, 5973, 7717–7718, 8669, 8675–8676
Pennisetum 1674
Phaseolus 2881
Phleum 2491
Pisum 5562
Platanus 2775
Poa 7743
Saccharum 2611, 3299
Solanum, potato 814, 2559, 3951, 6959, 8767
Sorghum 3185, 3858, 5192
Spinacia 4075, 5528
Trifolium, red clover 6934

Chemicals, as nutrients *contd.*
nitrogen *contd.*
Trifolium, white clover 6936
Triticum 46–48, 530, 1434, 1492, 1511, 1519, 2322, 2339, 3071, 3076–3078, 3080–3081, 3088, 3783, 4232, 4304, 5061, 5064, 6662, 6689, 7553–7554, 7563, 7571–7572, 7574, 7576–7577, 8461
Zea, maize 612, 619, 626, 3121, 4375, 5890, 6594
phosphorus
Arachis 995
Beta, mangel 2542
Brassica, rape 1929
Corchorus 3293
Curcuma 5396
Cynodon 104
Glycine 8251
Gossypium 8799
Hordeum 7676
Linum 875, 5319–5320
Lolium 6899
Oryza 5210, 8669
Phaseolus 2881
Pisum 5562
Solanum, potato 2559, 6959
Triticum 1492, 2339, 3076–3077, 3789, 7563, 7576
Zea, maize 3121, 4375, 5890
potassium
Arachis 995
Beta, mangel 2542
Brassica, rape 1929
Curcuma 5396
Cynodon 104
Glycine 8251
Gossypium 8799
Hordeum 7676
Linum 875, 5319–5320
Oryza 5202, 8669
Pisum 5562
Setaria 7731
Solanum, potato 2559, 6959
Triticum 1492, 2339, 3077, 7563, 7576
Zea, maize 5890
sodium, *Setaria* 7731
urea
Saccharum 3299
Triticum 7569
zinc
Beta, sugar beet 7921
Oryza 4988
Saccharum 893
Sorghum 3187
Stenotaphrum 3895
Zea, maize 4988

Chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid
Acer 8142
Citrus 7167
Lycopersicon 4940
Vitis 8104
acid phosphatase
Aegilops 7567
Danthonia 3900
Hordeum 5903
Oryza 5198
Picea 4056
Saccharum 5331
Triticum 508, 3766
Zea, maize 5860–5861
acids
Citrus 6208
Lycopersicon 2118, 3609
Psidium 6210
Vitis 198, 2014, 3469, 4038, 4041, 6233, 7215
α-acids, *Humulus* 3989, 5371, 2666–2667
adenosine triphosphate, *Gossypium* 3285
adenylic acid 6428
aflatoxin
Arachis 6154
Aspergillus 4971
Glycine 4114
agroclavine, *Claviceps* 8290
albumin, *Pisum* 4117
alcohol dehydrogenase
Helianthus, sunflower 7092, 8876
Lupinus 4918
Trifolium, subterranean clover 7785
Zea, maize 586, 594, 3807, 5112, 5135, 5862

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
alkaloids
Atropa 1943
Claviceps 2177
Datura 8904
Dioscorea 6433
Lupinus 785–786, 1366, 1772, 6047, 6946
Nicotiana 1887, 1896, 3326, 6473, 8854
Papaver 3986
Phalaris 8438
Rauvolfia 5393
Scopolia 7996
Valeriana 2687
alkaloids, technique, *Phalaris* 6009
alkanes, *Oryza* 3207
alkylresorcinols, technique
Secale 2373
Triticum 2373
aluminium, *Lycopersicon* 3612
aminoacids 3707, 8299
Aegilops 3072
Arachis 6156
Avena 3007, 4336, 5092, 8550
Beta, sugar beet 2638
Brassica, cabbage 1155, 1157
Brassica, mustard 7082
cereals 6595
Cicer 4123, 5729
Citrullus 2080, 4781
Citrus 4024
Corylus 6240
crop plants 5711
Dioscorea 1881, 3977
Fagopyrum 3007
Glycine 2157, 9146
grasses 7739
Hordeum 646, 1635, 3007, 3155, 6825, 8611, 8636–8637
Lens 4847, 6379
Linum 7890
Lupinus 785, 6047
Lycopersicon 2852, 6324
Olea 988
Oryza 5200, 5713
Pennisetum 1674, 5186
Phaseolus 1228, 5563
Pisum 4117, 4841, 5725
Prunus, plum 8052
Secale 5099, 8478
Secale × *Triticum* 5770, 8478
Solanum, potato 6970, 6973
Sorghum 684
Triticum 1523, 3072, 5029, 5055, 5716, 5718, 5806, 6662, 6678, 7554–7555, 8478, 8503, 8513
Vicia, broad bean 5563
Vicia, vetch 6379
Vigna 7347
Vitis 4693
Zea, maize 75, 620, 624–625, 1590, 1600, 2391, 3135, 3812, 3826, 4371, 5118, 5139, 5732, 5751, 7651
amylase
Oryza 5970
Sorghum 3180
α-amylase
Hordeum 5903
Secale 5917, 6606
Triticum 5061, 6499, 6684
β-amylase, *Hordeum* 8633
amylopectin
Hordeum 4399
Solanum, potato 5289
Zea, maize 6772
amylose
Hordeum 371, 1635, 8611
Oryza 708, 1710, 5714, 7707
Pennisetum 7686
Solanum, potato 5289
Zea, maize 6772, 8596
anthocyanins
Brassica, mustard 3341
Capsicum 3386
Gossypium 5307
Helianthus, sunflower 6145
Lactuca 366
Lycopersicon 82180
Oryza 1696, 1698, 3864, 4439–4440, 5967, 8666
Prunus, cherry 1051
Prunus, plum 1966

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
anthocyanins *contd.*
Pyrus 7153
Rubus, raspberry 4652
Secale 3096
Setaria 1669
Vitis 1092, 6235, 7211, 8112, 9004, 9006
Zea, maize 4358, 5115–5116, 5119
anthranilate synthetase, *Daucus* 8168
antioxidants, *Malus* 7142
arabinose
Cucumis, melon 4780
Triticum 3787
Zea, maize 4363
arginine
Avena 1555
Triticum 4178
ascorbic acid
Brassica, cabbage 7276, 9062
Capsicum 7994
Cucumis, cucumber 4784
Fragaria 7186, 7195
fruit crops 3739
Lycopersicon 3593, 3609, 6319, 8224, 9062
Malus 5412, 7136
Medicago 7770
Oryza 4443
Pisum 8278
Prunus, cherry 5426
Prunus, peach 6204
Psidium 5433
Ribes, black currant 7136, 8916
Ribes, gooseberry 5444, 7136
Rosa 7992
Rubus, raspberry 2730, 7136
Solanum, potato 3267
Vitis 7210
ascorbic acid oxidase
Coffea 3983
Zea, maize 2399–2400
ATPase, *Zea,* maize 4365
auxin
Lycopersicon 6544, 7304
Malus 1946
Prunus, apricot 1946
Pyrus 1946
bergaptene, *Ficus* 1980
betacyanins, *Beta,* beetroot 4758–4759
betaxanthins, *Beta,* beetroot 4758–4759
boron
Brassica, cabbage 1158
Malus 8944
Zea, maize 5118
caffeine, *Coffea* 7953
calcium
Arachis 4607
Avena 6724
Cocos 8977
Cucumis, cucumber 5541
Lycopersicon 3612
Phaseolus 2880, 4819
Pisum 8277
Zea, maize 5118, 7649
cannabinoids, *Cannabis* 3969, 4188, 7035
capsaicin, *Capsicum* 3364, 8898
carbohydrates
Allium, garlic 6289
Anacardium 207
Citrullus 8197
Cynodon 6893
Dactylis 1729
Daucus 9062
Glycine 5591
Hordeum 7670
Lolium 4474, 5229
Nicotiana 945
Oryza 2472
Poa 3894
Prunus, apricot 8955
Prunus, plum 8955
Saccharomyces 2930
Secale 5099
Secale × *Triticum* 3038
Sorghum 3857
stone fruits 8955
Triticum 1523, 2272, 6612
Vigna 2899
Zea, maize 5118, 7648
carbon, *Malus* 4616
carboxylase, *Festuca* 7752

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
carotene
Daucus 9062
Zea, maize 6738
β-carotene, *Lycopersicon* 5545
carotenoids
Capsicum 1003, 7111
Citrus, mandarin 7168
Daucus 9067
Lycopersicon 2848, 6326
Oryza 1700
Phaseolus 4738
Zea, maize 2396, 3813, 5868, 8588
carvacrol, *Satureja* 8905
catalase
Agropyron × *Triticum* 481
Morus 8071
Triticum 481, 8496
Zea, maize 6757, 8573
catechins, *Ribes,* gooseberry 5444
catechol oxidase, *Zea,* maize 5865
catecholase, *Malus* 1956
cellulase
Citrus 7167
Fusarium 142
cellulose
Lupinus 8744
Nicotiana 4587, 7940
chamazulene, *Matricaria* 1007
chlorogenic acid
Allium, minor species 1147
Helianthus, sunflower 4191
Lycopersicon 8227
Nicotiana 2653, 4189, 4587
Solanum, potato 820, 1360, 5290
chlorophyll
Agrostis 6890
Arabidopsis 4135
Arachis 4608, 6150
Avena 1551
Brassica 3565
Brassica, rape 1924
Capsicum 1003, 5389, 7993
Cicer 1263
Cocos 6212
Corchorus 1854
crop plants 5706
Cucumis, cucumber 1178, 6310
Cucumis, melon 6302
Dactylis 6881
Daucus 1136
Festuca 6881
Glycine 2905, 7361
Gossypium 2591, 4545, 7859
Helianthus, sunflower 3347, 5380, 6144, 7095
Hordeum 646, 1645, 4394, 5164, 5915, 6807–6808, 8623
Lens 5608
Lolium 6881
Lycopersicon 1192, 1201, 6324, 7307, 8218
Mentha 8283
Nicotiana 1410, 2653, 3322, 3979, 5352, 7061–7062
Oryza 1700, 1705
Phaseolus 4738, 4818
Phleum 6881
Poa 6881
Secale 5840
Solanum, potato 4516
Sorghum 4355, 7696
Triticum 505, 1493, 2341, 4279, 5028, 5805, 5816, 6701
Vicia, vetch 3244
Zea, maize 3127, 3129, 3813, 5897
chromatin 1320
Allium, onion 4159
Brassica, cauliflower 7279
Brassica, mustard 8871
Glycine 7362
Pisum 2958
Triticum 6680
Zea, maize 3124
chrysanthemin, *Prunus,* peach 8963
chymotrypsin inhibitor, *Secale* × *Triticum* 3037
copper
Brassica, cabbage 1158
Coffea 3983
coumarin, *Melilotus* 1770
cresolase, *Malus* 1956

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
cyanogenetic compounds
Lotus 790, 3905, 6445
Manihot 1879–1880, 3320, 7922
Prunus, peach 1054, 4637
Sorghum 3176
Trifolium, white clover 3699, 3905, 5258, 6445, 7783
Vicia, vetch 778
cyanogenetic compounds, technique, *Manihot* 4579
cystine, *Triticum* 48
cytochrome, *Triticum* 3040
cytochrome c 3703, 6432
cytochrome oxidase, *Triticum* 3040
cytochrome reductase, *Triticum* 3040
cytokinins, *Triticum* 3049
dehydroascorbic acid, *Oryza* 4443
deoxyribonuclease, *Nicotiana* 7936
diastase, *Hordeum* 371
3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, *Mucuna* 6481

DNA, *Aegilops* × *Triticum* 3767

enzymes 4133, 5636, 6391, 7405–7406, 7420, 8313
Arachis 4608, 6150
Avena 4337
Beta, sugar beet 912
cereals 7419
crop plants 406, 1422, 6540
Gossypium 851, 3286
Hordeum 660, 4394
Lolium 3718
Nicotiana 2656
Phytophthora 1206
Saccharum 2611
Secale 5099
Secale × *Triticum* 4314
Sorghum 6849
Triticum 4314, 5071
Typha 1857
Zea, maize 3119, 3135, 5867
enzymes, decarboxylating, grasses 8694
erucic acid
Brassica 2064
Brassica, rape 388, 972, 1361, 1921, 3339, 4190, 4592, 5376, 6138, 6509, 7083, 8867–8868, 8873
esterase
Abies 4703
Aegilops 7567
Avena 1549
Digitaria 6903, 8373
Hordeum 5903
Linum 5319–5320
Nicotiana 8851
Oryza 5198
Panicum 1668
Picea 2784, 3534, 4056, 4720
Pinus 4703
Pseudotsuga 4703
Saccharum 2610, 5331
Triticum 7567
ethylene
Citrus 7167
Citrus, orange 8972
Lycopersicon 2116, 6544
Phaseolus 6549
Triticum 6549
fatty acids
Avena 3716
Brassica, rape 6139
Mangifera 3433
Pistacia 6241
Zea, maize 5145
ferredoxin 3704

flavanoids, *Thea* 1916
flavin
Trifolium, red clover 6026
Trifolium, subterranean clover 6026
flavonoids 3699
Capsicum 1002
Citrus 1058
crop plants 2208
Glycine 4834
Hordeum 3162
Linum 8359
Malus 1956

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
flavonoids *contd.*
Populus 7229, 9018
Ribes, gooseberry 5444
Trifolium, subterranean clover 8396
Ulmus 2032
Vitis 6235, 7210, 9007
formononetin, *Trifolium,* subterranean clover 2531, 8396, 8736
fructose, *Citrullus* 8197
fungicides, *Allium,* garlic 7269
gibberellins
Allium, onion 9070
Cucumis, cucumber 5538, 6475
Hordeum 6815
Lycopersicon 5551
Triticum 6660
gliadin
Aegilops 2336, 5083–5084, 6602, 7606, 8546
Triticum 2335–2336, 3053, 3075, 4174, 5033, 5084, 6602, 6605, 7525, 8512, 8514
globulin, *Pisum* 4117, 5725
β-glucan, *Hordeum* 6503
glucose
Brassica, cabbage 1155
Triticum 3787
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Capsicum* 4000
β-glucosidase, *Melilotus* 3937
glucosinolates
Brassica 6291
Brassica, kale 1683, 7281
Brassica, rape 1361, 1921, 4190, 4593, 5376, 6509

Brassica, rape 8868, 8872
Raphanus 7260
glucosinolates, technique, *Brassica* 2818
glutamate dehydrogenase
Capsicum 4000
Danthonia 3900
Zea, maize 4374, 4920, 8576

glutelin
Hordeum 6594
Oryza 5713
Triticum 521
Zea, maize 6594
gluten
Aegilops × *Secale* 4328
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4328
Elymus × *Triticum* 6597
Secale 3107
Secale × *Triticum* 3771, 6636
Triticum 1505, 2326, 2328, 4302, 4306, 4308, 4992, 5059, 5776, 5800, 7507, 7564–7565, 7572, 8480
glutenin
Aegilops 7556–7557
Secale 7557, 8478
Secale × *Triticum* 5012, 8478
Triticum 5056, 7556–7558, 8478, 8512
glycoalkaloids, *Solanum,* potato 821, 1802
glyoxysomal, *Gossypium* 7859
gossypol, *Gossypium* 853, 2599, 3964, 4549, 8785, 8808
growth regulators
Cucumis, cucumber 6475
Pisum 2916
Zea, maize 3136
gum
Cyamopsis 4511
Hordeum 8637
hemicellulose
Lupinus 8744
Zea, maize 4363
heterochromatin 4909
Allium, minor species 6421
Allium, onion 2198, 4159, 5655, 6421
Anacyclus 7428
Anthemis 7428
Fritillaria 5656
Hordeum 5913
Medicago 4490
Nicotiana 6126, 8848
Nigella 7423
Ornithogalum 5655
Phaseolus 5572
Plantago 2198

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
heterochromatin *contd.*
Scilla 5656
Secale 1566, 5097, 7614
Secale × *Triticum* 8484
Vicia, broad bean 292, 5566, 6414, 7423
Zea, maize 5873
hexose phosphates, *Gossypium* 3285
histidine, *Triticum* 4178
histone 6437, 7397, 8294
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3767
Brassica, cauliflower 7279
crop plants 2959
Fritillaria 5656
Prunus, plum 7159
Scilla 5656
Secale 8555
Triticum 6437
Zea, maize 3116
hordein, *Hordeum* 7675
hordenin, *Hordeum* 7675
humulone, *Humulus* 8921
hydroxamic acid, *Zea,* maize 8603
o-hydroxycinnamic acid, *Melilotus* 3937
IAA
Hordeum 8632
Lycopersicon 8216
Medicago 6916
Nicotiana 8847
indospicine, *Indigofera* 5989
inositol, *Zea,* maize 3123
invertase
Coffea 7954
Hordeum 2425
iron
Corylus 6239
Secale × *Triticum* 3039
isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Zea,* maize 8575
isocitric lyase, *Gossypium* 7859
isoprenoids, *Solanum,* potato 6985
kaempferol 3-pentoside, *Prunus,* plum 8927
α-keto acids, *Solanum,* potato 6970
latex, *Hevea* 2688–2689
leghemoglobin, *Glycine* 9147
legumin, *Vicia,* broad bean 5565
leucine aminopeptidase
Abies 4703
Cucurbita 3587
Danthonia 3900
Oryza 6864
Picea 3534, 4056, 4720, 7242
Pinus 4703
Pseudotsuga 4703
Saccharum 5331
leucoanthocyanins, *Picea* 7243
lignin
Beta, sugar beet 4574
Lupinus 8744
Nicotiana 4587
Phleum 3226
Robinia 3516
Solanum, potato 820
Triticum 3787
linalyl acetate, *Salvia* 264
linoleic acid
Brassica 2064
Brassica, rape 5376, 8868
Helianthus, sunflower 982, 4191
Triticum 8469
Zea, maize 5145
linoleic acid, technique, *Brassica,* rape 7084
linolenic acid, *Brassica,* rape 5376
lipids
Phytophthora 5450
Triticum 8504
Zea, maize 2390
lipoxidase, *Triticum* 8505
lysine
cereals 20, 3739
Hordeum 643, 1432, 1635, 1656–1658, 3147, 3161, 3166, 3842, 4175, 4400, 4978, 4986, 5175, 5719, 5721–5722, 5724, 5750, 5917, 5921, 6594, 6598, 6606, 7498, 7674
Oryza 1695
Secale 1571, 7498
Secale × *Triticum* 1473, 2309, 5772, 6636, 7560
Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
lysine *contd.*
Solanum, potato 814
Sorghum 3178, 3182, 4410, 5948
Triticum 48, 519, 1473, 1509–1510, 2267, 3073, 4276, 4301, 4304, 5806, 6603, 6693, 7498, 7506, 7559, 8502–8503
Zea, maize 61, 313, 596–597, 617, 621–622, 1432, 1575, 1608–1610, 1612, 2376, 2404–2406, 3116, 3136, 3732, 3809, 3817, 3822, 4368–4369, 4373, 5109, 5141, 5144, 5732–5733, 5750, 5886–5887, 6540, 6594, 6599–6600, 6736, 6738, 6746, 6761, 7629, 8403, 8578, 8593–8595
Zea, sweet corn 5155
lysine, technique
cereals 4400
Hordeum 5919, 6607
Sorghum 6607
Zea, maize 6607, 8592
magnesium
Arachis 4607
Cocos 8977
Corchorus 1854
Lolium 1735
Phaseolus 4819
malate dehydrogenase
Coffea 2662
Datura 8903
Gossypium 7857, 7875
Zea, maize 5120, 5135, 8584
maltose, *Hordeum* 5172
malvidin-3,5-diglucoside, *Vitis* 4696
malvin, *Vitis* 7208
manganese, *Brassica,* cabbage 1158
menthol, *Mentha* 4211
methanol, *Vitis* 2015
methionine
Triticum 48
Zea, maize 4370
7-methylguanine, *Hordeum* 649
mimosine, *Leucaena* 5990
miscellaneous 3698
Arachis 1215, 6152
Arrhenatherum 3218
Asparagus 5505
Avena 4335
Beta 900
Brassica, rape 1927
Bromus 3218
Capsicum 8899
Cichorium, endive 5505
crop plants 2171, 3702, 5708
Festuca 3218
Foeniculum 5505
Gossypium 7020
Hibiscus 884
Lactuca 4076
Lupinus 8743
Lycopersicon 2847, 2867
Medicago 3917
Nicotiana 1909–1910
Oryza 707
Pennisetum 6840
Phaseolus 1215, 2880
Prunus, plum 1047
Theobroma 962
Triticum 6683
Vigna 1215
Vitis 204, 3473, 4040, 5453, 5459
Zea, maize 7641, 8579
miscellaneous, technique, *Zea,* maize 3822
monoterpenes, *Mentha* 1268
morphine, *Papaver* 1919, 3987, 7076
α-napthyl acetate esterase, *Cucurbita* 3587
nicotine, *Nicotiana* 943, 945, 1884, 7937, 7939
nicotinic acid
Helianthus, sunflower 984
Zea, maize 3123
nitrate, *Spinacia* 2068, 4075, 5528, 8188–8189
nitrate reductase
Populus 9019
Rhizobium 4495
Zea, maize 612
nitrogen
Aegilops 4233
Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
nitrogen *contd.*
Agropyron 4233
Arachis 994, 4607
Beta, mangel 7042
Beta, sugar beet 910, 912, 7042
Brassica, rape 2669
Cocos 8977
crop plants 5734
Cynodon 6893
Elymus 4233
Fusarium 4554
Hordeum 429, 4232–4233
Lens 9159
Malus 2700, 4619
Nicotiana 3326, 7937, 8854
Oryza 2472, 4450, 6866
Phaseolus 1228
Pisum 5604
Secale 5843
Solanum, potato 814
Triticum 429, 1501, 2271, 2325, 3789, 4232–4233, 6662
Vicia, vetch 9159
Vigna 2899
Vitis 6233
Zea, maize 590, 3822
Zea, sweet corn 5155
nitrogenase, *Rhizobium* 4495
nucleic acids 281, 1297, 1326, 2955, 3705, 3707–3708, 4129, 4152, 4884, 4909, 5638, 6428, 6495, 7397–7398, 7411–7412, 7424, 8294–8295, 8297–8301, 8307–8308, 8312, 8315–8316
Aegilops 5752
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3767
Agaricus 2176, 8289
Agrobacterium 6406
Allium, leek 5519
Allium, minor species 305
Allium, onion 2055, 2198, 3693, 4159, 4897–4898
Anacyclus 7428
Anthemis 7428
Artemisia 7428
Avena 560
Beta 4568
Betula 4710
Brassica 7271
Brassica, cauliflower 7279
Brassica, mustard 7963
Chlamydomonas 8303
crop plants 2957, 6393, 6540
Cucumis, cucumber 9102
Daucus 8168
forest trees 3496
Fritillaria 5656
Glycine 7362, 8258–8259, 9147
Gossypium 3962, 5317, 6088, 7854, 7859
grasses 5998
heterochromatin, *Zea,* maize 5873
Hordeum 428, 649, 4391, 4397, 5906, 5912, 7668, 7670, 8618, 8620
Lilium 1311
Linum 869, 5320, 6521, 7887, 8345
Lolium 3899
Lycopersicon 3603, 8351
Nicotiana 295, 1305, 1318, 1900, 4585, 5359, 6427, 7056, 7060, 7934, 8346, 8845, 8848
Oryzopsis 6906
Panicum 5182
Pennisetum 4405
Phalaris 8708
Phaseolus 5572, 6427
Pinus 5479, 7238
Pisum 2958, 7376
Plantago 2198
Prunus, cherry 5400
Prunus, plum 7159
Raphanus 291
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 5400
Saccharomyces 2930
Scilla 5656
Secale 1567, 5099–5100, 5752, 8555
Secale × *Triticum* 5771
Solanum, potato 6970, 7819
Triticum 428, 510, 1476, 2345, 3052, 3780, 5032, 5752, 5782, 6540, 6656, 6680, 7517, 7538, 7600, 7602

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
nucleic acids *contd.*
Verticillium 4552
Vicia, broad bean 5, 297, 1321, 2535, 2879, 4811, 5565
Vicia, vetch 2535, 6037
Vitis 3475
Zea, maize 2391, 3124, 3135, 4920, 5132, 5870, 5873, 6427, 8583
o-hydroxycinnamic acid, *Melilotus* 3937
oil, essential
Allium, onion 8173
Allium, shallot 8173
Coriandrum 4212, 5611
Cymbopogon 1000
Lavandula 998
Matricaria 1007
Mentha 263, 1269, 2927
Perilla 2680
Pseudotsuga 7245
Rosa 1937
Salvia 264, 8286
Satureja 8905
Thymus 8287
Valeriana 2687
Vitis 8111
oil, fatty
Anacardium 207
Arachis 3994, 5697, 8885
Avena 554, 556, 3090, 4179
Beta, mangel 7042
Beta, sugar beet 7042
Brassica, mustard 3990, 7965
Brassica, oil crops 5377
Brassica, rape 1361, 1928, 3339–3340, 3728, 4190, 6137–6139, 8872
Camelina 5377
Capsicum 3383
Citrus 3428
Coriandrum 4212
Corylus 6239–6240
Crambe 996, 5377
Eruca 5377
Glycine 1250–1251, 2152, 2906, 3638, 4212, 4836, 5579, 5594, 6365, 7366, 7368, 8440
Gossypium 7021, 7858
Helianthus, sunflower 982–984, 1932, 3349, 3739, 4191, 8440
Hibiscus 6996
Linum 873, 3990, 4559, 6099, 7029
Lupinus 6047
Macadamia 3482
Malus 7146
Mangifera 3433
Olea 6148
Papaver 1919
Persea 4648
Phytophthora 5450
Pistacia 6241
Prunus, almond 8125
Ricinus 2670, 4212
Sesamum 5379, 7970–7971
Vitis 2754
Zea, maize 1611, 3131, 3136, 5105, 5146, 5858, 7648
Zea, popcorn 7665
Zea, sweet corn 8607
oleic acid
Brassica 2064
Helianthus, sunflower 982
Zea, maize 5145
oxidase, *Zea,* maize 602
oxygen, *Malus* 4622
palmitic acid, *Triticum* 8469
pectin
Fragaria 7197
Lupinus 8744
perloline, *Lolium* 6504
peroxidase
Abies 4703
Avena 1549
Brassica, cabbage 9079
Cannabis 5667
Digitaria 6903, 8373
Glycine 1246
Gossypium 2595
Helianthus, sunflower 5667
Hordeum 5914
Linum 5319–5320, 8809
Lycopersicon 341, 2859, 6341, 7308, 8216, 9109
Nicotiana 954, 1906, 2657, 7058

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
peroxidase *contd.*
Oryza 5196, 5198
Panicum 1668
Picea 2784
Pinus 4703
Pisum 8352
Pseudotsuga 4703
Raphanus 9069
Saccharum 2610
Solanum, potato 7819
Triticum 536, 5080, 7601
Vitis 3475
Zea, maize 2399–2400, 7656
β-phellandrene, *Pinus* 1124
phenolase, *Poa* 4465
phenols
Allium, onion 7267
Citrullus 4781, 7290
Dioscorea 933
Gossypium 866–867, 2595
Hordeum 1659, 8637
Lycopersicon 2871
Malus 1009, 1956, 8026, 8926
Nicotiana 4587, 6473, 7940
Oryza 4435
Phaseolus 2145
Picea 2045
Pinus 8146–8147
Platanus 1114
Prunus, cherry 1051
Prunus, plum 1011
Pyrus 1010
Quercus 2767
Robinia 3516
Saccharum 8818
Salvia 8286
Satureja 8905
Solanum, potato 822
Thymus 265
Trifolium 1757
Trifolium, red clover 6472
Triticum 7583
Vitis 8105, 8112
phenylalanine ammonia lyase
Lycopersicon 8218
Nicotiana 2653
Pisum 7376
Solanum, potato 820
phosphatases, *Triticum* 508
phosphofructokinase, *Zea,* maize 6771
phospholipids, *Hordeum* 7670
phosphorus
Arachis 4607
Beta, mangel 7042
Beta, sugar beet 912, 7042
cereals 5747
Cocos 8977
Gossypium 4553
Lycopersicon 2118, 3612, 4803
Malus 4619
Morus 8071
Oryza 709, 5210, 5747
Sorghum 678, 5747
Trifolium, white clover 776
Triticum 1476, 1501, 2325, 3789, 6540
Zea, maize 69, 590
phytoalexins
Lupinus 3938
Oryza 716
Solanum, potato 1804
phytuberin, *Solanum,* potato 7806
pigments
Beta, sugar beet 912
Nicotiana 6473
Rosa 7992
Solanum, egg plant 2874
Vitis 4695
pisatin, *Pisum* 7376
polygalacturonase, *Fusarium* 142
polyphenol oxidase
Coffea 3333, 3983
Lycopersicon 6341
Nicotiana 2653
Thea 1916
Vitis 7210
Zea, maize 2399–2400
polysaccharides, *Triticum* 5814
potassium
Arachis 4607
Beta, mangel 7042
Beta, sugar beet 912, 7042
Cocos 8977

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
potassium *contd.*
Malus 1028, 4619
Triticum 1501
Zea, maize 590, 5149, 7640, 7649
prolamine
Hordeum 6594
Triticum 521, 7554
Zea, maize 6594
proline
Hordeum 4181
Triticum 4178
protease, *Secale* × *Triticum* 59, 5015
protein 1297, 4129, 4152, 5636, 6428, 8297, 8299
Aegilops 54, 3072, 5085, 5808
Aegilops × *Secale* 4328
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3767, 4328, 7530
Agaricus 2176, 8289
Agropyron × *Triticum* 483, 6597, 6632
Andropogoneae 5245
Arachis 994, 3356, 4607, 6150
Avena 557, 3007, 3090, 3799, 4336, 5092, 5749, 8550
Brassica 230, 2819
Brassica, cabbage 7275
Brassica, kale 8186
Brassica, oil crops 5377
Brassica, rape 2669, 8872
Bromus 103
Camelina 5377
Capsicum 1002, 3382, 3387, 5389, 8890
cereals 20, 2264, 3739, 3750, 6595
Cicer 4123, 5729
Coffea 2662
Colocasia 6123
Corylus 6239
Crambe 5377
crop plants 2957, 2991, 4218, 5691, 5710–5711, 5732, 6540, 7489
Cucumis, cucumber 9102
Cyamopsis 4511
Dactylis 103, 6882
Dioscorea 1881–1882
Elymus × *Triticum* 6597
Eruca 5377
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 5124, 6540
Fagopyrum 2482, 3007
Fusarium 7871
Glycine 1249–1251, 2152, 2906, 3638, 4212, 4836, 5579–5580, 5593–5594, 6365, 7366, 7368, 8440, 9146
Gossypium 2595, 5317, 7858, 7864, 7871, 8789
grasses 2487, 7739
Helianthus, sunflower 983, 4602, 8440
Hordeum 650, 1635, 1656–1658, 2430, 2432, 3007, 3155, 3161, 3164, 3166, 3842, 4400, 4978, 5175, 5717, 5719, 5721–5724, 5732, 5749–5751, 5912, 5918, 6594, 6598, 6808, 7498, 7668, 7670, 7674, 8636
Ipomoea 829
Linum 7890
Lolium 103, 3899, 6882
Lupinus 6047, 8744
Lycopersicon 2852, 6318
Macadamia 3482
Medicago 103, 769, 1751, 2518, 6022, 7740, 7765, 8723
Morus 8071
Nicotiana 945, 5359, 7932, 8845
Oryza 699, 1695, 1709–1712, 2467, 3872–3873, 5207, 5712–5715, 5720, 5971, 8675–8678
Oryzopsis 6906
Panicum 2443
Pennisetum 1674, 6836
Phaseoleae 3620
Phaseolus 1225, 2880, 2886, 4816, 7338–7339, 8241
Pinus 7238
Pisum 1260–1261, 2161, 2169, 2910, 2917, 3652, 4117, 4158, 5599, 5725, 8275
Poa 8695
Prunus, almond 8125
Ribes, gooseberry 8082
Saccharomyces 2930

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
protein *contd.*
Secale 1560, 1571, 3107, 5696, 5749, 5842–5844, 7498, 7620–7621, 8555
Secale × *Triticum* 1473, 2305, 2309, 3038–3039, 3771, 5013–5014, 5017, 5769–5770, 6636, 6641, 6688, 7533, 7560
Sesamum 5379, 7971
Solanum, potato 814, 2557, 4524, 5276, 5280, 5282, 5287, 5291, 6066, 7803, 8765
Sorghum 681, 3178, 3182, 4410, 4959, 5943, 6849, 8652, 8656
Trifolium, red clover 3933, 7740
Triticum 44, 48, 490, 512, 519, 522–524, 1432, 1473, 1477–1478, 1490, 1493, 1499, 1505, 1509–1512, 1523, 2267, 2271–2272, 2307, 2328, 2330–2332, 3048, 3066, 3068–3069, 3071–3073, 3773, 3785, 3787, 4259, 4276, 4287, 4302, 4304–4305, 4308–4309, 5005, 5023, 5029, 5052–5055, 5057–5059, 5061, 5716, 5718, 5749, 5751, 5776, 5783, 5800–5801, 5805–5808, 6603–6604, 6656, 6685–6686, 6688, 6691, 6693, 7498, 7504, 7506–7507, 7554–7555, 7559–7560, 7563
, 7572, 8356, 8474, 8480, 8502–8503, 8505, 8508, 8510–8511, 8513
Vicia, broad bean 1363, 4501, 5728
Vicia, vetch 119, 1768, 4501
Vicieae 3620
Vitis 3475
Zea, maize 75, 590, 600, 612, 616–617, 619–621, 623, 625, 2383, 2391, 2404, 2406, 3125, 3136, 3142, 3809, 3817, 4370, 4373–4374, 5105, 5139–5144, 5732–5733, 5749–5751, 5858, 5862, 5886–5887, 6594, 6773, 6787, 7648, 7651, 8447, 8562, 8578, 8593–8595
Zea, popcorn 7665
protein, technique
cereals 4400
Hordeum 4986
Triticum 4986
Zea, maize 5877
protocatechuic acid, *Coffea* 3983
psoralene, *Ficus* 1980
pyrethrin, *Chrysanthemum* 8908
pyruvate, *Allium,* onion 6288
resin
Humulus 5371
Nicotiana 955
Pinus 214, 5479
riboflavin
Glycine 4204
Solanum, potato 126
ribonuclease
Hordeum 6584
Oryza 4988
Triticum 6710
Zea, maize 4988, 5864, 6767
ribulose diphosphate carboxylase, *Nicotiana* 4585
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate, *Nicotiana* 4585
ricin, *Ricinus* 979
rishitin, *Lycopersicon* 7317
rutin, *Nicotiana* 4587
saponins, *Medicago* 1751, 2512, 2517
sodium
Digitaria 7741
Lolium 1735
solasodine, *Solanum* 6532, 7114, 7203
starch
Avena 556
Coffea 3983
Ipomoea 5301–5302, 5304
Lycopersicon 4755
Nicotiana 7940
Oryza 3878
Pisum 4755
Secale × *Triticum* 3039, 5012, 5016
Solanum, potato 2548, 2557, 3949

Chemicals, as plant constituents
starch
Solanum, potato 4513, 4524, 5276, 5280, 5287, 5289, 6064, 6067, 6959, 6966, 6974, 6978, 7803, 7826, 8763, 8765, 8767
Triticum 2271–2272, 3069–3070, 8510
Vicia, broad bean 3622
Zea, maize 3127, 5143, 6772, 7651
sterols
Citrus 6208
Dioscorea 6433
Triticum 8469
succinate dehydrogenase, *Gossypium* 7857
sucrose, *Solanum,* potato 1796
sucrose synthetase, *Solanum,* potato 1796
sugar
Acer 3517
Avena 8371
Beta 900
Beta, mangel 7043
Beta, sugar beet 913, 1868, 1872, 2638, 3312, 4573, 7043, 7919
Brassica 230
Brassica, cabbage 7276
Brassica, kohl rabi 3257
Capsicum 7994
Citrullus 1172, 4781, 8197
Corylus 6239
Fragaria 4035, 7186, 7195, 8091
Hordeum 2425, 3164, 8637
Lens 6379, 9159
Lycopersicon 2114, 3593, 3609, 4755, 8224
Malus 5412
Nicotiana 4189, 4587, 6473, 7940, 8854
Pisum 8278
Poa 8695
Populus 2771
Prunus, cherry 5426
Psidium 6210
Saccharum 3298, 6108
Solanum, potato 1796, 4523, 5288, 6976–6978, 8764
Sorghum 677, 4407, 5943
Trifolium, red clover 4498
Triticum 7583, 8496
Vicia, broad bean 3622
Vicia, vetch 6379, 9159
Vitis 198, 2014, 3469, 4038, 4041, 4690, 6233, 7215, 8108, 9005, 9007
Zea, maize 313, 1573, 5849, 7651
sugar, technique, *Vitis* 4042
sulphur, *Cicer* 5729
tannin
Malus 5412
Pinus 8147
Sorghum 5953
Trifolium 8417
tannoids, *Sorghum* 7688
tar, *Nicotiana* 1887, 1889
terpenoids
Abies 9033
Juniperus 7247
Mentha 263
Picea 2784
Pinus 214, 9027
Pseudotsuga 3700–3701
Vitis 4694
thiamine
Helianthus, sunflower 3349
Solanum, potato 126
tomatine, *Lycopersicon* 3614
trypsin inhibitor
Glycine 4825, 8440
Helianthus, sunflower 8440
Secale × *Triticum* 3037
Triticum 8495
Zea, maize 4372
tryptamine
Hordeum 8632
Phalaris 6902
tryptamine derivatives, *Phalaris* 4921
tryptophan
Helianthus, sunflower 983
Hordeum 7498, 8632
Linum 7890
Secale 7498
Secale × *Triticum* 1473, 7560

Chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
tryptophan *contd.*
Triticum 1473, 1490, 2267, 7498, 7559, 8509
Zea, maize 618, 621–622, 1610, 2405, 3732, 3822, 6540, 6738, 6761
Zea, sweet corn 5155
tryptophan decarboxylase, *Hordeum* 8632
tryptophan, technique
Phaseolus 4959
Sorghum 4959

tyrosinase, *Triticum* 466
tyrosine, *Solanum,* potato 5290
urease, *Glycine* 4197
valepotriates, *Valeriana* 2687
vitamins
Brassica 230, 2819
Oryza 706
Ribes 6220
Secale × *Triticum* 3038

Solanum, potato 3265
Zea, maize 3138, 6540
wax
Arachis 7104
Avena 5091
Brassica, cauliflower 9083
Malus 3403
Rubus, raspberry 6218
Secale 3096
Sorghum 6463
xanthophyll, *Zea,* maize 6738
xylose
Triticum 3787
Zea, maize 4363
zein
Zea, maize 2405, 3137, 4373, 6761
Zea, popcorn 7665
zein, technique, *Zea,* maize 1612
zinc
Agrostis 3222
Zea, maize 4988, 5112, 8591
Chemicals, cytological effects
acenaphthene
Ribes, black currant 8980
Ribes, gooseberry 8980
acroleine, *Vicia,* broad bean 2201
actinomycin D
Allium, onion 4906
Glycine 7358
Nicotiana 1318
Vicia, broad bean 1327
Zea, maize 7644
adenosine
Allium, onion 8319
Beta, sugar beet 8836
adonitin, *Allium,* onion 1312
β-alanine, *Crepis* 1316
alkylating agents, *Allium,* minor species 2953
aminoacids, *Crepis* 8324
aminopolycarboxylic acid, *Secale* 6727
5-aminouracil
Beta, mangel 5266
Pisum 2961
pulses 2960
ATP, *Allium,* onion 8319
aurantine, *Vicia,* broad bean 3690, 5564
8-azaguanine, *Nicotiana* 1318
azide, sodium
Glycine 7361
Hordeum 6813
benlate, *Secale* 1412
benomyl, *Allium,* onion 1412
3-*N,N*-bis(2-chloroethylamino)-*p*-toluic acid, *Vicia,* broad bean 2129
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane
Crepis 3046
Hordeum 3836, 4392
Triticum 3046
boric acid, *Vicia,* broad bean 1310
5-bromodeoxyuridine, *Crepis* 1324
bromonaphthalene, *Zea,* maize 5872
butanol, *Datura* 7115
caffeine
Allium, minor species 4160

Chemicals, cytological effects *contd.*
caffeine *contd.*
Allium, onion 4160, 6422
Glycine 7358, 7361
Hordeum 8628
Vicia, broad bean 294, 308, 6415
Zea, maize 71
canavanine, *Phaseolus* 8242
chloral hydrate, *Vicia,* broad bean 293
chloramphenicol
Allium, garlic 3688
Hordeum 1651
Vicia, broad bean 308
chlorpropham
Allium, onion 4899
Hordeum 4899
chlorthal-dimethyl, *Panicum* 5182
coenzyme A, *Allium,* onion 8319
colchamine, *Brassica,* cabbage 4073
colchicine
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5778
Allium, onion 2196
Arachis 7100
Beta, mangel 1777, 5266
Beta, sugar beet 4572, 8836
Brassica, cabbage 4073
Brassica, kale 9076
Brassica, kohl rabi 9076
Chenopodium 8686
Citrus 4023
Crepis 6418
crop plants 8338
Cucumis, cucumber 2094
Cucurbita 5536
Fragaria 1084
Gossypium 850
Hordeum 2196
Lilium 1311
Linum 8810
Lycopersicon 8215
Oryza 7713
Pisum 9152
Psidium 3430
Quercus 3500
Ribes, black currant 8980
Ribes, gooseberry 8980
Ricinus 7968
Rubus, raspberry 3442
Secale × *Triticum* 5022, 5778
Solanum, egg plant 7325
Solanum, potato 8759
Triticum 1485, 5778
Vicia, broad bean 7
Zea, maize 3811
copper, *Vicia,* broad bean 9126
cryogenin, *Triticum* 34
cyclamates, *Allium,* onion 7425
cycloheximide
Allium, garlic 1322, 3688
Vicia, broad bean 1327, 3621
Zea, maize 7644
cygon 4E, *Allium,* onion 4900
cysteine
Hordeum 4895, 8628
Pisum 4902
Vicia, broad bean 3691, 6415
cytokinins, *Triticum* 3049
cytosine arabinoside, *Glycine* 7358
daunomycin, *Vicia,* broad bean 5649
3′-deoxyadenosine, *Allium,* onion 6422
2,6-diaminopurine, *Allium,* minor species 305
p-dichlorobenzene, *Medicago* 3929
2,2-dichloropropionic acid, *Vicia,* broad bean 1217
2,5-dichloro-4-sulphonamide-phenoxyl-α-propionic acid, *Zea,* maize 301
diethyl sulphate
Hordeum 1652, 5168
Lycopersicon 8215
2,3-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-7-benzofuranylmethylcarbamate, *Allium,* onion 5660
N,N-diisopropyl-s-propyl dithiocarbamate
Vicia, broad bean 296
Avena 296
dimethyl sulphate
Avena 309
Gossypium 3282
Malus 8018
Phaseolus 1328
dimethyl sulphoxide, *Hordeum* 5909, 5911

Chemicals, cytological effects *contd.*
2,2-dimethyl-4-cyanotetrahydropyran-4-ol, *Vicia,* broad bean 1313
elbanil
Allium, onion 2196
Hordeum 2196
ephedrine, *Vicia,* broad bean 1315
ethanol, *Vicia,* broad bean 1371, 4165
ethidium bromide 7424
Raphanus 291

ethyl mercuric chloride, *Vicia,* vetch 6424
ethyl methanesulphonate
Allium, onion 4900
Hordeum 652, 655, 2423, 5165, 5168
Pisum 4119
Vicia, broad bean 8234
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
Hordeum 5907
Vicia, broad bean 3690, 5564, 9126
ethyleneimine
Crepis 4908, 5658, 7429
Hordeum 1652, 3157, 4392, 6810
Phaseolus 1328, 3629
Pisum 4903
Rudbeckia 302
Triticum 1482
Vicia, broad bean 9126
Zea, maize 6749
2-ethyl-6-methyl-3-oxypyridine, *Allium,* minor species 5651
fluorine, *Hordeum* 5910–5911
5-fluorodeoxyuridine
Glycine 7358
Hordeum 5168
3-fluorophenylalanine, *Festuca* × *Lolium* 5234
formaldehyde, *Sorghum* 7697
formamide, *Hordeum* 5913
FUDR, *Crepis* 4151
gibberellins
Beta, sugar beet 8836
Crepis 8327
Nicotiana 2648
Pisum 4119
gold chloride, *Hordeum* 4895
growth regulators
Hordeum 428
Nicotiana 6
Triticum 428
herbicides, *Allium,* onion 8330
hydrogen fluoride, *Zea,* maize 4361
hydroquinone, *Vicia,* broad bean 298
hydroxylamine, *Hordeum* 5168
8-hydroxyquinoline, *Zea,* maize 5872
hydroxyurea, *Tradescantia* 4907
IAA
Allium, minor species 5653–5654
Crepis 8329
Nicotiana 2648–2649
Vicia, broad bean 7, 6417
Zea, maize 6750
indene, *Crepis* 4150
iron
Hordeum 5907
Vicia, broad bean 9126
isopropyl-*N*-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate, *Hordeum* 1650
kinetin
Beta, sugar beet 8836
Nicotiana 2647–2649, 3322
pulses 2960
lysergic acid diethylamide
Allium, onion 5648
Hordeum 5648
Secale 5648
magnesium
Hordeum 5907
Vicia, broad bean 9126
maleic hydrazide, *Hordeum* 647, 5913
manganese
Hordeum 5907
Vicia, broad bean 9126
mercuric chloride, *Vicia,* broad bean 1314, 1371, 4164
mercurochrome, *Allium,* onion 2207
methoxy-9-ellipticine lactate, *Allium,* garlic 3689
5-methoxytryptamine, *Hordeum* 5167
methyl methanesulphonate, *Pisum* 4119
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *Allium,* onion 7261

Chemicals, cytological effects *contd.*
miscellaneous
Allium, minor species 4147, 4894
Allium, onion 7264
Lycopersicon 242
Nigella 2205
Triticum 1484
Vicia, broad bean 1363, 2202
Zea, maize 5129
mitomycin C
Glycine 7361
Nigella 7423

α-naphthylacetic acid, *Nicotiana* 1318
nitrogen dioxide, *Tradescantia* 4162
nitrogen mustard
Crepis 304, 2204, 8326, 8332
Rudbeckia 302
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea
Hordeum 647
Lens 299
Triticum 1482, 3046
N-nitroso-*N*-methylguanidine, *Allium,* onion 7261
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea
Capsicum 8896
Crepis 6420, 8332
Hordeum 647
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea, *Hordeum* 5907
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea
Malus 8019
Pennisetum 4405
Vicia, broad bean 5, 1314, 1371, 2879
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane
Allium, onion 7261
Crepis 4153–4155
Hordeum 3836
nitrous acid, *Tradescantia* 4162
nitrous oxide
Avena 3798
Hordeum 4228, 5909
Tradescantia 8322
Triticum 4228
nucleic acids, *Vicia,* broad bean 8234
oxygen
Allium, onion 5515, 8333
Crepis 1316, 6418
phosphate, *Hordeum* 3838
potassium, *Hordeum* 5907
purines, *Allium,* onion 8320
puromycin, *Vicia,* broad bean 1327
pyridine, *Crepis* 2954
pyromycin, *Crepis* 4151
sulphite, sodium, *Vicia,* broad bean 297
thiourea, *Hordeum* 4895
thymidine, pulses 2960
tobacco smoke, *Allium,* garlic 6426
trenimon, *Vicia,* broad bean 4164
triallate
Avena 296
Vicia, broad bean 296
trifluralin
Gossypium 7856
Haemanthus 4893
Vicia, broad bean 1323
2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid, *Hordeum* 5913
2,4,6-trimethyl-3-oxypyridine, *Allium,* minor species 5651
tubulosine, *Allium,* garlic 3688
vinblastine, *Triticum* 1485
zinc, *Phaseolus* 7336

Chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
aurantine
Pisum 310
Vicia, broad bean 310
benzyladenine, *Ricinus* 7087
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane, *Triticum* 4278, 8497
1,2-bisdiazoacetylethane, *Triticum* 8497
boric acid, fruit crops 8008
boron
Beta, sugar beet 920
Hordeum 1663
carbon dioxide, *Brassica* 2817
CCC
Cannabis 8813
Lycopersicon 5551
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid
Cannabis 7034

Chemicals, fertility and sex, effects *contd.*
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid *contd.*
Cucumis, cucumber 2089, 2093, 3590–3591, 5540, 6308, 9103
Cucumis, melon 2077, 3582
Cucurbita 8199
Hordeum 4396, 5742
Lactuca 4774
Lagenaria 4080
Oryza 3201
Triticum 498, 4292, 5742, 6498
2-chloroethanesulphinamide, *Triticum* 6551
colchicine, *Solanum,* potato 813
dalapon, *Secale* 2372
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid
Ipomoea 7838
Secale 579
2,2-dichloropropionate, sodium, *Secale* 2372
dimethyl sulphate, *Helianthus,* sunflower 2675

ethyl methanesulphate, *Triticum* 4278
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
Pisum 310
Vicia, broad bean 310
ethyleneimine
Solanum, potato 813
Triticum 4278
fluorine, *Medicago* 2691
gibberellins
Allium, onion 4067
Cannabis 8813
Citrullus 1171
Cucumis, cucumber 1181, 1183
Cucumis, melon 9094
Fragaria 192
fruit crops 8008
Hordeum 5171
Lactuca 4774, 6299
Lycopersicon 5546, 5551, 7306
Mangifera 1981
Oryza 4447
Phaseolus 6351
Solanum, potato 813
growth regulators
Fragaria 192
Morus 8974
IAA
Cannabis 6548
Carica 7178
Citrullus 1171
Cucumis, cucumber 3591
Lycopersicon 7306
Zea, maize 6548
maleic hydrazide
Carica 7178
Cucumis, melon 9094
Secale 2372
methylene blue
Cannabis 6548
Zea, maize 6548
miscellaneous
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 4734
Carica 4647
crop plants 4216
fruit crops 1945
morphactin
Capsicum 3388
Citrullus 1171
Luffa 4792
Sesamum 8875
naphthalene acetamide, *Phaseolus* 6351
naphthenic acids, *Solanum,* potato 8757
α-naphthylacetic acid
Cannabis 6548
Cucumis, melon 9094
Zea, maize 6548
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea, *Triticum* 4278, 8497
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea, *Triticum* 8497
sodium 1-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxonicotinate, *Triticum* 6677
tetracyclines, *Allium,* garlic 2813
α-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)-2-propionic acid, *Elaeis* 5382
2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid
Carica 7178
Cola 3338

Chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid
Carum 7389
Citrus, orange 8972
Lactuca 234
Lycopersicon 6335, 8216
actinomycin D
Cucumis, cucumber 6311, 9102
Nicotiana 3327
aflatoxin, *Triticum* 1493
alar, *Prunus,* peach 1974
aldrin, *Arachis* 3995
aluminium, *Lycopersicon* 3612
ametryne, *Saccharum* 1859
aminoacids, *Pisum* 4841, 9155
aminozide, *Daucus* 2798
ammonium chloride, *Sorghum* 5952
atrazine
Hordeum 5743
Triticum 5743
auxins, *Cucumis,* cucumber 9102
6-azauracil, *Arabidopsis* 7422
azide, sodium, *Arachis* 4609
benazolin, *Brassica* 4765
benomyl
Botrytis 4220
Fragaria 1087
bentazon, *Pisum* 261
benzene hexachloride, *Oryza* 1697
Bordeaux mixture, *Arachis* 7991
boric acid, *Artocarpus* 6229
boron
Beta, sugar beet 920
Oryza 5209
4-butyl-1,2,4-triazole, *Triticum* 5826, 6715, 7592
calcium
Lupinus 1773
Oryza 5209
carbon dioxide
Malus 2697
Triticum 4973
CCC
Allium, onion 6533
Citrus, mandarin 5431
Hordeum 1429–1430, 2433, 3754
Lycopersicon 2114, 5551, 8222
Pisum 8277
Solanum, potato 5283
Thea 8861
Triticum 1430, 3754, 3792, 4315, 5064, 6659–6660, 8492, 8513, 8522
chlorate, magnesium, *Malus* 1954
chloride, *Vitis* 6236, 8998

2-chloroethanephosphonic acid
Lycopersicon 6341
Agaricus 2176
Lycopersicon 6338
Malus 7122
Phalaris 5235
Agaricus 8289
Glycine 1246
Hordeum 1430, 2428
Lycopersicon 8419
Malus 1953, 5407
Prunus, cherry 4624
Prunus, peach 8063
Prunus, plum 4624, 6199
Triticum 1430
2-chloroethanesulphinamide, crop plants 6551

2-(4-chlorophenylthio)ethyldiethylammonium chloride, *Capsicum* 7111
chlortoluron, *Triticum* 324
colchicine, *Fragaria* 1081
copper, *Phaseolus* 2144
copper sulphate, *Malus* 1954
cycloheximide
Cucumis, cucumber 9102
Prunus, cherry 4624
Prunus, plum 4624, 6199
D-D, *Nicotiana* 2658
dalapon, *Saccharum* 1859
defoliants, *Malus* 1954
desiccants, *Triticum* 6673
4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid, *Glycine* 1252
diethyl sulphate
Hordeum 7671
Oryza 5204

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*
diethylmorpholinium chloride
Hordeum 1430
Triticum 1430
dimethyl sulphate, *Triticum* 6667
N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid
Arachis 7987
Prunus, plum 8927
dimethylmorpholinium chloride, *Hordeum* 3843
N,N-dimethylsuccinamic acid, *Malus* 1028
diphenamid, *Lycopersicon* 6573
diuron, *Saccharum* 3308, 4566
dodine, *Venturia* 2702
2,4-D
Daucus 8169
Ipomoea 3954, 5303
Medicago 7769
Pisum 7381
Saccharum 3308
Triticum 8513
Zea, maize 5862
ethidium bromide
Arachis 4609
Zea, maize 7643
ethyl methanesulphonate
Cicer 9157
Lycopersicon 4802
Oryza 5204
ethylene, *Lycopersicon* 2856, 7304
ethyleneimine
Gossypium 5309
Oryza 8668
flufenprop-isopropyl, *Hordeum* 8641
fluorenol, *Hordeum* 1429
fluorine, fruit crops 5401
p-fluorophenylalanine, *Nicotiana* 8853
fungicides
Hordeum 3717, 5925
Malus 8948
gibberellins
Carum 7389
Citrullus 5534
Cucumis, cucumber 2092, 2838, 6310
Fragaria 2000, 6227, 7192, 7194
Glycine 8264
Gossypium 858
Hordeum 83, 1429, 4224, 5924, 7670
Lactuca 234
Lycopersicon 2114, 8218
Nicotiana 4189
Oryza 1704
Pisum 2167, 8277, 9044
Prunus, peach 7166
Psidium 6210
Rheum 4736
Solanum, potato 5283, 6494
Sorghum 3180
Thea 4941
Triticum 38, 1429, 4293, 6499, 7445, 7456
Vitis 1093
growth regulators
Beta, mangel 6113, 7042
Beta, sugar beet 6113, 7042
Glycine 5596
Hordeum 3168, 3839
Phaseolus 2142
Prunus, plum 2712
Secale × *Triticum* 6630
Thea 4941
herbicides
Avena 1435
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 1340
Brassica, cabbage 6295
Citrullus 4782
Hordeum 1435, 3008, 3168, 5744
Oryza 3877, 5200
Phaseolus 250, 1342
Saccharum 2611, 6106
Solanum, potato 3952
Triticum 1435, 3008, 5744
hydrogen cyanide, *Prunus,* peach 1054
hydroxylamine
Hevea 7119
Hordeum 7671
IAA
Artocarpus 6229
Gossypium 858
Lycopersicon 2856, 8216, 8223
Pisum 7381
Triticum 4293

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*
indole-3-butyric acid
Prunus, peach 3415
Prunus, plum 3415
insecticides, *Triticum* 1532
iodide, potassium, *Malus* 1954
kinetin
Gossypium 858
Hordeum 2428
Ipomoea 5303
Lycopersicon 8223
Pisum 7381
Solanum, potato 5283
lead
Agrostis 2486
Anthoxanthum 2486
leucine, *Hordeum* 646
magnesium sulphate, *Zea,* maize 623
maleic hydrazide
Malus 173
Psidium 6210
manganese sulphate, *Zea,* maize 625
mannitol, *Lactuca* 234
methabenzthiazuron, *Pisum* 261
methionine sulphoxime, *Nicotiana* 1898
methyl 3-amino-2,5-dichlorobenzoic acid, *Cucumis,* cucumber 2088
methyl methanesulphonate
Cicer 9157
Lycopersicon 4802
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *Arachis* 4609
6-methylpurine, *Cucumis,* cucumber 9102

6-methyluracil, *Agaricus* 2176, 8289
2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, *Linum* 874
metoxuron, *Triticum* 324
metribuzin
Glycine 8267–8268
Lycopersicon 6574, 7320, 9119
Saccharum 7906
Solanum, potato 6574, 6986–6987, 8761
vegetable crops 8761
miscellaneous, *Tilia* 5475
monolinuron, *Phaseolus* 342
morphactin, *Thea* 4941
α-naphthylacetic acid, *Artocarpus* 6229
nematocides, *Lycopersicon* 2872
nitrate, potassium, *Fragaria* 3455
nitrogen
Hordeum 3839
Lolium 6504
Populus 2770–2771
Spinacia 9088
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea, *Hordeum* 7671
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea
Hordeum 7671
Triticum 6667
oxygen
Oryza 8668
Zea, maize 7643
oxytetracycline dihydrate, *Zea,* maize 7643
ozone
Helianthus, sunflower 7980
Medicago 771
Nicotiana 946, 7941–7942, 7944
Phaseolus 7340
Solanum, potato 7815
paraquat, *Lolium* 4200, 8707

phenols
cereals 427
Triticum 6666, 6668
phosfon, *Lycopersicon* 8218
N-(phosphonomethyl)glycine, *Saccharum* 8822
phosphorus, *Populus* 2770–2771
plant extracts, *Rhizobium* 2877
potassium, *Populus* 2770–2771
prometryne, *Zea,* maize 1615
propanil, *Glycine* 2907
pyrocatechin, *Solanum,* potato 5285
sodium, *Oryza* 5209
sodium chlorate, *Arabidopsis* 2188
sodium chloride, *Triticum* 3081
sodium hydroxide, *Sorghum* 5952
streptomycin, *Nicotiana* 940
sucrose, *Artocarpus* 6229
sulphur, *Oryza* 705

Chemicals, general effects *contd.*
sulphur dioxide, *Nicotiana* 946, 7942
sulphuric acid, *Fragaria* 3455
surfactants, *Momordica* 9105
terbutryne, *Triticum* 6573
tetrazolium, *Sorghum* 5952
thiram, *Arachis* 3995
tolylfluanide
Malus 2692, 4008
Pyrus 2692, 4008
trichloroacetic acid, *Brassica,* cauliflower 9083
2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid, *Cicer* 2171
urea, *Saccharum* 3301
5′-uridyl monophosphate, *Oryza* 1702
vernolate, *Ipomoea* 8782
victorin, *Avena* 6722, 6724
vitamins
Capsicum 3369
Panicum 1431
Secale 1431
Zea, maize 623
zeatin, *Carum* 7389
zinc
Agrostis 2486
Anthoxanthum 2486, 8711
Beta, sugar beet 7921
Zea, maize 5112
zinc sulphate, *Malus* 5410
Chemicals, mutagenic effects
actinomycin D, *Crepis* 5646
azide, sodium, *Hordeum* 7446
benomyl
Allium, onion 2245
Secale 2245
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane
Agropyron × *Triticum* 1474
Arabidopsis 2194
Gossypium 1820
Hordeum 1647, 3836, 4392
Lathyrus 2540
Sorghum 1685, 7696
Triticum 32, 3046, 3048, 4278–4279, 5776, 7542
Zea, maize 2377
5-bromouracil, *Secale* × *Triticum* 8481
chlorpropham, *Hordeum* 4388
colchicine
Arachis 7100–7101
Gossypium 848, 1818, 5309, 7851, 8793
Lycopersicon 8215
p-di(2-chloroethyl) aminophenactylhistidine, *Triticum* 1478
diethyl sulphate
Agropyron × *Triticum* 1474
Avena 2365
Gossypium 2585
Helianthus, sunflower 7094
Lycopersicon 8215
Oryza 700
Pisum 2166, 9059
Secale × *Triticum* 8481
Sorghum 1680–1682, 5191, 8654
Triticum 1388, 5718, 7564
Zea, maize 2377
dimethyl sulphate
Agropyron × *Triticum* 1474
Capsicum 1940, 5390
Gossypium 1820
Helianthus, sunflower 2675, 3347
Hordeum 650, 2422, 8623
Lycopersicon 9059
Malus 6179, 8018
Phaseolus 3628
Pisum 2911, 2913, 9059
Solanum, potato 806
Triticum 6667
ethidium bromide, *Hordeum* 3833
8-ethoxycaffeine, *Arabidopsis* 2194
ethyl methanesulphonate
Avena 1551, 3796, 8357
Capsicum 8893
cereals 6592
Hordeum 649, 1646, 3833, 4388, 5165, 5719, 5722, 7669, 8627
Lycopersicon 6544, 7305
Melilotus 783
Nicotiana 941, 1898
Oryza 700, 3195, 3198, 3866, 4441, 6859, 6861, 7712
Phaseolus 3627, 4817, 6349
Pisum 1308, 2165, 4117, 6544

Chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*
ethyl methanesulphonate *contd.*
Secale × *Triticum* 8481
Setaria 669
Solanum, potato 805
Sorghum 1680–1681, 5191

Triticum 488–489, 3048, 4274, 4278, 5030, 5716, 5776, 6544, 7542, 8356
Vicia, broad bean 1308, 2878
Zea, maize 5127
ethylene, *Hordeum* 7421
ethylene oxide, *Oryza* 3198
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *Hordeum* 5907
ethyleneimine
Agropyron × *Triticum* 1480
Atropa 5392
Capsicum 1940, 5390
Cicer 1263
crop plants 4145
Cucumis, cucumber 4784
Glycine 7360
Gossypium 846, 848, 2585, 5310, 8793
Hordeum 650, 3154–3155, 3157, 4392, 5905, 8625–8626
Lupinus 2538–2539
Lycopersicon 7305, 9113
Oryza 699
Phaseolus 3628
Pisum 2166, 2911, 2913, 9059, 9152
Sorghum 1685, 7696
Triticum 486, 1478, 4278, 5716, 6650, 7540, 7564, 8488
Vicia, broad bean 2878
Zea, maize 2377
fast green, *Zea,* maize 1591
gibberellins
Helianthus, sunflower 3992
Triticum 7564
histone
Pisum 1308
Vicia, broad bean 1308
hydrazine, *Hordeum* 645
hydroxylamine, *Triticum* 6649
iron, *Hordeum* 5907
isopropyl methanesulphonate, cereals 6592
magnesium, *Hordeum* 5907
maleic hydrazide, *Hordeum* 647
manganese, *Hordeum* 5907
methyl ethanesulphonate, *Pennisetum* 3850
methyl methanesulphonate
Hordeum 648–649, 7668
Rumex 2122
Sorghum 5191
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine
Lens 5608
Daucus 9067
miscellaneous
Arabidopsis 3685
Beta, beetroot 4757
crop plants 4142
Cucumis, cucumber 2796
Daucus 4757
Gossypium 1819
Hordeum 1645, 5164
Lactuca 2796
Pisum 1258
Triticum 3710, 3773, 4277, 5795, 6649
Vicia, vetch 3244
nitrogen mustard, *Rauvolfia* 5393
nitrosoguanidine, *Atropa* 5392
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea, *Capsicum* 1940, 5390
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea, crop plants 1411
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea
Cucumis, cucumber 4083
Glycine 7360
Gossypium 846
Helianthus, sunflower 3347, 7095
Hordeum 647, 650, 2422
Lathyrus 2540
Linum 871
Lupinus 2538–2539
Lycopersicon 1197, 9113
Oryza 6860
Pisum 2913, 9059, 9152
Ribes, black currant 8080
Solanum, potato 807, 1790, 4517
Sorghum 2451

Chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea *contd.*
Triticum 32–33, 3046, 4276, 4278–4279, 5029, 5058, 5776, 6648, 7542
Vicia, vetch 1767
Zea, maize 2377
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret, *Triticum* 4277
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea
Avena 2365
Cucumis, cucumber 4083
Gossypium 1820, 2585
Helianthus, sunflower 6144
Hordeum 647, 650, 1647, 2422, 5907, 7668, 8623
Lathyrus 2540
Lens 5608
Linum 871
Lupinus 2538–2539
Lycopersicon 9113
Malus 6179, 8017, 8019
Nicotiana 3979
Ornithopus 2541
Oryza 4442, 6860, 7712
Pisum 2166, 2911, 9059
Rumex 2122
Sorghum 1685, 2451, 7696
Triticum 486, 1478, 4276, 5029, 5031, 5776, 6667, 6697, 7542, 8488
Vicia, vetch 1767
Zea, maize 8578
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane, *Hordeum* 3836
potassium, *Hordeum* 5907
Chenopodium
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 8686
polyploidy 8686
Cherry (*see Prunus,* cherry)
Chestnut (*see Castanea*)
Chiasma (*see* Crossing over)
Chickpea (*see Cicer*)
Chicory (*see Cichorium,* chicory)
Chilli (*see Capsicum*)
Chilo, *Oryza* 1719, 3211, 4426–4427, 5977, 7727–7728
Chilotraea, *Saccharum* 8818
Chimeras
crop plants 6541
Gossypium 841
Hordeum 6809
Malus 5404, 8938
Prunus, nectarine 3427
Ribes, black currant 1996
Saccharum 5327
Solanum, egg plant 7326
Solanum, potato 805, 4518
Triticum 540
Chives (*see Allium,* chives)
Chlamydomonas
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 8303
chloroplasts 8303
cytoplasmic inheritance 4862, 8302–8303
genetics, chloroplasts 8303
mitochondria 4862
Chloris
Antonina 754
leaf, anatomy 5247
seed production 7763
synthetic varieties 754
taxonomy 5246–5247
Chloroplasts 4129, 4152, 6429, 8315–8316
Arabidopsis 4887, 7422
Arachis 4608, 6150
Beta 4568
Capsicum 7111
Chlamydomonas 8303
Glycine 2905
grasses 8694
Helianthus, sunflower 5380
Hordeum 4389, 4394, 6808
Lycopersicon 1192, 2110
Nicotiana 1304–1305, 6427, 8845, 8850
Oryza 1700
Phaseolus 6427
Zea, maize 3813, 6427, 6769, 7644
Chloroplasts, number, *Solanum,* potato 2550
Chloroplasts, number of parts
Secale 6590
Secale × *Triticum* 6590
Chloroplasts, number of parts *contd.*
Triticum 6590
Chloroplasts, size, *Brassica* 3565
Chromatin (*see* Chemicals, as plant constituents; Nucleus)
Chromosomes, aberrations 4148, 4910
Agropyron 540, 4480
Agropyron × *Triticum* 3777
Allium, garlic 3689, 6426
Allium, minor species 305, 2953, 4147, 4160, 4894, 5651, 5653–5654
Allium, onion 1312, 1412, 2207, 4160, 4899–4900, 4906, 4911, 5648, 5660, 6419, 7262, 8330, 8333–8334
Arabidopsis 287
Avena 309, 4332, 7608
Avenochloa 6016
Beta, sugar beet 4572, 6419
Brassica, cabbage 2050
Capsicum 8895–8897
Cicer 4846
Coriandrum 3658
Crepis 304, 306, 1316, 1324, 2199, 2204, 2954, 3046, 4149–4151, 4153–4155, 4161, 4901, 4908, 5658, 6418, 6420, 7429, 8324, 8326–8327, 8329, 8331–8332
crop plants 3733
Datura 7115
Daucus 3555
Eleusine 5933
Fagopyrum 300, 3216
Festuca 748
Fraxinus 8436
Gossypium 2956, 3282, 5311, 7855
Helianthus, sunflower 3992
Helictotrichon 6016
Hordeum 647, 652, 655, 1652–1653, 2423–2424, 3156–3157, 3836, 3838, 4392, 4895, 4899, 5165–5167, 5648, 5741, 5907, 5910–5911, 6810, 6813, 8628
Lactuca 2050, 8436
Larix 8161
Lens 299
Lolium 1734
Lycopersicon 242, 300, 2112, 5547, 6333, 6546, 8215
Malus 3400, 8019–8020
Malus × *Pyrus* 3398
Medicago 3231
Melilotus 3231
Nicotiana 6546, 8846
Nigella 2205, 7423
Oryza 7713
Panicum 5929
Pennisetum 1672, 4405, 8649
Phaseolus 1328, 3629–3630
Picea 7226
Pinus 1119, 7226, 8145
Pisum 307, 2952, 4118–4119, 4157, 4902–4903, 4905, 5600, 9152, 9154
pulses 2960
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 4657
Rudbeckia 302
Rumex 2122
Saccharum 7038
Secale 572, 1412, 1569, 4345, 5096, 5098, 5102, 5648, 5741
Secale × *Triticum* 482, 7529
Solanum, egg plant 5559
Solanum, potato 4520, 6059, 6965, 7820
Tradescantia 4162, 4907
Trifolium 3231
Trigonella 3231
Triticum 34, 495, 1482, 1484, 3044, 3046, 3050, 3662, 3777–3778, 5029, 5036, 5779–5781, 6651
Vicia, broad bean 294, 306, 308, 1217, 1313–1315, 1321, 1323, 1371, 2130, 3621, 4164–4165, 4912, 5649, 6417, 7423, 8234, 9126
Zea, maize 70, 301, 1585, 1593, 2389, 4361, 5129, 5874, 6749–6750, 6768
Chromosomes, aberrations, technique 4156
Allium, onion 8323
Chromosomes, accessory 8300
Aegilops 548, 5829
Agropyron 4480
Allium, minor species 225
Avenochloa 6016
Eleusine 5679
Chromosomes, accessory *contd.*
Festuca × *Lolium* 2502
Hordeum 3837
Lolium 7749, 8704
Picea 1127, 2043
Secale 1568, 3802, 4346
Trigonella 792
Triticum 1530
Zea, maize 1595, 1597–1598, 5870
Chromosomes, breakage
Crepis 4153, 4166, 8326–8328
Hordeum 5913, 8630
Lycopersicon 2112
Pennisetum 4405
Rumex 2122
Vicia, broad bean 4098, 6415
Chromosomes, fragments (*see* Aneuploidy)
Chromosomes, maps (*see* Linkage)
Chromosomes, morphology 2955, 4884–4885, 5650, 6423, 8297–8298
Aegilops 6717
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4263, 5034
Agropyron 6012
Allium, chives 8174
Allium, garlic 224, 2811
Allium, leek 2811, 5519
Allium, minor species 224–225, 1146, 1317, 2811, 3559, 3561, 5661, 8174
Allium, onion 224, 2811, 3559, 5661
Aloe 152
Amorphophallus 2641
Avena 3091, 7607, 7612
Brassica, cabbage 9060
Citrullus 1165
Corchorus 7894
Crepis 4896
crop plants 2959
Crotalaria 886
Cucumis, cucumber 1165, 1179
Daucus 9060
Erianthus 8818
forest trees 4047
Gossypium 3962
Haplopappus 4896
Helianthus, sunflower 8878
Hordeum 654, 1651, 3158
Ischaemum 5244
Kochia 6050
Larix 6265
Linum 1839
Lolium 2503
Lotus 3939
Manihot 930
Medicago 3910, 4490
Nicotiana 6126
Onobrychis 5260, 7787
Oryza 1296, 5199
Passiflora 3457–3458
Phaseolus 5572, 6350
Picea 2043, 5487, 6262
Pinus 1118, 4713, 5478, 9030
Roegneria 4482
Saccharum 891
Secale 571, 1566–1567, 3101, 5097, 7614, 8558
Secale × *Triticum* 1566, 5009
Sehima 5244
Solanum, potato 4519
Sorghum 3181
Trifolium 3240
Trigonella 1775
Triticum 494, 2314, 3051, 3779, 4312, 5034
Vicia, broad bean 4098, 4165, 4810, 5566, 6347, 6414
Vicia, vetch 118, 3245, 6940
Vigna 7346
Zea, maize 598, 1595, 4360, 5128
Chromosomes, morphology, technique 311, 2200, 5631, 6421
Allium, minor species 6421
Allium, onion 3693, 6421
Brassica 8917
crop plants 7427
Hordeum 8452
Picea 5488
Secale 5095, 8452
Secale × *Triticum* 3042
Triticum 8452
Vicia, broad bean 249
Zea, maize 6751
Chromosomes, number 6435
Acorus 404

Chromosomes, number *contd.*
Aegle 8996
Agave 7036
Agropyron 7756
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7537
Aira 6015
Allium, minor species 225, 4071
Aloe 152
Amorphophallus 2641
Antennaria 2990
Arachis 2178, 3354
Asparagus 2816
Atriplex 5561
Avenochloa 6016
Boehmeria 6103
Cassia 8713
Cenchrus 5986
Coronilla 6048
Crataegus 8933
crop plants 1319, 7488, 8325
Deschampsia 2990
Elymus 6014
Festuca 3891
forest trees 4047, 7225
Glyceria 3230
Gossypium 5312
grasses 5998, 6880
Helictotrichon 6016
Hibiscus 2609, 8817
Hordeum 1651
Ischaemum 5244
Kochia 6050
Leguminosae 6911, 8713

leguminous forage crops 5249
Linum 1838–1839
Lolium 1734, 3891, 5231
Lupinus 6043
Manihot 930
Medicago 3910
Mentha 2927
Nardus 753
Nicotiana 2647, 5360
Onobrychis 5260, 8739
Ononis 3941
Opuntia 7202
Oryza 1296
Panicum 7683
Paspalum 6008
Passiflora 3457
Pennisetum 3849
Poa 2488, 3891, 5224
Prunus, almond 8124
Pseudotsuga 3548
Puccinia 3087
Pyrus 8933
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus,* raspberry 6217
Saccharum 898, 1859, 8818
Salix 2990
Secale × *Triticum* 2297
Sehima 5244
Setaria 4404
Solanum 6563
Stenotaphrum 3891
stone fruits 8933
Taraxacum 2876
Trifolium 3240, 5249, 8728
Trigonella 792
Triticum 1471
Urtica 6103
Vernonia 7107
Vicia, vetch 3245
Vigna 7346
Xanthosoma 404
Zingeria 4481
Chromosomes, number, technique, *Vitis* 8103
Chromosomes, pairing (*see* Meiosis)
Chromosomes, sex (*see* Sex chromosomes)
Chromosomes, substitution
Aegilops 8547
Avena 3716, 5094
Lolium 6897
Secale 5024
Secale × *Triticum* 3772, 3781
Triticum 463, 1530, 2313, 3776, 3781, 4174, 5024, 6497, 6499, 6581, 7558, 8547
Chrysanthemum
chemicals, as plant constituents, pyrethrin 8908
flower, size 8908
Chrysanthemum *contd.*
genetics
flower, size 8908
pyrethrin 8908
sterility and fertility 7120
lodging 8908
sterility and fertility 7120
yield components 8908
Chrysopogon, taxonomy 4485
Cicer
aneuploidy 4846
Ascochyta 2920, 4844
Callosobruchus 1266, 6378
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 4123, 5729
chlorophyll 1263
protein 4123, 5729
sulphur 5729
chemicals, general effects
ethyl methanesulphonate 9157
methyl methanesulphonate 9157
2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid 2171
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyleneimine 1263
chromosomes, aberrations 4846
cold resistance 4844
diallel analysis 5729, 6377
experimental designs 1264
flower 4846
flower, colour 6376
Fusarium 2920, 4844, 7384
γ rays 4123, 4846, 5727
genetics
flower, colour 6376
Fusarium 7384
protein 5729
seed, colour 6376
seed, shape 6376
seed, size 5606
seed, texture 6378
stem, colour 6376
genotype × environmental interaction 5729
habit 4846
heat and drought resistance 2920, 4844
heritability 2922, 3654
heterosis 6377, 8282
history and evolution 9123
linkage 6376
meiosis 4846
mutation, induced 1263, 5727
plant collections 4844
pollen 4846
Rhizobium 1265
seed 2921, 4846
seed, colour 6376
seed, shape 6376
seed, size 5606
seed, texture 6378
selection, artificial 2923
stem, colour 6376
taxonomy 4844
varieties, India 2920, 4845
variety trials
Bulgaria 5605, 7382
India 7383
xenia 2921
yield components 2922–2923, 3654, 6377, 8282
***Cichorium,* chicory**
breeding 4777, 5532
genetics, sterility and fertility 4079
growth period 2825
hybrid varieties 367
pollination 2074
sterility and fertility 4079
temperature, effect of 2825
varieties, Netherlands 2825
***Cichorium,* chicory × *Cichorium,* endive,** hybridization, interspecific 2074
***Cichorium,* endive**
chemicals, as plant constituents, miscellaneous 5505
cuttings 4778
varieties
France 9052
Italy 4724
variety trials, Netherlands 7286
***Cichorium,* endive × *Cichorium,* chicory,** hybridization, interspecific 2074
Cider, quality (*see* Quality, of cider)
Citrullus
aging of seeds 6304
Citrullus *contd.*
Alternaria 4781
Aphis 2081
bacteria 1174
blossom-end rot 4942
breeding
India 3579
Uzbek SSR 9099
centres of origin 2079
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 2080, 4781
carbohydrates 8197
fructose 8197
phenols 4781, 7290
sugar 1172, 4781, 8197
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
gibberellins 1171
IAA 1171
morphactin 1171
chemicals, general effects
gibberellins 5534
herbicides 4782
chromosomes, morphology 1165
Colletotrichum 5535
combining ability 1169
development and growth 5534
Erwinia 1173
fruit cracking 4942
fruit, shape 9099
fruit, size 9099
Fusarium 1175, 2834, 7291, 8198
germination 2080, 6304
heat and drought resistance 5696
heterosis 7249, 8196, 9099
history and evolution 2079
hybrid varieties 7249
hybridization 1169
inbreeding 1169
Meloidogyne 1175
plant collections 5696
plant introduction 2079
pollen 4779
polyploidy 2078
quality, for nutrition 9099
quality, for storage 1172
seed storage 2080, 6304
seedlings 2833
sex 1170
taxonomy 7290
temperature, effect of 1172, 8197
varieties, Ukrainian SSR 3585
variety trials, India 2832
viruses 6305
Citrus
breeding, USSR 6207
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 7167
acids 6208
aminoacids 4024
cellulase 7167
ethylene 7167
flavonoids 1058
oil, fatty 3428
sterols 6208
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 4023
cold resistance 8066
Colletotrichum 8970
Elsinoe 8970
embryo 1056
endosperm 1056
fruit 7167
Guignardia 8971
hybridization, interspecific 1057, 8066, 8971
Phytophthora 1977
pollen 8969
polyembryony and twinning 1057, 4024
polyploidy 1056, 4023
quality, of timber 4638
seed 1056
sterility, self 8969
taxonomy 6208
varieties, India 8968
Xanthomonas 8970
***Citrus,* grapefruit × *Citrus,* tangerine,** hybridization, interspecific 8968
***Citrus,* lemon**
meiosis 5432
polyploidy 1979
varieties, Italy 4640
***Citrus,* lime**
pollination 8068

***Citrus*, lime** *contd.*
sterility, female 186, 2723
***Citrus*, mandarin**
chemicals, as plant constituents, carotenoids 7168
chemicals, general effects, CCC 5431
cold resistance 5430
development and growth 5431
embryo culture 7169
fruit, colour 7168
γ rays 5430
mutation, induced 5430
plant introduction 1978
quality, of edible product 4639
tissue culture 7169
varieties, Mexico 1059
***Citrus*, orange**
chemicals, as plant constituents, ethylene 8972
chemicals, general effects, abscisic acid 8972
γ rays 2722
tissue culture 2722
***Citrus*, orange × *Fortunella*,** hybridization, intergeneric 8067
Citrus*, orange × *Fortunella* × *Poncirus
hybridization, intergeneric 8067
polyembryony and twinning 8067
polyploidy 8067
***Citrus*, orange × *Poncirus*,** hybridization, intergeneric 8067
Citrus* × *Poncirus
hybridization, intergeneric 1057, 4638
quality, of timber 4638
Cladosporium
Cucumis, cucumber 238, 4784, 5542
Lycopersicon 3596, 3618, 4208, 9065, 9112
physiological races 341, 3615, 9117
Classification (*see* Taxonomy; Varieties, classification)
Claviceps
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7532
breeding, Finland 2177
cereals 2259
chemicals, as plant constituents
agroclavine 8290
alkaloids 2177
Hordeum 1663
Pennisetum 5186
Secale 2929
Secale × *Triticum* 3771
Triticum 2307
Cleistogamy
Eucalyptus 9025
Triticum 3054
Climate 6440
Astragalus 3255
cereals 2255, 3755
Lactuca 4076
Lycopersicon 1396
Pisum 2915
Populus 2030
Triticum 531
Clines
Picea 3533
Quercus 3503
Clover (*see Trifolium*)
Clover, Alsike (*see Trifolium*, Alsike clover)
Clover, crimson (*see Trifolium*, crimson clover)
Clover, minor species (*see Trifolium*, minor species)
Clover, red (*see Trifolium*, red clover)
Clover, subterranean (*see Trifolium*, subterranean clover)
Clover, sweet (*see Melilotus*)
Clover, white (*see Trifolium*, white clover)
Cob (*see Corylus*)
***Coccinia*,** pollen 4779
Coccomyces
Prunus, cherry 6202
Prunus, plum 6202
Cochlearia (*see Armoracia*)
Cochliobolus
Avena 6724
genetics 3825
Hordeum 3169
Oryza 97, 350, 716, 3207–3208, 4435, 4452–4453, 5194, 5974, 6869
physiological races 7724
Sorghum, physiological races 6852
Cochliobolus *contd.*
Triticum 347, 4178, 4241, 5075, 5821, 6487, 7586, 8537
Zea, maize 349, 630, 1621, 2412, 3823, 3825, 4376, 4378, 5105, 5149, 5152, 5858, 5893, 6488, 6579, 6779, 6784, 6786, 7656–7658, 7661, 8372, 8590, 8601
physiological races 73, 1617–1619, 2411, 2413, 6778, 6852
Cocksfoot (*see Dactylis*)
Cocoa (*see Theobroma*)
Coconut (*see Cocos*)
Cocos
breeding
Fiji 3434
Sri Lanka 1984
chemicals, as plant constituents
calcium 8977
chlorophyll 6212
magnesium 8977
nitrogen 8977
phosphorus 8977
potassium 8977
flowering 8975
growth period 5435
heat and drought resistance 6212
height 5435
hybrid varieties 1985, 8073, 8976
leaf 8975
lethal yellowing 5434
parthenocarpy 1984
pollen 4646
pollination 1984, 5434
pollination, technique 2728
seed production 2728
stem 8975
temperature, effect of 4646
varieties, Jamaica 8976
variety trials
Philippines 8975
Sri Lanka 1984, 5435
Coffea
breeding
Kenya 3331
Uganda 5368
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid oxidase 3983
caffeine 7953
copper 3983
invertase 7954
malate dehydrogenase 2662
polyphenol oxidase 3333, 3983
protein 2662
protocatechuic acid 3983
starch 3983
colour 3983
embryo culture 3332
genetics
habit 5369
Hemileia 959, 2665
Glomerella, technique 3334
habit 5369
Hemileia 1917, 2664, 3334, 3983, 7436, 7955
physiological races 959, 2665, 7954
hybridization 7955
hybridization, interspecific 3983–3984, 7072, 7957
meiosis 8862
Meloidogyne 3335
pollination 7072
quality, of edible product 7953
seed, size 3983
sterility and fertility 7072
taxonomy 2662
temperature, effect of 8862
varieties, Brazil 2661, 5369
varieties, classification 2663, 8863
variety trials
Brazil 1917
Ecuador 958
Zambia 7436
Coffee (*see Coffea*)
Coiled sprout, *Solanum*, potato 3950
***Coix*,** history and evolution 6557
Cola
breeding, Nigeria 3336
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid 3338
dormancy 3337
flowering 3338
fruiting, biennial or irregular 3338
Cola *contd.*
germination 3337
sex 3338
Cold, effect of (*see also* Temperature, effect of; Vernalization)
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5019
Allium, onion 9070
Astragalus 793
Beta, mangel 5266
Betula 9022
Brassica, cauliflower 4733
cereals 5748
crop plants 5748
forest trees 3495
Fragaria 3455
Glycine 8264
Gossypium 7851
Hordeum 656, 3753
Larix 8161
Medicago 3929
Nicotiana 1884
Oryza 1703
Panicum 3847
Persea 6214
Phaseolus 3632
Prunus, cherry 6200
Ribes 2734
Saccharum 5330
Sorghum 3847, 5947
Triticum 3753, 5019, 5070, 6675
Zea, maize 3820
Cold resistance 9168
Abies 3492
Acer 213, 1115, 3517
Aeschynomene 3254
Agropyron 5020
Agropyron × *Triticum* 471, 481, 5019–5020, 5753, 6632
Agrostis 6886
Allium, garlic 6289
Arachis 7988
Avena 5696, 6589, 8551
Brassica, kale 2067, 4773
Brassica, rape 1369, 3728
Bromus 6886
Cicer 4844
Citrus 8066
Citrus, mandarin 5430
Corylus 1099, 2762, 8122
crop plants 4219, 8441
Cynodon 3893, 6893
Dactylis 6003, 6886
Daucus 2052, 4730, 9040
Digitaria 2506
Eragrostis 5239
Festuca 3888, 7754
Festuca × *Lolium* 6886
Fragaria 2740, 4035, 8985
Glycine 2124–2125, 3638
Gossypium 861
Hordeum 1632, 3147, 4181, 5923, 6584, 8358
Ipomoea 4537
Juglans 5462
Lactuca 366
Larix 6266
Lolium 1726, 2498, 2501, 2973, 4474, 5229, 5689, 8393, 8701
Lotus 787
Lupinus 8376
Lycopersicon 3607
Malus 175, 1020, 1028, 1030, 1954, 3405, 6185–6186, 7146–7147, 8027–8029, 8934, 8945–8946
Medicago 2513, 2515, 2519, 3906, 3913, 6024, 7764–7765, 8715–8716
Morus 4641, 8071
Oryza 695, 2461, 2464–2466, 3879, 4423, 5213, 7710
Panicum 2440, 8373
Paspalum 6885, 7732
Phalaris 6886
Phaseolus 2124–2125, 4738, 9135
Phleum 2494, 3224, 6886, 6892
Pinus 3518
Pisum 262, 369, 4120, 8279
Poa 6886
Populus 9021
Prunus, apricot 8955
Prunus, cherry 1020, 6201, 7162, 8054
Prunus, nectarine 1975
Prunus, peach 1975, 3426, 8965

Cold resistance *contd.*
Prunus, plum 1020, 1965, 2710, 2713, 6197, 7462, 8955
Pseudotsuga 215
Pyrus 1020, 1036–1037, 4015, 5418–5419, 7152, 7154, 8043
Ribes, black currant 1995, 4655, 5442, 7182
Ribes, gooseberry 1075
Rubus, raspberry 1068, 2731, 3439, 3443, 4651, 6216
Saccharum 894, 2617, 3302, 3970, 7902, 8818
Scopolia 7996
Secale 3009, 5753, 5842, 5844, 5848, 6588, 8561
Secale × *Triticum* 468, 3009, 3771, 5011, 5753, 5772–5773, 6636, 6641
Setaria 86, 6885, 7732
Solanum, potato 6957, 8770
Sorghum 5947
stone fruits 8955
Thea 3330
Trifolium, Alsike clover 114, 3932
Trifolium, red clover 3932, 7780, 8715
Trifolium, white clover 775–776
Triticum 361, 437, 453, 481, 1368, 1448, 1523, 1526–1527, 1529, 2282, 2345, 3009, 3059, 3758, 3790, 3792, 4284, 4316, 4318–4319, 5019–5020, 5026, 5070–5071, 5753, 5815, 6588, 6675, 6697, 6700, 6702, 7445, 7509, 7513, 7578–7580, 8447, 8523, 8525, 8528, 8530–8531
Vicia, vetch 3246
Vitis 1095–1096, 3471, 4041, 4697–4698, 8099, 9008
Zea, maize 76, 2404, 6576, 6733, 7622, 7654, 8598

Cold resistance, technique
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5753
cereals 431
crop plants 4963
grasses 7732
Hordeum 4237, 5924, 6503
Malus 1029, 3404
Saccharum 2618
Triticum 2342, 4237, 4317, 5814, 7581
Vitis 1097, 2755, 6237
Zea, maize 3143

Collections, plant (*see* Plant collections)
Colletotrichum (*see also Glomerella; Physalospora*)
Citrullus 5535
Citrus 8970
Cucumis, melon 4780
Curcuma 8001
Fragaria 8382
Glycine 7369
Gossypium 6095
Hibiscus 881, 2573, 2606–2607
Linum 7892
Medicago 111, 1741, 1756, 3238, 7775
physiological races 8727
Nicotiana 5363–5364
Phaseolus 2133, 4196, 5503, 6352, 7335, 9134
physiological races 368, 6353, 8245, 8247
Sorghum 2449, 2455, 6463, 7701
Stylosanthes 4507, 5265
Zea, maize 6470
***Colletotrichum,* technique,** *Phaseolus* 4106
Colocasia
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 6123
history and evolution 7925
taxonomy 7925

Colour
Agrostis 6890
Arachis 1936
Beta, mangel × *Beta,* sugar beet 7908
Brassica, cabbage 8918
Coffea 3983
Corchorus 2604
Cynodon 3893
Glycine 7358, 9143
Gossypium 841, 1813, 7006
Helianthus, sunflower 7095
Hordeum 6821
Lycopersicon 3604
Medicago 760

Colour *contd.*
Nicotiana 5352
Oryza 1698, 2468, 5197, 5967
Puccinia 5827
Setaria 1669
Solanum, potato 6065

Combining ability
Allium, onion 2810, 6284
Avena 8548
Beta, mangel × *Beta,* sugar beet 6953, 7040
Beta, sugar beet 907, 3974, 6114, 7040
Brassica 227
Brassica, cabbage 8177
Brassica, mustard 5374
Brassica, oil crops 973
Bromus 4471
Cajanus 2174
Capsicum 1939, 3368
Citrullus 1169
Corchorus 3293
crop plants 6515, 6540
Cucumis, melon 8386
Cucurbita 2082
Cynara, globe artichoke 2875
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 5124
Fagopyrum 721
Fragaria 7464
Gossypium 837, 2573, 3958, 8787
Helianthus, sunflower 7973
Hevea 5394
Hordeum 81, 6789, 6805, 7452, 8621
Lavandula 999
Linum 141, 3966
Lotus 787
Lycopersicon 2104–2105, 2847, 2851, 4092, 4797, 6326, 6331, 9111
Medicago 6917
Melilotus 6943, 8740
Nicotiana 1893–1894, 8854
Oryza 5965
Panicum 5183
Pennisetum 2445, 7439, 8647
Phaseolus 4102
Phleum 3897
Pinus 7235
Pisum 4839
Raphanus 2053
Ricinus 3342, 4595
Rubus, raspberry 2730
Saccharum 1859
Secale 3098
Solanum, potato 5280, 6060, 8756
Sorghum 5942, 8652
Theobroma 157, 7073
Triticum 1526, 2296, 4257, 4298, 4975, 5005, 7518, 8473, 8487, 8511
Zea, maize 582, 587, 589, 593, 596, 1580, 1588, 2381, 2408, 3111, 3118, 4357, 4362, 5114, 5850, 5853–5854, 5857, 6740, 7638, 7646, 8568–8570, 8577
Zea, sweet corn 7638

Compatibility (*see* Sterility and fertility)
Competition 3667, 4854
Agrostis 2486
Anthoxanthum 2486
Beta, sugar beet 8838
crop plants 6520
Cryptomeria 2048
Festuca 6007
Glycine 6368
grasses 5222, 8687
leguminous forage crops 8687
Lolium 741–742, 2498, 6007, 6899
Medicago 1743, 3237, 3914
Nicotiana 7063
Oryza 5211
Phleum 3897
Pinus 4055
Trifolium, subterranean clover 2532
Triticum 1521, 5809, 7574, 8519–8520
Umbelliferae 2968
Zea, maize 1613

Competition, technique, *Glycine* 4837
Complementary genes (*see* Multiple genes)
Complementation
Arabidopsis 2188
Sorghum 3180
Triticum 3040
Zea, maize 7644
Complex loci 5629

Computer simulation 2943, 3665, 3679, 4878; 4882–4883, 4886, 5623, 5639, 6402, 7400, 7406, 7410, 7417
Gossypium 863
Cone, *Picea* 6261
Cone, colour, *Pinus* 8143
Cone, size, *Pseudotsuga* 5492
Conserving quality (*see* Quality, for conserving)
Contarinia
Cryptomeria 2787
Onobrychis 3247
Sorghum 7710
Triticum 3795
Contiguous petal, *Ribes,* red currant 2735
Cooking quality (*see* Quality, for cooking)
Corchorus 1854
aneuploidy 2604
chemicals, as nutrients
magnesium 1854
nitrogen 3293
phosphorus 3293
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 1854
magnesium 1854
chromosomes, morphology 7894
colour 2604
combining ability 3293
crossing over 2605
ecotypes 880
γ rays 149
genetics, chlorophyll 1854
growth period 149
heat and drought resistance 8815
hybridization, interspecific 2604
Macrophomina 1855
meiosis 2604
mutation, induced 150, 3294
photoperiodism 2606–2607
pollination 7895
quality, of fibre 1854
stomata 8815
varieties, India 150
variety trials, India 879
X rays 150, 3294
Coriander (*see Coriandrum*)
Coriandrum
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 7390
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, essential 4212, 5611
oil, fatty 4212
chromosomes, aberrations 3658
γ rays 3658

plant collections 9161
Protomyces 6381
variation 9161
variety trials, USSR 5611
Coriandrum* × *Carum, hybridization, intergeneric 9160
Coriandrum* × *Foeniculum, hybridization, intergeneric 9160
Coriandrum* × *Petroselinum, hybridization, intergeneric 9160

Cork
Gossypium 842
Solanum, potato 7824
Corn (*see* Cereals; *Hordeum; Triticum; Zea,* maize)
Corolla
crop plants 2208
Nicotiana 8857
Trifolium, red clover 4498
Corolla, size, *Trifolium* 6926
Coronilla
chromosomes, number 6048
mowing and cutting 8745
pollination 795
quality, for nutrition 8745
sterility and fertility 795
variety trials, Czechoslovakia 8745
viruses 798
Cortaderia
sex 8712
taxonomy 8712
Corticium
Beta, sugar beet 4575
Brassica, cauliflower 6296
Festuca 3887
Gossypium 1830
heterocaryosis 7833
Hibiscus 3295
Lens 5609

Corticium *contd.*
Linum 4561
Oryza 350, 717–718, 2477, 4452, 6870
Phaseolus 2145, 4104, 5991, 6354, 7736, 8246
physiological races 5573
Solanum, potato 7834
physiological races 6983, 7833
Sorghum 7702
Triticum, physiological races 7585
***Corticium,* technique,** *Solanum,* potato 6983
Corylus
breeding, USA 7217
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 6240
iron 6239
oil, fatty 6239–6240
protein 6239
sugar 6239
cold resistance 1099, 2762, 8122
Eriophyes 2763
flowering 8122
fruit, size 6239
meiosis 2761
plant collections 6175
quality, for nutrition 6239–6240
sterility and fertility 4045
sterility, male 2761
translocation 2761
Corynebacterium
Medicago 1755, 2520, 3909, 6025, 6922
Solanum, potato 4528, 7805
***Corynebacterium,* technique**
Lycopersicon 1204, 6339
Medicago 7774
Corynespora
Cucumis, cucumber 8387
Lycopersicon 1205, 6342
Costelytra, *Lotus* 6951
Cotton (*see Gossypium*)
Couch (*see Agropyron*)
Cowpea (*see Vigna*)
Crambe
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, fatty 996, 5377
protein 5377
heritability 997
hybridization, interspecific 997
varieties, USA 5705
variety trials, USSR 996
Crambus, *Poa* 6471
Crataegus
centres of origin 5413
chromosomes, number 8933
geography 5413
history and evolution 5413
taxonomy 2706
Crepis
aging of seeds 6418, 8331
cell division 306, 1316, 4161, 4168, 4896, 4908
chemicals, cytological effects
β-alanine 1316
aminoacids 8324
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 3046
5-bromodeoxyuridine 1324
colchicine 6418
ethyleneimine 4908, 5658, 7429
FUDR 4151
gibberellins 8327
IAA 8329
indene 4150
nitrogen mustard 304, 2204, 8326, 8332
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6420, 8332
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane 4153–4155
oxygen 1316, 6418
pyridine 2954
pyromycin 4151
chemicals, mutagenic effects, actinomycin D 5646
chromosomes, aberrations 304, 306, 1316, 1324, 2199, 2204, 2954, 3046, 4149–4151, 4153–4155, 4161, 4901, 4908, 5658, 6418, 6420, 7429, 8324, 8326–8327, 8329, 8331–8332
chromosomes, breakage 4153, 4166, 8326–8328
chromosomes, morphology 4896
Crepis *contd.*
γ rays 306, 1316, 1324, 2199, 2954, 4149–4150, 4155, 4161, 4908, 5658, 7429
light, effect of 6418
mutation, induced 5646
neutrons 2954, 4150, 8328
radiation 4151, 4901, 8324, 8329
temperature, effect of 2199, 4896, 8329
translocation 4166, 8326–8327
X rays 4166, 5646, 6420
Cress (*see Lepidium*)
Crimson clover (*see Trifolium,* crimson clover)
Cronartium, Pinus 1123–1124, 3518, 7235, 8144
Crop plants
acclimatization 4947
aging of seeds 3733–3734
Agrobacterium 7490
anther culture 1329, 1332, 4934, 7430, 8321, 8339
botany 7392
Botrytis 4220
breeding 353, 375, 390, 1398, 2222, 2241, 5698, 6513
Argentina 8353
Australia 2987, 6478
Belgium 2978, 4924
Brazil 346
Burundi 1380
Cyprus 6484–6485
Czechoslovakia 389, 1391
Denmark 1402, 2972, 2975
France 360, 1401, 4213
Georgian SSR 2984
German Federal Republic 14, 2216, 4935
India 6567
Italy 5670
Japan 7471
Kazakh SSR 2243
Malawi 6480
Moldavian SSR 6522
Pakistan 11
Portugal 3729
Sweden 4936, 6523
Switzerland 2218, 3709
UK 6496
USA 7468
USSR 12, 382–383, 1399, 2228, 2234–2236, 2251, 2979, 2982–2983, 2985, 4932, 4948–4949, 6512, 6514, 6524, 7467, 7472
Uzbek SSR 1392
Yugoslavia 6527, 7469
breeding, technique 2986, 4933, 5695
cell division 6393, 6540
centres of origin 6568
chemicals, as nutrients, miscellaneous 2993
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 5711
chlorophyll 5706
enzymes 406, 1422, 6540
flavonoids 2208
histone 2959
miscellaneous 2171, 3702, 5708
nitrogen 5734
nucleic acids 2957, 6393, 6540
protein 2957, 2991, 4218, 5691, 5710–5711, 5732, 6540, 7489
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 8338
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, miscellaneous 4216
chemicals, general effects
2-chloroethanesulphinamide 6551
herbicides 2980
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 4145
miscellaneous 4142
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1411
chimeras 6541
chromosomes, aberrations 3733
chromosomes, morphology 2959
chromosomes, morphology, technique 7427
chromosomes, number 1319, 7488, 8325
cold, effect of 5748
cold resistance 4219, 8441
cold resistance, technique 4963
combining ability 6515, 6540
Crop plants *contd.*
competition 6520
corolla 2208
cytology 5645
cytoplasmic inheritance 403
experimental designs 5701
flower 2208
fluorescence 5709
γ rays 3737, 4145, 6547
genetics 3663, 6527
chlorophyll 5706
height 5706
pathology 419, 8311
sterility, self 7431
genome analysis 2957, 2959, 2991
genotype × environmental interaction 4214
gynecium 2208
haploidy 8321, 8339
haploidy, technique 1329, 1332
heat and drought resistance 2250, 4219, 6570–6571, 8317
heat and drought resistance, technique 4963
height 5706
heritability 390, 2185, 4956
heterosis 284, 403, 3732, 5706, 6515, 6540, 7487, 8317
heterozygosis 5706
history and evolution 1333, 2959, 4960, 6552–6553, 6567, 6569
hybrid varieties 1400
hybrid varieties, technique 8434
hybridization, graft 6541
hybridization, intergeneric 6543
hybridization, interspecific 8433
hybridization, wide 6542, 8435
hydroponics 4933
immunology, technique 2991
inbreeding 8434
insects 3702
legislation 401–402, 2988, 4203, 6496, 8406, 8432
light, effect of 2986, 8317
magnetism, effect of 6547, 8317
mitochondria 3734
mixtures of crops or genotypes 1415, 1417–1418
molecular genetics 2957
mutation 2220, 3733, 4144
mutation, induced 1411, 2246, 3047, 3735, 4142, 4145, 4215, 5645, 6393, 6411, 6545, 8318, 8321
nucleus 3734
nucleus, size 6540
pathology 419, 1379, 1417–1418, 1420–1422, 2220, 2251, 3702, 5735–5737, 8311, 9167
photosynthesis 6540
physiology 6384
Phytophthora 420, 1424–1425, 8442
physiological races 420
plant collections 10, 13, 391, 1399, 2220, 2225, 2227, 2236, 2240, 2242, 2251, 6521, 6525, 7470, 7472, 8407–8409
plant introduction 384, 2226, 2237, 2979, 4947–4948, 8408–8409
pollen 2208, 4171, 4958
pollen, technique 407, 2992, 6550
polyploidy 2246, 6547, 8335–8338, 8435
population genetics 6519
protoplast fusion 3683, 4934
quality, for nutrition 408, 4218
quality, of edible product 2224
quantitative characters 2185
radiation 2229, 3047, 3735
salinity 4219
seed 5708
seed storage 5748
seed testing 2249, 3889
selection, artificial 6516–6518, 6615
sex 4170–4171, 4216
soil pH 2993
sterility and fertility 1295, 4216
sterility, male 2247, 5707, 6550
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 284, 5707, 6434
sterility, self 1400, 7431
succession, crop 1418
synthetic varieties 6517
taxonomy 2248, 7332
tissue culture 7430, 8321

Crop plants *contd.*
toxic soils 1416
translocation 4934
ultraviolet rays 8317
variation 1420, 4144
varieties 401–402, 8432
Argentina 392
Bolivia 18
Morocco 17
Rhodesia 2989
Tunisia 16
UK 3724
USSR 1404–1405
varieties, classification 1414, 2209
variety trials
Austria 1403
Belgium 2217
Cyprus 6484–6485
Denmark 8426–8428
Hungary 5702
Pagini 3730
Somali Democratic Repubic 1380
UK 15, 376, 3724, 5688
USA 381, 2240, 5700
Zambia 7434
variety trials, technique 4950
viruses 5738
physiological races 6575
X rays 3737
yield components 390

Crossing (*see* Hybridization)
Crossing over 2183
Aegilops 548
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5018
Corchorus 2605
Festuca 8706
Hordeum 652, 3838, 5741
Lilium 1311
Lolium 8706
Pennisetum 1672
Secale 3802, 5741, 7617, 8557
Tripsacum × *Zea*, maize 5123
Triticum 8489
Vicia, broad bean 5564, 6414
Crotalaria
chromosomes, morphology 886
genetics, sterility,self 7900
pollination 5326
sterility and fertility 7900
sterility, self 7900
varieties, India 1856
Crown vetch (*see Coronilla*)
Cryptomeria
bark, anatomy 3551
competition 2048
Contarinia 2787
flowering 4059
genetics 5493
inbreeding 5493
parthenocarpy 4060
pollination 4059
sterility and fertility 4060
Thomasiana 3551
Cucumber (*see Cucumis*, cucumber)
Cucumis
determinate and indeterminate habit 4785
height 4785
Cucumis
cucumber
determinate and indeterminate habit 4785
height 4785
embryo sac 3589
genetics, sterility, male 4195
glass and plastic, cultivation under 4741
meiosis 3589
polyploidy 3589
***Cucumis*, cucumber**
aneuploidy 5539
Ascochyta 2097, 2795
breeding
Ukrainian SSR 7292
USSR 4783
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 4784
calcium 5541
chlorophyll 1178, 6310
gibberellins 5538, 6475
growth regulators 6475
***Cucumis*, cucumber** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
nucleic acids 9102
protein 9102
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 2094
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 2089, 2093, 3590–3591, 5540, 6308, 9103
gibberellins 1181, 1183
IAA 3591
chemicals, general effects
actinomycin D 6311, 9102
auxins 9102
cycloheximide 9102
gibberellins 2092, 2838, 6310
methyl 3-amino-2,5-dichlorobenzoic acid 2088
6-methylpurine 9102
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 4784
miscellaneous 2796
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4083
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4083
chromosomes, morphology 1165, 1179
Cladosporium 238, 4784, 5542
Corynespora 8387
determinate and indeterminate habit 2086, 4785
development and growth 2838, 4788, 7294
ecotypes 1186
embryo sac 2094, 3589
Erysiphe 340, 2215, 4783, 5500, 5541, 6475
fasciation 7295
flowering 2093, 4787–4788, 9103
fruit, colour 340, 9104
fruit, size 4784
genetics
Corynespora 8387
determinate and indeterminate habit 2086, 4785
fruit, colour 9104
gynecium 2087
hairs 4084
height 2086, 4785
methyl 3-amino-2,5-dichlorobenzoic acid 2088
Pseudoperonospora 9104
seedlings, colour 4084, 4195
sex 2090
Sphaerotheca 9104
sterility, male 4195
genotype × environmental interaction 6309
glass and plastic, cultivation under 2096, 4086, 4741, 8200–8201, 9063
gynecium 2087
habit 6270
harvesting, mechanical 2095, 9064
height 2086, 2838, 4785, 4787, 6475
heterosis 5538, 8205, 9101
history and evolution 1186
hybrid varieties 2089, 2794, 3588, 4750, 5500, 8203, 9054
hydroponics 237, 4086
leaf, size 6310
lethals 4084
light, effect of 1186
linkage 340, 4084, 9104
meiosis 3589
mutation 1178
mutation, induced 2796, 4083–4084, 4784
Nectria 2795
neutrons 4784
parthenocarpy 340, 4783, 4786, 4788, 6475, 8201, 9064
photosynthesis 5538
plant collections 6275
pollen 1166
pollination 1184, 4787, 9102
polyembryony and twinning 3592, 4754
polyploidy 1180, 2094, 3589, 3592, 4754, 5539
Pseudomonas 1423, 2839, 3740
Pseudoperonospora 9104
quality, for pickling and salting 1185, 2095
quality, for storage 340
quality, of edible product 2089
seedlings, colour 4195
***Cucumis*, cucumber** *contd.*
sex 1181–1183, 2090–2091, 2093, 2795–2796, 3588, 3590–3591, 4085, 5540, 6309, 6475, 8203, 8205–8206, 9103
sowing and planting date 1182
Sphaerotheca 9104
sterility and fertility 1180, 5540
sterility, male 4195
temperature, effect of 1166
Tetranychus 2098, 8167
varieties
France 4750, 9054
Netherlands 5500
Sweden 3588, 8203
USA 7293
USSR 8204
variety trials
Bulgaria 8200
St. Lucia 2231
Ukrainian SSR 4740
Upper Volta 2790
USA 2085
USSR 4741, 8201–8202
viruses 238, 4789–4790, 5500, 6311
physiological races 415
***Cucumis*, melon**
Agrobacterium 2076
Alternaria 8386
Aphis 2831
Aulacophora 8195
breeding
India 3579
USA 2076
centres of origin 9098
chemicals, as plant constituents
arabinose 4780
chlorophyll 6302
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 2077, 3582
gibberellins 9094
maleic hydrazide 9094
α-naphthylacetic acid 9094
Colletotrichum 4780
combining ability 8386
Dacus 1168
density of stand 235
Diaphania 3584
Erwinia 6474
Erysiphe 2076, 2830, 8386, 9098
fertilization, sexual 4081
flowering 4081
Fusarium 236, 5533, 7289, 8194
physiological races 9096
genetics
Aphis 2831
Aulacophora 8195
chlorophyll 6302
Erysiphe 2830
Fusarium 9096
sex 6303
germination 9093
glass and plastic, cultivation under 8192
growth period 2795, 2827, 8193
gynecium 2827
hybridization 8193
hybridization, interspecific 1168
meiosis 9092
Meloidogyne 3583
mutation 6302
Mycosphaerella 6467
Nectria 236
Orobanche 1167
pathology 4962
Peronospora 8386
plant collections 5696, 6275
plant introduction 9, 4962
pollen 1166, 4081, 4779, 9092
pollination 2077, 4081
quality, of edible product 2830, 8193, 9095
seed storage 9093
sex 2077, 2828, 3582, 6303, 9094
Sphaerotheca 9098
temperature, effect of 1166, 4081
varieties
France 9053
India 3581
USA 6467, 7288
USSR 3580
Uzbek SSR 9097

***Cucumis,* melon** *contd.*
variety trials
Belgium 6301
Bulgaria 8192
Netherlands 6300
USA 7287
Verticillium 2829
physiological races 9097
viruses 2076

Cucurbita
aneuploidy 1177
breeding, India 3579
chemicals, as plant constituents
leucine aminopeptidase 3587
α-napthyl acetate esterase 3587
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 5536
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 8199
combining ability 2082
fruit 2084
fruit, number 5536
fruit, size 7249
fruit, weight 5536
genetics
leucine aminopeptidase 3587
α-naphthyl acetate esterase 3587
genotype × environmental interaction 2084
glass and plastic, cultivation under 2836
growth period 2836
heterosis 1176, 2082
hybrid varieties 4725, 4753
hybridization, interspecific 2083, 2835, 3587, 4082
photoperiodism 2836
pollination 405
polyploidy 1177, 5536
quality, for storage 2837
sex 5537, 8199
Sphaerotheca 6307
sterility and fertility 4082, 5536
sterility, male 8199
sterility, self 5536
temperature, effect of 2837
tissue culture 9100
varieties
India 3586
Italy 4725, 4753
USSR 2835
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 5693
Peru 6306
USA 2836

Cucurbits
history and evolution 2826
pollen 2075, 2826
polyploidy 2075
seedlings 2833

Cultivars (*see* Varieties)

Cupressus
development and growth 9036
habit 9036
heritability 9036

Curcuma
breeding, India 2639
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 5396
phosphorus 5396
potassium 5396
Colletotrichum 8001
variety trials, India 5396

Currant (*see Vitis*)

Currant, black (*see Ribes,* black currant)

Currant, red (*see Ribes,* red currant)

Curvularia
Pennisetum 7687
Zea, maize 6781

Cuttings
Cichorium, endive 4778
Picea 7219
Populus 2031
Prunus, cherry 8953
Prunus, peach 3415
Prunus, plum 3415, 8953

Cuttings, technique, *Picea* 3528

Cyamopsis
chemicals, as plant constituents
gum 4511
protein 4511
heritability 4511
variety trials, Rhodesia 4508

***Cyamopsis* contd.**
Xanthomonas 4508
yield components 4511

***Cyclanthera,* plant introduction** 2099

Cydonia
mutation, induced 1017
sterility, self 1040
varieties, Bulgaria 1039

***Cydonia* × *Malus,* hybridization,** intergeneric 1023

Cylas, Ipomoea 830, 11225

Cylindrocladium
Gossypium 6572
Nicotiana 6572
Zea, maize 6572

***Cymadothea, Trifolium,* white clover** 5258

***Cymbopogon,* chemicals, as plant** constituents, oil, essential 1000

***Cynara,* globe artichoke**
combining ability 2875
diallel analysis 2875
inflorescence, weight 2875
varieties
France 7328
USA 4805

Cynodon
breeding, USA 3893
chemicals, as nutrients
iron 3893
nitrogen 104, 7741
phosphorus 104
potassium 104
chemicals, as plant constituents
carbohydrates 6893
nitrogen 6893
cold resistance 3893, 6893
colour 3893
ecotypes 104
germination 3893
plant introduction 7741
polyploidy 3893
rhizome 6893
sterility and fertility 3893
sterility, self 3891
toxic soils 735
varieties, USA 6464

***Cynosurus,* seed production** 5995

Cyphomandra
grafting 1189
pollen 194

Cyphomandra* × *Lycopersicon
hybridization, intergeneric 194
sterility and fertility 194

Cypress (*see Cupressus*)

Cytology 303, 1279
crop plants 5645
Euchlaena 2385
Glycine 7351
Phleum 4470
Tripsacum 2385
Zea, maize 2385

Cytology, technique
Allium, onion 2055, 5655
Brassica 2062
Glycine 1244
Ornithogalum 5655

Cytomixis
Aegilops × *Secale* 7615
Avenochloa 6016
Helictotrichon 6016
Hordeum 653
Secale × *Triticum* 7615
Triticum 5029

Cytoplasmic inheritance 4877, 8302, 8315–8316
Capsicum 3369
Chlamydomonas 4862, 8302–8303
crop plants 403
Gossypium 5308, 7019
Helianthus, sunflower 5380, 6144
Hordeum 4389
Lactuca 3577
Linum 3290, 8809
Nicotiana 8845
Pennisetum 5184
Phytophthora 8442
Solanum, potato 7825
Triticum 3084, 8458
Vitis 6232
Zea, maize 3117

Dactylis
breeding
Bulgaria 731

***Dactylis* contd.**
breeding *contd.*
Canada 5993, 7453
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 2490
chemicals, as plant constituents
carbohydrates 1729
chlorophyll 6881
protein 103, 6882
cold resistance 6003, 6886
Erysiphe 3711, 6003
genetics, *Erysiphe* 3711
grazing 6003
growth period 1726, 2490, 4467
heat and drought resistance 5999
Helicotylenchus 7742
heritability 3711, 5218, 7745
hybrid varieties 4467, 5218, 7453
hybridization 6003, 7453
Meloidogyne 7742
mixtures of crops or genotypes 6889
persistence 1726, 6003
plant collections 731, 5999
pollen 8692
polyploidy 6003
Pratylenchus 7742
Puccinia 6003
physiological races 732, 1730
quality, for nutrition 6882, 7740
Scolecotrichum 4468
selection, artificial 7745
spring and winter habit 4176
Stagonospora 7746
sterility, male 2489, 4467, 5218, 7453
synthetic varieties 5218
varieties
Netherlands 7482
UK 1726
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 4459
UK 1726, 3217
USA 2490
yield components 4467, 7745

***Dacus, Cucumis,* melon** 1168

Dandelion (*see Taraxacum*)

Danthonia
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 3900
glutamate dehydrogenase 3900
leucine aminopeptidase 3900
leaf 3900
sclerenchyma 3900
taxonomy 3900

***Danthoniopsis,* taxonomy** 7762

Date (*see Phoenix*)

Datura
anther culture 5659
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 8904
malate dehydrogenase 8903
chemicals, cytological effects, butanol 7115
chromosomes, aberrations 7115
endomitosis 5659
fruit 7116
genetics, malate dehydrogenase 8903
haploidy 8903
history and evolution 7116
pollen 2965
polyploidy 5659, 7115, 8904
protoplasts 2965
taxonomy 7116
vascular tissue 7116

Daucus
aneuploidy 3555
cell division 290, 3555
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthranilate synthetase 8168
carbohydrates 9062
carotene 9062
carotenoids 9067
chlorophyll 1136
nucleic acids 8168
chemicals, general effects
aminozide 2798
2,4-D 8169
chemicals, mutagenic effects
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 9067
miscellaneous 4757
chromosomes, aberrations 3555
chromosomes, morphology 9060

Daucus contd.
cold resistance 2052, 4730, 9040
density of stand 7257
development and growth 219
embryology 2969
genotype × environmental interaction 7257
germination 6281
haploidy 4754
harvesting, mechanical 9064
heritability 7258
humidity 9062
leaf, anatomy 1135
mutation 9067
mutation, induced 4757
Phoma 2795
pollen 4762, 7259
polyembryony and twinning 4754
polyploidy 217
Psila 4730, 8167, 9040
quality, of edible product 220
root 4757, 7257–7258
salinity 1138
Sclerotinia 2795
seed production 2052
seed, size 219
selection, artificial 7257
sowing and planting date 2052
sterility and fertility 217, 7259
sterility, male 1137, 4762
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2051
taxonomy 8170
temperature, effect of 9062
tissue culture 290, 1136, 2969, 3555, 4761, 8168–8169, 9067
varieties, Sweden 1134, 3554
variety trials
Belgium 4760
Brazil 3553
Guyana 6281
New Zealand 3552
USSR 1133
Defoliation (*see* Leaf fall)
Deletion (*see* Translocation)
Density of stand
Allium, onion 9072
Arachis 8887
Avena 1553
Beta, sugar beet 905
Brassica, mustard 976
Brassica, oil crops 976
Cannabis 1853
Cucumis, melon 235
Daucus 7257
Fagopyrum 5981
Fragaria 8349
Glycine 5579, 6363–6364, 6366
Gossypium 860, 2588, 8802
Helianthus, sunflower 6510
Hordeum 2426–2427, 3841, 4175, 6817, 8626, 8631, 8638
Linum 873
Lolium 743, 1736, 7750
Lycopersicon 9120
Manihot 931
Medicago 1743, 1745
Nicotiana 7928
Oryza 2463, 4429, 6868, 8680
Phaseolus 1230, 7343
Pseudotsuga 3550
Secale 574
Sesamum 7088–7089
Solanum, potato 4526, 6979
Sorghum 2450, 3855, 5192, 5938, 5951
Triticum 324, 1494, 1516, 1518, 1521, 2323, 2337, 3076, 3769, 4993, 5064–5065, 5791, 5809, 6498, 6613, 6672, 7561, 7574, 8520
Xanthosoma 8842
Zea, maize 626–627, 2393–2395, 2408, 3134, 3141, 5849, 5882, 5891, 6502, 6741, 6775, 8413, 8599
Deschampsia
breeding, USA 2484
chromosomes, number 2990
Designs, experimental (*see* Experimental designs)
Desmia,* *Vitis 8383
Desmodium
hybridization, interspecific 791, 7790
persistence 5988
plant introduction 7790
Rhizobium 7735
Desmodium contd.
salinity 7790
varieties, Australia 3253
viruses 7790
Desynapsis
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5018
Hordeum 3838
Lolium 1734
Oryza 6861
Pennisetum 1672
Picea 3530
Pisum 8352
Deterioration during storage (*see* Quality, for storage)
Determinate and indeterminate habit
Capsicum 3362
Cucumis, cucumber 2086, 4785
Glycine 256, 3642, 3644
Gossypium 1823, 6090
Lycopersicon 2864, 6331, 7249
Phaseolus 7335, 7339, 7343
Development, abnormal
Elaeis 5381
Gossypium 4544
Lycopersicon 243, 2862, 6322, 8219
Medicago 767
Nicotiana 1303, 2646, 8847, 8851
Pinus 4714, 8148
Pisum 5601
Quercus 2767
Ribes 4030
Rubus, raspberry 3441
Trifolium, Alsike clover 5252
Trifolium, red clover 5252
Trifolium, white clover 5252
Vitis 4691
Zea, maize 5137
Development and growth 2970, 4853, 6412
Abies 8159
Acer 8142
Allium, onion 2809, 4732
Astragalus 793
Avena 3738
Beta, sugar beet 5347
Betula 5470–5471
Brassica, cauliflower 3570, 9082
Brassica, rape 2669
Citrullus 5534
Citrus, mandarin 5431
Cucumis, cucumber 2838, 4788, 7294
Cupressus 9036
Daucus 219
Fagopyrum 3216
forest trees 4702
Fragaria 7192
Fraxinus 2035
fruit crops 5401
Glycine 256, 8263
Gossypium 8799
Hordeum 1430, 3747, 3839–3840, 4985, 5160, 5744, 6815
Ipomoea 7839
Juglans 5462
Lactuca 1162
Larix 2047, 3544
Lycopersicon 2868, 3603, 3606, 3608, 4755, 5547, 6335, 6540, 7308, 8223
Malus 173, 1946, 4616, 5406, 8021
Medicago 109, 6919
Nicotiana 942, 6127, 7938
Olea 8882
Oryza 1702, 2471, 3869, 4434, 5203–5204, 5209, 6864
Phaseolus 2889, 4738
Phleum 3225
Picea 2041, 3532, 8157
Pinus 2781, 3522, 4053, 4055, 4718, 5480, 8148
Pisum 2914, 3650, 4755, 8276
Platanus 2775
Poa 6002
Populus 1107, 2027, 2029–2031, 4706, 4708, 6244, 7230, 9020
Prunus, almond 2021
Prunus, apricot 1946
Prunus, cherry 2717, 4021, 4634, 7162
Prunus, peach 8062
Prunus, plum 1046, 8927
Pseudotsuga 5492
Pyrus 1946, 3407, 7152, 8043
Quercus 3502–3503, 4704
Secale 5098, 5101, 6727
Development and growth *contd.*
Solanum, potato 3262–3263, 3738, 4522, 4728, 5283, 5285
Sorghum 681, 5945, 5947, 5950
Thea 3329
Trifolium, Alsike clover 114
Trifolium, red clover 7780
Triticum 508, 1430, 1491–1492, 1502, 2315, 3027, 3058, 3738, 3746, 3783, 4241, 4282, 4293, 4985, 5744, 5783, 6674–6675, 7546, 7554, 8530
Vicia, broad bean 1363
Vigna 3635
Vitis 4690, 4692, 5457, 6233, 8106, 8116
Zea, maize 590, 595, 615, 5888, 6759, 6764, 6770, 7636, 8604
Zea, sweet corn 4755
Diallel analysis 282, 2947, 3674, 5634, 7418, 8292
Allium, onion 9041
Anthoxanthum 8711
Avena 8548
Brassica, rape 975
Cajanus 2174
Capsicum 3365, 3368, 3385
Cicer 5729, 6377
Cynara, globe artichoke 2875
Gossypium 835, 4542, 7844
Hevea 5394
Hordeum 8621, 8630
Lycopersicon 4094, 4797, 6331, 9111
Nicotiana 1892, 8854
Panicum 5183
Pennisetum 6839, 7439
Phaseolus 2139, 4102, 8241
Pisum 4839, 6370, 6373, 7373
Pyrus 4017
Ricinus 3342, 6140–6141
Sesamum 5379
Solanum, egg plant 8231
Sorghum 8652
Triticum 1587, 4257–4258, 5046, 7552, 8468
Vicia, broad bean 4809
Zea, maize 1580, 1586, 1602, 2381, 4354, 5144, 5153, 5894, 7629, 8570
Diaphania,* *Cucumis, melon 3584
Diaporthe
Glycine 6367, 7366, 9142
Malus 2693
Diatraea
Saccharum 3302
Zea, maize 631
Dichanthium, taxonomy 4485
Dicladispa,* *Oryza 4431
Didymella
Festuca 5993
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus,* raspberry 6217
Rubus, raspberry 1068, 1992, 3439–3440, 7180
Differentiation (*see* Development and growth)
Digitaria
Antonina 5237
apomixis 8373
Belonolaimus 2507
Blissus 5237
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 7741
chemicals, as plant constituents
esterase 6903, 8373
peroxidase 6903, 8373
sodium 7741
cold resistance 2506
ecotypes 750
grazing 2507
heat and drought resistance 2506
hybridization, interspecific 7733, 8373
plant collections 2506, 6010
polyploidy 315
Puccinia 5237, 7733
Sipha 5237
sterility and fertility 315
sterility, male 2507
taxonomy 5238
tissue culture 315
variation 6903
varieties, USA 2507–2508
variety trials
Guyana 6010
Surinam 5237
viruses 2507, 8373
Dill (*see* ***Anethum***)

Dioscorea
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 6433
aminoacids 1881, 3977
phenols 933
protein 1881–1882
sterols 6433
fertilization, sexual 6124
genetics, aminoacids 3977
growth period 7924
history and evolution 932
plant introduction 7924
pollen 6124
quality, of edible product 933
taxonomy 932, 1882, 6433
varieties, French West Indies 7924
varieties, classification 933
variety trials, India 4582
Diospyros
hybridization, interspecific, technique 2745
varieties, Italy 1982
Diplodia (*see also Physalospora*)
Zea, maize 3144, 6785
Diploidy
Atropa 3694
Brassica, cabbage 8178
Hordeum 5909
Nicotiana 1891
Secale × *Triticum* 5022
Solanum, potato 5277
Triticum 3052
Zea, maize 72
Distribution (*see* Geography)
Ditylenchus
cereals 6887
Fragaria 2742
grasses 6887
Lotus 6912
Medicago 1356, 3919, 6912
physiological races 2510
Poa 6887
Solanum, potato 3270, 4524
Trifolium 6912
Trifolium, red clover 1758, 2529, 5254, 5257, 6506, 6912
physiological races 2510
Dolichos
breeding, India 5683
flowering 3637
plant introduction 4824
varieties, India 1237
variety trials, India 9141
viruses 1238
Dominance 2183, 2943, 4873, 4879
Avena 8553
Hordeum 5161
Solanum, potato 1797
Triticum 1587, 3026
Zea, maize 7630
Dormancy 6441
Allium, onion 9070
Avena 4332
Cola 3337
Eragrostis 4478
Hordeum 2428, 4976, 4984
Juglans 9010
Lactuca 2069, 7284
Oryza 3200
Prunus, almond 4701
Prunus, cherry 6200
Prunus, nectarine 1975
Prunus, peach 1972, 1975, 7166
Prunus, plum 2710
Rheum 4736
Rubus, raspberry 2731
Secale 577, 4976, 4984, 5917, 6606, 7618
Solanum, potato 3263, 8766
Sorghum 7688
Trifolium, subterranean clover 2530
Triticum 517, 1368, 1500, 4286, 4984
Dormancy, technique, cereals 4984
Dothichiza, Populus 2769
Dothidella, Hevea 1419
Dothistroma, Pinus 9027
Douglas fir (*see Pseudotsuga*)
Drechslera
Festuca 3719
Lolium 3718
Drought resistance (*see* Heat and drought resistance)
Pisum 9156
Drying quality (*see* Quality, for drying)
Dryocosmus, Castanea 4700
Duplicate genes (*see* Multiple genes)
Dwarf habit (*see* Height)
Ear (*see* Inflorescence)
Earliness (*see* Growth period)
Echinochloa, Ustilago 3172
Ecotypes 6442
Abies 3539
Acer 3517
Agropyron 5221, 5243, 6884
Agrostis 2486
Anthoxanthum 2486
Atriplex 725
Avena 4337
Bothriochloa 725
Bouteloua 725, 6884
Corchorus 880
Cucumis, cucumber 1186
Cynodon 104
Digitaria 750
Eragrostis 725
Eucalyptus 2034
Fraxinus 2035
Glycine 3643
grasses 5221
Kochia 4512
Lolium 5230
Phaseolus 6350
Phleum 1732
Picèa 3531, 6263, 8157
Pinus 1125, 3525, 5482, 8153
Quercus 3505, 4705
Rubus, raspberry 5437
Trifolium, minor species 116, 1766
Triticum 8523
Egg plant (*see Solanum,* egg plant)
Elaeis
breeding 7177
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, α-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)-2-propionic acid 5382
development, abnormal 5381
fruit 5381
Fusarium, technique 4604
genetics, fruit 5381
height 3352–3353
hybridization, interspecific 3351–3353
leaf 3353
sterility, female 5382
Eldana, Saccharum 8824
Electricity, effect of
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 338
Gossypium 848, 5309, 8793
Electrons
Allium, onion 6419
Beta, sugar beet 6419
Elettaria
breeding, India 2685
flowering 4004
Eleusine
aneuploidy 3174, 5679
chromosomes, aberrations 5933
chromosomes, accessory 5679
γ rays 4406, 5933
genetics 5679
growth period 1677, 4406, 5679
height 5679
Heliothis 3175
heritability 1677
mutation, induced 4406
plant collections 3852
Pyricularia 4406
translocation 5933
varieties
India 3173, 4406
Uganda 6452
variety trials 3852
India 1676
viruses 5679
yield components 6841
Elm (*see Ulmus*)
Elsinoe, Citrus 8970
Elymus
breeding
Canada 5993
USA 6014
chemicals, as plant constituents, nitrogen 4233
chromosomes, number 6014
genome analysis 7757
history and evolution 4233, 6014
hybridization, interspecific 7757
immunology 3167
Elymus *contd.*
plant collections 6014
taxonomy 3167, 5242, 6014, 7757
Elymus × ***Agropyron,*** hybridization, intergeneric 751, 6904, 7757
Elymus × ***Triticum***
chemicals, as plant constituents
gluten 6597
protein 6597
hybridization, intergeneric 479, 2221, 6597, 8433
sterility and fertility 479
Elytrigia, polyploidy 4483
Embryo
Citrus 1056
Gossypium 6088
Hordeum 8620
Hordeum × *Secale* 5163
Oryza 8671
Picea 3530
Prunus, cherry 4634
Triticum 506, 510, 2325, 5782, 6680
Zea, maize 3817, 5883, 8594
Embryo culture
Brassica, cabbage 2065
Carum 7389
Citrus, mandarin 7169
Coffea 3332
Festuca × *Lolium* 6900
Linum 7889
Pinus 4054
Prunus, plum 7158
Secale 3803
Embryo, number, *Poncirus* 8973
Embryo sac
Cucumis, cucumber 2094, 3589
Euchlaena 636
Festuca 3891
Nicotiana 6130
Poa 3891
Prunus, apricot 4627
Stenotaphrum 3891
Tripsacum 4383
Zea, maize 3810, 5137
Embryo sac, size
Trichosanthes 6312
Zea, maize 74
Embryo, size
Hordeum 1656
Zea, maize 1611, 3822, 4366
Embryo, weight, *Zea,* maize 3120, 4366
Embryology
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* kale 1154
Daucus 2969
Medicago 1749
Nicotiana 2969
Oryza 1701
Pelargonium 8888
Psidium 2724
Secale × *Triticum* 8482
Trifolium, white clover 775
Triticum 1483
Empoasca
Gossypium 2577, 3288, 4541, 6084, 7876, 7878
Hibiscus 885, 3296
Medicago 3920
Solanum, potato 6077
Vigna 3636
***Empoasca,* technique,** *Solanum,* potato 4530
Endive (*see Cichorium,* endive)
Endomitosis 1280
Allium, minor species 1325
Allium, onion 7426
Brassica, mustard 7963
Datura 5659
Phaseolus 4103, 5571, 7426
Secale × *Triticum* 8482
Triticum 2314, 7426
Zea, maize 2392
Endopolyploidy (*see* Endomitosis)
Endosperm
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2310
Beta, sugar beet 3313
Citrus 1056
Hordeum 5921
Triticum 5798, 7522
Zea, maize 1595, 1598, 1609, 1613, 2391–2392, 3132, 3817, 4362, 4372–4373, 5142, 5144, 5867, 6757, 6767–6768, 7629, 8595
Endosperm, anatomy, *Zea,* maize 5143

Endosperm, size, *Zea,* maize 4366
Endosperm, texture, *Zea,* maize 4368
Endosperm, weight, *Zea,* maize 3120, 4366
Endothia, *Castanea* 1098
Environment
Beta, mangel 6052
Capsicum 3369
Carpinus 8141
Secale 1568
Triticum 1438, 8494
Zea, maize 2402
Ephelis, *Oryza* 4452
Epicauta, *Glycine* 6369
Epidermis
Brassica 6292
Capsicum 4611
Gossypium 4555
Lycopersicon 2865
Malus 8938
Melilotus 3249
Prunus, cherry 1050
Solanum, potato 2555
Vicia, vetch 3935
Epilachna, *Glycine* 6369, 7491
Epistasis 2183, 2938, 3665, 3678, 4879, 4889, 8311
Nicotiana 5353
Panicum 7682
Phalaris 7755
Phaseolus 8241
Pisum 3649
Triticum 1587, 3026
Zea, maize 1581, 4356, 6735
Epitrix
Nicotiana 7947–7948
Solanum, potato 6077
Eragrostis
apomixis 5239
breeding, Ethiopia 5731
cold resistance 5239
dormancy 4478
ecotypes 725
light, effect of 4478
seed 4478
Eremopyrum (*see Agropyron*)
Ergot (*see Claviceps*)
Erianthus, chromosomes, morphology 8818
Eriophyes
Corylus 2763
Ribes 3447
Ribes, black currant 3447, 5442–5443, 8983
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 3447
Eruca
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, fatty 5377
protein 5377
Erwinia
Brassica, cabbage 2795
Capsicum 8901
Citrullus 1173
Cucumis, melon 6474
Lycopersicon 3740
Malus 1956, 6187, 8009
Musa 6228
Pyrus 8009
Solanum, potato 127, 2554, 4186, 6981, 7806, 7830, 8768
Zea, maize 6781
Erwinia, **technique**
Solanum, potato 7832
Zea, maize 628
Erysiphe
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1470
Agropyron × *Triticum* 6632
Arachis 7985
Avena 3002, 3090, 3716, 3752, 5094
Brassica, rape 6509
Cucumis, cucumber 340, 2215, 4783, 5500, 5541, 6475
Cucumis, melon 2076, 2830, 8386, 9098
Dactylis 3711, 6003
Hordeum 637, 664, 1639–1640, 1666–1667, 2417, 2435, 3752, 3845–3846, 5901, 5925, 6503, 6608, 7452, 7679, 8428
physiological races 665, 2437, 4402, 4978, 5926, 6830, 8639–8640
Nicotiana 1883, 1885, 1911, 2651, 7435, 7945, 8854
Pisum 369, 418, 8281
Secale 3740
Erysiphe *contd.*
Secale × *Triticum* 1469–1470, 3771, 5773
Triticum 324, 361, 533, 1531, 2349–2350, 3752, 4274, 4322, 5030, 5068, 5074, 5763, 5822, 6536, 6588, 6626, 6706, 7506, 7582, 7589, 8356, 8537
physiological races 1533, 2348, 4239, 6703
Erysiphe, **technique,** *Hordeum* 2436
Eucalyptus
breeding, South Africa 7223
cleistogamy 9025
ecotypes 2034
geographical races 1112, 8137
heat and drought resistance 1112
Phytophthora, physiological races 6254
pollination 9025
sterility and fertility 9025
taxonomy 8136
variation 8135
variety trials, South Africa 8911–8912
Euchlaena
apomixis 636
cytology 2385
embryo sac 636
history and evolution 1627, 6774
hybridization, interspecific 5123
land races 1627
meiosis 5123
pollen 604, 6774
polyploidy 5123, 6774
taxonomy 2385
Euchlaena × ***Tripsacum*** × ***Zea,*** **maize,** hybridization, intergeneric 5123
Euchlaena × ***Zea,*** **maize**
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 5124, 6540
combining ability 5124
growth period 5124
hybridization, intergeneric 67, 2376–2377, 2385, 3122, 5123–5124, 6540
matrocliny 3122
meiosis 5123
quality, for nutrition 67
Eurygaster, *Triticum* 7604
Eurytoma
Medicago 3920
Onobrychis 3247
Eustachys
leaf, anatomy 5247
taxonomy 5246–5247
Eutinobothrus, *Gossypium* 2580
Everbearing habit, *Fragaria* 2000, 8928
Evolution, general theory 266, 1274, 3664, 3684, 3703–3705, 3707–3708, 4172, 5633, 6423, 6432, 6437, 6440, 6443–6444, 6446–6448, 7433, 8294–8295, 8299–8301, 8341
Experimental designs 283, 5643
Cicer 1264
crop plants 5701
Glycine 253, 7356
Hordeum 6529, 8615
Lycopersicon 4090
Oryza 689
Triticum 23, 1438, 1441, 2268
Zea, maize 7438
Fagopyrum
apomixis 5982
cell division 300, 3882
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 3007
protein 2482, 3007
chromosomes, aberrations 300, 3216
combining ability 721
density of stand 5981
development and growth 3216
fruit, size 5980
fruit, weight 5980, 7729
γ rays 720, 3216
height 4182, 5980
heterosis 99, 722, 1723, 3215
heterostyly 722
history and evolution 2482
hybridization, interspecific 1722
immunology 2482
magnetism, effect of 300
pollination 5983, 6872, 7729
polyploidy 430, 720, 1722, 2481, 3882, 5216, 5980–5981, 5983, 7729
Fagopyrum *contd.*
quality, technique 5984
sterility and fertility 5216, 5983, 6872
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2480
sterility, self 430, 2481
taxonomy 1722, 2482
temperature, effect of 5983
ultrasonic waves 300, 3216
varieties
Canada 4182
Ukrainian SSR 720, 8449
USSR 3213–3214
Fagus
geographical races 6251
plant collections 5469
selection, artificial 5469
variation 6251
Fasciation
Cucumis, cucumber 7295
Helianthus, sunflower 1934
Lycopersicon 6332
Malus 8018–8019
Pisum 5725, 6371
Female sterility (*see* Sterility, female)
Fennel (*see Foeniculum*)
Fertility (*see* Sterility and fertility)
Fertilization, sexual 4914
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* kale 1154
Cucumis, melon 4081
Dioscorea 6124
Gossypium 841, 5313, 7016, 8800
Hordeum 1655
Lycopersicon 2117
Medicago 2516
Nicotiana 2654
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 4629
Prunus, peach × *Prunus,* plum 4629
Ranunculus 2963
Ribes 1070
Trichosanthes 6312
Triticum 361, 515
Zea, maize 610, 3131, 5118
Fertilizers (*see* Chemicals, as nutrients)
Fescue (*see Festuca*)
Festuca
altitude 7754
anther culture 5745
breeding, Canada 5993
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 7754
chemicals, as plant constituents
carboxylase 7752
chlorophyll 6881
miscellaneous 3218
chromosomes, aberrations 748
chromosomes, number 3891
cold resistance 3888, 7754
competition 6007
Corticium 3887
crossing over 8706
Didymella 5993
Drechslera 3719
embryo sac 3891
flowering 1727
Fusarium 3887
γ rays 4460
genetics, quality, for nutrition 3719
geographical races 748
growth period 1726
heat and drought resistance 5997, 7754
Helicotylenchus 7742
Helminthosporium 3719, 3888
heritability 1737
history and evolution 3228
hybridization 748, 3891
leaf, anatomy 3228
meiosis 748
Meloidogyne 7742
mixtures of crops or genotypes 728, 6007
persistence 1726, 5997
photosynthesis 7752
plant introduction 2484
pollen 8692
polyploidy 1355, 6900–6901, 7752
Pratylenchus 7742
quality, for nutrition 3218, 3719, 4460
respiration 7752
seed production 5995
sterility and fertility 748, 3891
synthetic varieties 744–745, 3891
taxonomy 749, 3228, 4477, 7753
varieties
Finland 745
Japan 744

Festuca *contd.*
varieties *contd.*
UK 1726
USA 5997, 6876
variety trials
Canada 3887
Sweden 5996
UK 1726
USA 3888
yield components 1737
Festuca* × *Lolium
aneuploidy 327, 747
anther culture 3719
awns 747
chemicals, cytological effects, 3-fluorophenylalanine 5234
chromosomes, accessory 2502
cold resistance 6886
embryo culture 6900
genetics, sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6896
haploidy 5234
Helminthosporium 7751, 8705
hybridization, intergeneric 327, 746–747, 2502, 3711, 3719, 3723, 5234, 6006, 6471, 6886, 6896, 6900, 7751, 8705
meiosis 2502, 3723
mixoploidy 5234
polyploidy 327, 746–747, 3719, 3723, 6471, 8705
Puccinia 3711, 8705
Rhynchosporium 8705
sterility and fertility 747
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6896
varieties, USA 6471
viruses 8705
Fibre plants, breeding 2569
Fibre quality (*see* Quality, of fibre)
Ficus
Ceratosolen 6209
chemicals, as plant constituents
bergaptene 1980
psoralene 1980
geography 1019
pollination 6209
Field bean (*see Phaseolus*; *Vicia,* broad bean)
Fig (*see Ficus*)
Filbert (*see Corylus*)
Fir (*see Abies*)
Flax (*see Linum*)
Flooding
Medicago 6921
Oryza 2461, 4414–4415
Trifolium, subterranean clover 7785
Zea, maize 586
Flour quality (*see* Quality, for milling and baking)
Flower
Anacardium 1101
Cicer 4846
crop plants 2208
Fragaria 8090
Glycine 4835
Gossypium 7008
Hibiscus 7897
Hordeum 5755
Lycopersicon 6320, 7306
Medicago 3912
Piper 345
Pisum 5601
Pyrus 3410
Ribes 4030
Triticum 527, 1513, 5755
Vitis 4691, 9002
Flower, anatomy, *Hordeum* 3159
Flower, colour
Althaea 4005
Cajanus 3656
Carthamus 6147
Cicer 6376
Glycine 2153, 6361
Lens 9158
Lupinus 6946
Medicago 762
Pennisetum 7684
Solanum, egg plant 7324
Flower, number of parts, *Vicia,* broad bean 6277
Flower, size
Chrysanthemum 8908
Helianthus, sunflower 7094
Hordeum 8635
Flower, size *contd.*
Solanum, potato 3949
Flowering 6090
Agropyron 8709
Allium, onion 2809, 7266, 9041
Astragalus 793
Beta, beetroot 4064
Beta, sugar beet 2624
Betula 6252
Brassica, mustard 8871
Capsicum 3999
Carya 7216
Cocos 8975
Cola 3338
Corylus 8122
Cryptomeria 4059
Cucumis, cucumber 2093, 4787–4788, 9103
Cucumis, melon 4081
Dolichos 3637
Elettaria 4004
Festuca 1727
forest trees 3494
Glycine 8262
Hibiscus 2608
Ipomoea 6993
Ischaemum 1738
Juglans 2758, 5463, 9011
Lactuca 6299
Larix 3545
Malus 4615, 5406, 6177
Mangifera 7174
Medicago 110, 1745
Nicotiana 1884, 1892, 3978, 7049, 7060
Oryza 6857
Pachyrhizus 8233
Paspalum 8373
Passiflora 1090
Phalaris 1727
Phaseolus 2889
Phleum 4470
Picea 2785
Pinus 2038, 2779, 3524–3525
Pisum 2162–2163, 3649, 4840, 7373, 9044
Poa 8697
Populus 4051
Prunus, plum 8957
Psidium 2725
Punica 3459
Pyrus 1964, 4623
Raphanus 3556
Saccharum 3299, 5327, 5330, 6105, 7039, 8826
Sehima 1738
Solanum, potato 1794, 4513
Sorghum 5945, 7701
Trifolium, subterranean clover 8735
Triticum 39, 507, 3054, 4241, 5042–5043, 5047, 5050, 5792, 7518, 7551, 8493
Vitis 4689, 5456, 8106
Zea, maize 3818, 6756
Fluorescence
crop plants 5709
Gossypium 8806
Malus 3404
Morus 8071
Vicia, vetch 5259
Fodder beet (*see Beta,* mangel)
Foeniculum
chemicals, as plant constituents, miscellaneous 5505
pollination 8285
variety trials, USSR 2175
Foeniculum* × *Coriandrum, hybridization, intergeneric 9160
Fomes, Pinus 214, 8154
Forest trees
breeding 3490–3491
Latvian SSR 7218
Sweden 3489, 4046, 7221
USA 2765, 6244
USSR 6243
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 3496
chromosomes, morphology 4047
chromosomes, number 4047, 7225
cold, effect of 3495
development and growth 4702
evolution, general theory 3496
flowering 3494
genetics 3493
Forest trees *contd.*
geographical races 5468
geography 5468
history and evolution 3496
hybridization, interspecific 8128
legislation 5468, 6245
mutation 6247
plant collections 9012
plant introduction 8127
pollen 3495
pollination 2024
polyploidy 4702, 7225
population genetics 6246, 8128
quality, of timber 1104, 4702
seed production 3491
selection, artificial 1102, 5466–5467, 7219
sterility and fertility 8128
taxonomy 3493
variation 7219
variety trials
Hungary 7224
USSR 6245
Fortunella* × *Citrus, **orange,** hybridization, intergeneric 8067
Fragaria
agronomy 7193
aneuploidy 1999
anther 1012
Anthonomus 2742
apomixis 6173, 6226
Botrytis 3453, 4032, 7197
Brachyrhinus 7464
breeding
Canada 7454
USA 7124
USSR 8084–8085, 8093, 8986
chemicals, as nutrients, miscellaneous 8349
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 7186, 7195
pectin 7197
sugar 4035, 7186, 7195, 8091
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 1084
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
gibberellins 192
growth regulators 192
chemicals, general effects
benomyl 1087
colchicine 1081
gibberellins 2000, 6227, 7192, 7194
nitrate, potassium 3455
sulphuric acid 3455
cold, effect of 3455
cold resistance 2740, 4035, 8985
Colletotrichum 8382
combining ability 7464
density of stand 8349
development and growth 7192
Ditylenchus 2742
everbearing habit 2000, 8928
flower 8090
fruit, colour 8922
genetics
everbearing habit 2000
fruit, colour 8922
genome analysis 8991
germination 3455, 7191
glass and plastic, cultivation under 192
green petal 4193
growth period 1012, 2740, 7188, 8985
haploidy 1083
harvesting 7448
harvesting, mechanical 1086, 6172, 7196
heat, effect of 2743
heritability 4659
heterosis 1082, 7191
history and evolution 8991
hybridization, interspecific 1081, 3456, 5446, 6172, 7190, 8089, 8991
inflorescence 8090
irrigation 7195
light, effect of 332, 3455
matrocliny 8086
mechanical injury 1086, 3453, 5448
meiosis 5446
mutation, induced 1999
Mycosphaerella 1089, 8094
paramutation 5630
Phytophthora 413, 1088, 3453, 5445, 7464
physiological races 5450

Fragaria contd.
pollen 8928
pollination 4033, 6173, 7191
polyploidy 1085, 1999, 5447, 6226, 7190, 7454
polyploidy, technique 1084
quality, for canning 3453, 7188
quality, for conserving 7188
quality, for freezing 1948, 7188, 8092, 8992
quality, of edible product 1080, 1997, 4034, 8092
root, size 7193
sex 8985
Sphaerotheca 3453, 5449, 8928, 8990
sterility and fertility 3456, 5446, 7190
sterility, male 332
stomata 8091
Tarsonemus 2742
taxonomy 1085
temperature, effect of 3455
Tetranychus 7448, 7464, 8382
variation 8086
varieties
Australia 8367
Belgium 4926
Canada 1080
France 7135
Italy 8989
Netherlands 3454, 8088, 8988
South Africa 8932
UK 3453
USA 1998, 3452, 7189, 7448, 7464
USSR 191, 8087
variety trials
Australia 7187
Canada 1076
India 1997
Iran 1077–1078
Netherlands 3451, 4032, 8987
Poland 7186
S. Korea 4035
UK 5445, 7188
USA 1079, 6223, 7196, 7198
USSR 1016, 8007, 8931
vegetative reproduction 7194
Verticillium 1012, 1088, 3453, 6491, 8349, 8382, 8928, 8993
viruses 2743, 7198
Xanthomonas 1088, 2741
yield components 4659, 6225, 8928
Fragaria* × *Potentilla
hybridization, intergeneric 6224
polyploidy 6224
Fraxinus
aging of seeds 8436
bark 2035
chromosomes, aberrations 8436
development and growth 2035
ecotypes 2035
germination 8436
seed, moisture 8436
Freezing quality (*see* Quality, for freezing)
French bean (*see Phaseolus*)
Fritillaria
cell division 5656
chemicals, as plant constituents
heterochromatin 5656
histone 5656
nucleic acids 5656
Frost (*see* Cold resistance)
Fruit
Brassica, oil crops 7079
Capsicum 2682, 6157
Citrus 7167
Cucurbita 2084
Datura 7116
Elaeis 5381
Hibiscus 884
Lycopersicon 2860, 2865, 2868, 7310, 8221
Malus 5409
Medicago 1753
Passiflora 1090
Phaseolus 4815
Pistacia 6242
Prunus, cherry 4634
Prunus, nectarine 3427
Quercus 210
Rubus, raspberry 3441, 4652, 5437
Vitis 6233
Fruit, anatomy
Lycopersicon 244
Fruit, anatomy contd.
Pyrus 8042
Fruit, colour
Capsicum 1003
Citrus, mandarin 7168
Cucumis, cucumber 340, 9104
Fragaria 8922
Glycine 6361, 9144
Lycopersicon 2848
Prunus, plum 2712
Pyrus 6192
Quercus 3504
Ribes, gooseberry 6221
Ribes, red currant 3445
Rubus, raspberry 1992, 8914
Solanum, egg plant 7324
Vaccinium 7185
Vitis 3470, 4038, 4041, 6234
Fruit cracking
Citrullus 4942
Prunus, cherry 3419, 3424, 6169
Fruit cracking, technique, *Prunus,* cherry 1970
Fruit crops
breeding 4937, 4939
German Democratic Republic 2690
Hungary 8006
India 1015
Switzerland 5397
Tajik SSR 1014
Ukrainian SSR 8004
USA 3392, 7127, 8002
chemicals, as plant constituents, ascorbic acid 3739
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
boric acid 8008
fluorine 2691
gibberellins 8008
miscellaneous 1945
chemicals, general effects, fluorine 5401
development and growth 5401
genotype × environmental interaction 4613
hybridization, wide 8008
mutation, induced 1017, 3393
pathology 167
plant collections 7126, 8005, 8929
plant introduction 165, 4007
pollen 1018, 1945, 2691, 5401
pollination, technique 8008
pollution, atmospheric 5401
quality 4614
sterility and fertility 5401
varieties
Netherlands 7126
Tajik SSR 1944
variety trials, Ghana 4938
Fruit, number, *Cucurbita* 5536
Fruit, number of parts
Beta, sugar beet 916
Brassica, mustard 7081
Lycopersicon 2119
Ricinus 2670
Fruit pox, *Lycopersicon* 7316, 8388
Fruit, shape
Capsicum 3372, 8898
Citrullus 9099
Glycine 9144
Lycopersicon 2851, 4798, 9115
Malus 8016
Prunus, apricot 8047
Pyrus 6192
Quercus 3504
Solanum, egg plant 7324
Fruit, size
Capsicum 162, 3372, 8898
Citrullus 9099
Corylus 6239
Cucumis, cucumber 4784
Cucurbita 7249
Fagopyrum 5980
Gossypium 836, 2584
Lycopersicon 6328, 6332, 6334, 7309, 8217
Malus 1952, 1957, 4011, 5405, 6182, 8021, 8025
Pyrus 8040
Ribes, gooseberry 8984
Rubus, blackberry 8077
Rubus, raspberry 8914
Vaccinium 7185
Vitis 4038–4039
Fruit, texture, *Pyrus* 8042
Fruit, weight
Capsicum 3373
Cucurbita 5536
Fagopyrum 5980, 7729
Malus 8021
Rubus, raspberry 6170
Vitis 7209
Fruiting, biennial or irregular
Cola 3338
Mangifera 7174–7175
Pyrus 1036
Fungi
Beta, mangel 6955
Brassica, cauliflower 6296
Gossypium 1828–1829, 7027
Hordeum 1665
Malus 1031, 1034
Manihot 6120
Medicago 3918, 8725
Pennisetum 4235
Phaseolus 8244
Phoenix 1987
Solanum, potato 7816
Sorghum 4235, 5953, 7688
Triticum 3791
Zea, maize 6783
Zea, sweet corn 79
Fungi, technique, *Zea,* maize 5148
Fusarium (*see also Calonectria; Gibberella; Nectria*)
Asparagus 8175
Beta, sugar beet 4575
Brassica, cabbage 9080
Brassica, cauliflower 6296
chemicals, as plant constituents
cellulase 142
nitrogen 4554
polygalacturonase 142
protein 7871
Cicer 2920, 4844, 7384
Citrullus 1175, 2834, 7291, 8198
Cucumis, melon 236, 5533, 7289, 8194
physiological races 9096
Festuca 3887
Gossypium 138, 862, 1826–1827, 1831, 2596–2598, 3287, 5315, 7025–7026, 7871–7872, 7875, 8806
physiological races 4554
Gossypium × *Hibiscus* 3287
Hordeum 3169, 4238
Lens 5609, 7385
Linum 1845, 2602, 4560, 6101, 7030, 7891, 8359, 8811–8812
physiological races 142, 3291
Lolium 3885
Lupinus 3938
Lycopersicon 341, 3596, 3614, 4794, 5507, 5554, 6271, 6320, 6338, 6343, 7298, 8208
physiological races 246, 416, 6340–6341, 8226, 9118
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 5554
Medicago 112, 2522, 8725
Oryza 716
Phaseolus 2148, 9137
Phoenix 1065, 1989, 3436, 6213
Pisum 369, 8271
physiological races 418, 4121–4122, 7465, 8352
Populus 3506
Ricinus 2671, 8874
Solanum 5554
Solanum, potato 1786, 4532, 8773
Spinacia 7283
Triticum 3793, 4238, 5791, 5820, 8535
Zea, maize 3113, 3826, 5150
***Fusarium*, technique**
Elaeis 4604
Lycopersicon 8226
γ rays
Abies 3537
Allium, onion 4911, 8323
Arabidopsis 287, 2195
Arachis 4609, 7985
Aspergillus 4971
Avena 1551, 3738, 4332
Beta, sugar beet 2622–2623
Betula 4052
Brassica, cabbage 1407, 2050
Brassica, mustard × *Brassica,* rape 8869
Cannabis 1851–1852
Capsicum 1941, 3386
Cicer 4123, 4846, 5727

γ rays *contd.*
Citrus, mandarin 5430
Citrus, orange 2722
Corchorus 149
Coriandrum 3658
Crepis 306, 1316, 1324, 2199, 2954, 4149–4150, 4155, 4161, 4908, 5658, 7429
crop plants 3737, 4145, 6547
Eleusine 4406, 5933
Fagopyrum 720, 3216
Festuca 4460
Glycine 1243, 3737, 5726
Gossypium 845, 848–849, 1818–1819, 1824, 2585–2586, 2956, 3281–3282, 3284–3285, 3960–3961, 4545, 5309–5311, 5313, 7013–7016, 7850, 7852–7855, 7857, 7866, 8793, 8797
Helianthus, sunflower 3347
Hordeum 83, 652, 1646–1647, 1653, 2424, 3156, 3834–3835, 4895, 5164, 5166–5168, 5719, 5722, 5741, 5905–5906, 6591, 6807, 6810, 6813, 8627–8628
Ipomoea 4537, 6992
Lactuca 2050
Lathyrus 2540, 4509
Lens 299
Lupinus 2538
Lycopersicon 242, 1198, 1408, 2107, 2111, 3600, 6333, 7311–7312, 8165, 8217, 9113
Malus 1009, 3399, 6167, 8926, 8938
Mentha 8283
Nicotiana 1410, 7054–7055
Nigella 2205
Oryza 94, 700, 1409, 1695, 2470, 4441, 5204, 5714–5715, 6863, 8669
Pennisetum 5185, 5932, 6839
Phaseolus 1225, 2886–2887, 3629–3630, 4818, 5727, 6349
Picea 7226
Pinus 7226, 7237
Pisum 307, 1253, 1257–1258, 2910, 4118, 4902, 4905, 8165, 8273, 9059
Pisum × *Vicia,* broad bean 1257
Prunus, cherry 1967, 4021
Pseudotsuga 4058
Pyrus 8040
Quercus 9013
Ribes, black currant 8080
Rumex 2122
Saccharum 1862, 2611, 4565, 8818
Salix 6255
Secale 5096, 5102, 5741
Secale × *Triticum* 6591
Setaria 1670
Solanum, potato 807, 2554, 3738, 6059, 7808
Sorghum 5191
Tradescantia 1306
Triticum 32–33, 486, 489, 531, 1479, 1482, 2315, 3047, 3049, 3662, 3738, 3778, 4273–4274, 4301, 5030–5031, 5716, 5718, 5727, 5780, 6591, 6651, 7539–7540, 8497
Vicia, broad bean 306, 308, 1257, 2878, 5564, 5728, 6415
Vicia, vetch 3244
Zea, maize 615, 1609, 2377, 2386, 2388, 3126, 3128, 3809, 5118, 6591, 6746, 6750, 6762, 8372
Garlic (*see Allium,* garlic)
Gene mapping (*see* Linkage)
Genes (*see* Genetics)
Genes, multiple (*see* Multiple genes)
Genetic code (*see* Molecular genetics)
Genetic stocks (*see* Plant collections)
Genetics 270–271, 1272–1274, 1277, 1291, 2185, 2191, 2938–2940, 3668, 4127, 4141, 4879–4880, 4891–4892, 6382–6383, 6394, 6398–6399, 6410, 6423, 7391, 7394, 7403, 8311, 9167
Aegilops
esterase 7567
hybrid necrosis 324
Aegilops × *Triticum,* meiosis 6647
Agaricus 6272
Agropyron, Puccinia 540
Agropyron × *Triticum, Puccinia* 361
Allium, leek, leaf, size 2056
Allium, onion, sterility, male, cytoplasmic 222
Genetics *contd.*
Anthoxanthum, zinc 8711
Arabidopsis
chlorophyll 4135
chloroplasts 4887
photoperiodism 4135
Arachis
colour 1936
sterility and fertility 1936
Asparagus, sex 3563
Avena
Erysiphe 3090
esterase 1549
naked grain 5089, 6500
peroxidase 1549
Puccinia 559, 561, 4179, 4239, 4339–4340, 4991, 5839, 8430, 8553
shedding 7611
spikelets 7611
Beta
bolting 330
colour 7908
monogerm seed balls 330
viruses 330
Beta, beetroot, root, colour 9066
Beta, sugar beet
leaf 5344
monogerm seed balls 921
root, shape 8834
sterility, male 919
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2622–2623
viruses 3319
yield components 906
Brassica
bolting 1150
glucosinolates 6291
seed 6292
sterility and fertility 229
sterility, self 5522
Brassica, Brussels sprouts
sterility and fertility 8919
sterility, self 4735, 6297, 9043
Brassica, cabbage
black speck 8384
grey speck 7277–7278
head splitting 4194
protein 7275
sterility, self 1156, 4766, 8180
Brassica, kohl rabi, sterility and fertility 2544
Brassica, mustard, yield components 5372
Brassica, oil crops
fruit 7079
habit 7079
Brassica, rape
chlorophyll 1924
erucic acid 972
sterility, self 974–975
Cajanus
flower, colour 3656
stem, colour 3656
Capsicum 3998
anthocyanins 3386
fruit 6157
fruit, colour 1003
height 3386
quality, of edible product 7460
shedding 7110
sterility, male 163, 3386, 4610, 6158
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 3371, 4002
viruses 2684, 3376, 7460
yield components 3365, 3385
Carthamus
flower, colour 6147
habit 6147
seed 6147
stem 6147, 8880
Castanea, seed, colour 2760
Chlamydomonas, chloroplasts 8303
chlorophyll 1924
chloroplasts 4129, 4877
Chrysanthemum
flower, size 8908
pyrethrin 8908
sterility and fertility 7120
Cicer
flower, colour 6376
Fusarium 7384
protein 5729
seed, colour 6376
seed, shape 6376
seed, size 5606
Genetics *contd.*
Cicer contd.
seed, texture 6378
stem, colour 6376
Cichorium, chicory, sterility and fertility 4079
Cochliobolus 3825
Coffea
habit 5369
Hemileia 959, 2665
Corchorus, chlorophyll 1854
crop plants 3663, 6527
chlorophyll 5706
height 5706
pathology 419, 8311
sterility, self 7431
Crotalaria, sterility,self 7900
Cryptomeria 5493
Cucumis, cucumber
Corynespora 8387
determinate and indeterminate habit 2086, 4785
fruit, colour 9104
gynecium 2087
hairs 4084
height 2086, 4785
methyl 3-amino-2,5-dichlorobenzoic acid 2088
Pseudoperonospora 9104
seedlings, colour 4084, 4195
sex 2090
Sphaerotheca 9104
sterility, male 4195
Cucumis, melon
Aphis 2831
Aulacophora 8195
chlorophyll 6302
Erysiphe 2830
Fusarium 9096
sex 6303
Cucurbita
leucine aminopeptidase 3587
α-naphthyl acetate esterase 3587
Dactylis, Erysiphe 3711
Datura, malate dehydrogenase 8903
Dioscorea, aminoacids 3977
Elaeis, fruit 5381
Eleusine 5679
enzymes 7420
Festuca, quality, for nutrition 3719
Festuca × *Lolium,* sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6896
forest trees 3493
Fragaria
everbearing habit 2000
fruit, colour 8922
Glycine 7352
chlorophyll 7361
colour 7358, 9143
determinate and indeterminate habit 3642, 3644
flavonoids 4834
flower, colour 6361
fruit, colour 6361, 9144
fruit, shape 9144
hairs, colour 6361
leaf, colour 7361
leghemoglobin 9147
pathology 7352
radiation 2153
seed, colour 6361, 9144
stem, colour 6361
Gossypium 2934, 7004, 7011, 9162
adaptability 6085
anthocyanins 5307
chlorophyll 4545
colour 1813, 7006
cork 842
development, abnormal 4544
flower 7008
Fusarium 1827
glands 8801
gossypol 853, 8785
habit 1815, 5307
hairs 7017, 7845
hairs, colour 839
leaf 132
leaf, colour 7007, 8795
pollen, colour 7005
quality, of fibre 134, 4542
seed 7017
Verticillium 864, 7024, 7874, 8805
Xanthomonas 863, 1827, 7005, 7844

Genetics *contd.*
grasses, sterility and fertility 8690
Helianthus, sunflower
alcohol dehydrogenase 7092, 8876
chlorophyll 7095
fasciation 1934
leaf, shape 3993
Plasmopara 4598
Puccinia 7981
seedlings, colour 3993
sterility, male 2676, 3993
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 7977
Verticillium 7981
Hieracium 6397
Hordeum 5162
awns 5160
development and growth 3840
Erysiphe 664–665, 1666, 2435, 2437, 3845, 6503, 6830, 8640
fungi 1665
fungicides 3717
growth period 1643–1644
height 5161, 6503, 7669, 8632
Heterodera 2976
inflorescence 7669
inflorescence, size 5161
lysine 643, 3161, 4175, 5917, 6606, 7674
meiosis 4175
photoperiodism 6503
protein 3161, 5723
Puccinia 326, 664, 2438, 6503, 6609
quality, for malting and brewing 6822
seed, size 5161
soil pH 4987
spring and winter habit 5923
sterility, male 5171
toxic soils 4987
Ustilago 4403
viruses 6832
Ipomoea
flowering 6993
root, size 2567
Lactuca
Bremia 1164, 2824, 7285
germination 7284
Pemphigus 3577
viruses 2823–2824
Linum
lodging 876
Melampsora 878, 4187, 5322–5323
Lolium
enzymes 3718
growth period 8703
Lupinus
alkaloids 786
Fusarium 3938
gynecium, number of parts 6947
yield components 1366
Lycopersicon 2102, 2857
andrecium 5551
anther 2849
β-carotene 5545
chlorophyll 1192
Cladosporium 3615
Corynespora 1205
determinate and indeterminate habit 6331
development and growth 3606, 3608, 7308
fruit, colour 2848
fruit pox 7316
fruit, size 6328, 6334
Fusarium 6343
germination 1191, 3607
gibberellins 5551
gold fleck 7316
growth period 4090
gynecium 2849
gynecium, size 241, 6316
habit 6271, 7304
hairs 2852
height 6331
Heliothis 3617
heterosis 4800
heterostyly 3599
inflorescence 7303, 9110
Meloidogyne 5555, 8228
mycoplasmas 9121
pathology 4095
peroxidase 9109
phosphorus 4803
Phytophthora 3616, 4970

Genetics *contd.*
Lycopersicon contd.
Pyrenochaeta 341, 6271
quality, for storage 2868
root 6544
seed, colour 2850
seed, size 4092
sterility and fertility 341, 4139
sterility, male 1190, 1198, 3605, 4093, 5551, 6316
viruses 3618, 5558, 6321, 8229
yield components 4090
Malus, Venturia 2703
Mangifera
habit 4643
quality, of edible product 4643
Manihot, viruses 3976
Medicago 3916
colour 760
IAA 6916
leaf, colour 7768
saponins 2512
Melilotus
leaf 783
stem 783
Mentha, monoterpenes 1268
Nicotiana
alkaloids 1887
Cercospora 7052
chlorophyll 1410, 3322
colour 5352
development, abnormal 1303
Erysiphe 7945
growth regulators 6
leaf, colour 1905
Meloidogyne 7052
Peronospora 5365, 7945
Phytophthora 6473
Pseudomonas 7945
sterility and fertility 331
sterility, male 1890, 3980
tar 1887
Thielaviopsis 7945
viruses 7945
Oryza 1698
acid phosphatase 5198
amylose 708, 7707
anthocyanins 1696, 3864, 4439–4440, 8666
cold resistance 3879, 7710
colour 2468, 5197
esterase 5198
flowering 6857
growth period 93
height 93, 696–697, 701, 1704, 2458, 3865, 4438, 5215, 5964, 7708, 7711
leaf, shape 701
leucine aminopeptidase 6864
Nilaparvata 3191, 3210
Pachydiplosis 5215, 8685
pathology 1697
peroxidase 5196, 5198
pollen 7709
protein 2467
Pyricularia 98, 1716, 2457–2458, 3209, 3880, 4454, 5975–5976, 8684
quality, for nutrition 2457
seed, colour 5215
spikelets 2457
sterility and fertility 6857
sterility, male 3866, 3879
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4413
viruses 5979
Xanthomonas 2458, 5214
Panicum
apomixis 2441, 8373
seed, colour 7682
Papaver
morphine 1919
oil, fatty 1919
Pennisetum
flower, colour 7684
hairs 5930
height 3850
inflorescence 7684
pollen, size 2446
sterility, male 3171
yield components 8646
Phalaris
alkaloids 8438
shedding 4918
tryptamine derivatives 4921
Phaseolus 1225

Genetics *contd.*
Phaseolus contd.
Colletotrichum 368, 6353, 7335, 8245
determinate and indeterminate habit 7335
fruit 4815
Meloidogyne 322
protein 4816
Pseudomonas 7335
seed, colour 1226
viruses 9138
yield components 5570
Phleum 4470
Phytophthora 420
Picea
cone 6261
esterase 3534, 4720
leucine aminopeptidase 3534, 4720, 7242
Pinus
cone, colour 8143
flowering 2779
Pisum
Ascochyta 8352
chromosomes, aberrations 9154
fasciation 6371
flowering 2162–2163, 4840
Fusarium 7465, 8352
growth period 6370–6371
height 6371
heterosis 6371
leaf 9151
nitrogen 5604
Peronospora 369, 8352
peroxidase 8352
photoperiodism 2162, 3649
photosynthesis 2165
protein 5599
Rhizobium 5604
root 7373
seed, weight 7373
stem 8352
viruses 1262
yield components 6370
Poncirus, embryo, number 8973
Prunus, cherry, sterility and fertility 6169, 6174
Prunus, nectarine
fruit 3427
hairs 3427
Prunus, peach 181
fruit, shape 182
fruit, weight 182
height 8963
leaf, colour 8963
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 8064
Prunus, plum
Polystigma 2714, 3418
Sclerotinia 8959
Tranzschelia 3418
Pyrus
Alternaria 4017
fruit, texture 8042
Psylla 1038
Ranunculus, fertilization, sexual 2963
Raphanus
bolting 1150
glucosinolates 7260
Hylemyia 4731
peroxidase 9069
Rhizobium
nitrate reductase 4495
nitrogenase 4495
Ribes, black currant
Eriophyes 3447
quality, of edible product 5440, 8981
Ribes, gooseberry
fruit, colour 6221
Sphaerotheca 3448, 6221
Ribes, red currant, fruit, colour 3445
Ricinus
leaf 7967
yield components 6140
Rubus, raspberry
fruit, colour 8914
fruit, size 8914
hairs 1992
wax 6218
Saccharum, gynecium, colour 8818
Secale 5841
anthocyanins 3096
chloroplasts, number of parts 6590
height 576, 1570, 8560

Genetics *contd.*
Secale contd.
sterility and fertility 3096
sterility, male 3103–3104, 5024
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 580, 3097, 3104–3105, 7619
sterility, self 1562
translocation 56
wax 3096
Secale × *Triticum*
growth period 2297
hairs 2297
height 2297
inflorescence 2297
ligule 2297
spikelets 2297
sex 4875
Solanum, egg plant
flower, colour 7324
fruit, colour 7324
fruit, shape 7324
Glomerella 7323
leaf 7324
seedlings, colour 7324
stem 7324
Solanum, potato 7818
chlorophyll 4516
colour 6065
Corticium 7834
Heterodera 3273, 6507
leaf 3948
Phytophthora 412, 818, 4967, 5298, 6071
pollen 5284
tuber, colour 802
viruses 373, 823, 1807, 6963, 8769
yield components 6062
Sorghum
chlorophyll 4355
development and growth 5945
flowering 5945
growth period 8653
height 2450, 5941, 8653–8654
leaf 1682
ligule 1682
lysine 4410
Schizaphis 8659
Sclerospora 676
seed, colour 6844
seed, variegation 3854
spikelets 7701
stem, size 8653
Trichometasphaeria 5955
yield components 7694
Spinacia, sex 3573, 9087
sterility and fertility 3673, 4139
sterility, male 2945
Theobroma
Phytophthora 965
sterility and fertility 8865
Trifolium, red clover
Kabatiella 5256
sterility and fertility 6931
sterility, male 8733
Uromyces 6472, 7781
viruses 6472, 7782
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize, apomixis 6743
Triticum 2302, 7524
acid phosphatase 3766
asynapsis 6498
awns 467, 5006
bacteria 5821
Cercosporella 6499
chlorophyll 5028
chloroplasts, number of parts 6590
Cochliobolus 5821
cold resistance 7578
endosperm 7522
Erysiphe 462, 2348, 4239, 4322, 6703
esterase 7567
gliadin 4174, 7525
gluten 5059
glutenin 7558
growth period 463, 6629
hairs 1535
height 467, 488, 514, 1461, 1517, 2301, 3765, 4261, 4267, 5003–5004, 5007, 5794, 6499, 7445, 7456, 7521, 8356, 8467
heterosis 3026
hybrid chlorosis 1525, 3082, 8472
Genetics *contd.*
Triticum contd.
hybrid necrosis 532, 3028, 3082, 4262, 4320, 5008, 6498, 6644–6645, 6649, 8527
inflorescence 1463
leaf, colour 2295
Leptosphaeria 8539
linoleic acid 8469
lysine 6693
meiosis 1481, 4260
palmitic acid 8469
photoperiodism 504, 6499
protein 44, 523, 4259, 5005, 5059, 6604, 6693
Puccinia 53, 440, 539, 541–542, 1368, 1535, 1537–1538, 2352, 3085, 4239, 4324–4325, 4991, 5077, 5079, 6498, 6609, 6703, 6710, 6712, 7445, 7591, 7599, 7602, 8542, 8544–8545
quality, for milling and baking 5005, 6682
seed, colour 465
seedlings 1461
seedlings, colour 4294
seedlings, size 7545
soil pH 4987
spikelets 8356
spikelets, number 8470
spring and winter habit 7516
sterility, male 1504, 5024, 8370
sterols 8469
toxic soils 4987
tyrosinase 466
Ustilago 1534
vernalization 6499
yield components 5004, 5785, 7520
Ustilago 5927
Venturia, dodine 2702
Vicia, broad bean, *Botrytis* 6511
Vicia, vetch 8738
chlorophyll 3244
fluorescence 5259
Vigna
Chalcodermus 7349
photoperiodism 8249
seed, colour 8249
Vitis 8102
acids 198
Desmia 8383
fruit, colour 3470
growth period 198
malvin 7208
sex 3469
sterility, male 4688
sugar 198
Zea, maize 5118
acid phosphatase 5861
alcohol dehydrogenase 586, 594, 3807, 5112, 5862
androgenesis 5863
anthocyanins 4358, 5115–5116, 5119
catalase 8573
catechol oxidase 5865
chromosomes, accessory 1597
Cochliobolus 2411
colour 1593, 5868
endosperm 7629
fatty acids 5145
Fusarium 5150
growth period 588
habit 591
Heliothis 4380
histone 3116
inflorescence 1582, 7639
inflorescence, number of parts 1606
iron 605
linoleic acid 5145
lysine 1610, 5144
malate dehydrogenase 5120, 8584
methionine 4370
nucleic acids 8583
oleic acid 5145
Ostrinia 5153, 5894, 8606
protein 2383, 4370, 5141–5144
ribonuclease 5864
seed 66
seed, weight 588
sex 3808
spikelets, aberrant 1590
sterility and fertility 1604
sterility, female 5113
sterility, male 603, 5113
Genetics *contd.*
Zea, maize *contd.*
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2401, 3821, 5138, 6752, 6758
Trichometasphaeria 4377, 5893, 7501
viruses 2382, 2414, 5896
vivipary 2387
Zea, popcorn, sterility and fertility 7664
Zea, sweet corn
Heliothis 1625, 4380
oil, fatty 8607
Genetics, technique 8312
Genome analysis
Aegilops 1486, 5083, 6602, 7556–7557, 7606, 8541, 8546–8547
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1544, 6647
Agropyron 5241, 7757
Agropyron × *Elymus* 751
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5010
Avena 7607
Brassica 4765
crop plants 2957, 2959, 2991
Elymus 7757
Fragaria 8991
Gossypium 1817, 2582
Hibiscus 883, 2609, 6562, 7896
Musa 193
Oryza 5198
Panicum 7683
Secale 1565
Secale × *Triticum* 3772
Solanum 6563
stone fruits 8952
Triticum 501, 1486, 4311, 4313, 5032–5033, 5037, 6602, 7556–7557, 8514, 8541
Genotrophs
Linum 869–870, 3290, 5319–5320, 7887, 8345
Nicotiana 1892
Genotype × environmental interaction 1288, 2193, 2946, 3677, 5623, 5634, 6402, 7395, 7401
Acacia 8910
Anthoxanthum 1739
Arachis 7984
Avena 5089, 6721
Beta, sugar beet 2636
Brassica, cauliflower 9042
Brassica, kohl rabi 1779
Bromus 8698
Capsicum 2682
cereals 2257, 3755
Cicer 5729
crop plants 4214
Cucumis, cucumber 6309
Cucurbita 2084
Daucus 7257
fruit crops 4613
Glycine 7359, 7364, 7368
Gossypium 133–134, 838, 856, 4542–4543, 7848
grasses 8687
Hordeum 4175, 5922, 6816, 8621, 8625
leguminous forage crops 8687
Lens 4124
Linum 3967, 6521
Lolium 1733, 2504
Lycopersicon 1199
Medicago 2515, 3237, 7767
Nicotiana 3321, 5353
Oryza 2467, 3193
Phleum 1731, 4469
Pinus 4055, 4715, 9029
Pisum 1258, 7373
Populus 9017
Pseudotsuga 3550, 7244
Ricinus 158
Rubus, raspberry 4651
Secale 3095
Solanum, potato 2239, 7827
Sorghum 682, 7693
Trifolium, minor species 1766
Triticum 464, 1442, 1516, 2997, 5783, 6705
Vicia, broad bean 4099
Vicia, vetch 2239
Vigna 5576
Zea, maize 1588, 1608, 3321, 6739, 6741, 7628, 8568
Geographical races
Abies 4722, 8159
Acer 1115, 6257, 8142

Geographical races *contd.*
Betula 2773, 3512
Cannabis 3969, 7035
Cedrela 4712
Eucalyptus 1112, 8137
Fagus 6251
Festuca 748
forest trees 5468
Larix 1130, 3497, 3546, 4057, 5491
Picea 1128, 2023, 2039, 2041, 2784, 3529, 3532, 3534–3535, 7241
Pinus 335, 1121, 2038–2039, 3497, 3518, 3526, 4053, 4714, 4716–4718, 5480, 5482–5484, 5486, 7235, 8148, 8152, 9029, 9031–9032
Prunus, cherry 2717
Pseudotsuga 215, 2023, 3484, 7244, 9035
Quercus 3499
Geography 6385
Crataegus 5413
Ficus 1019
forest trees 5468
Juniperus 7246
Lathyrus 797
Malus 5413
Medicago 3908
Oryza 3874
Phytophthora 1425
Punica 1019
Pyrus 3412, 5413
Sorbus 5413
Triticum 4294
Geotrichum,* *Lycopersicon 7318
Geranium (*see Pelargonium*)
Germination 6441
Abies 3538
Allium, leek 9061
Allium, minor species 7268
Apium 8191
Arachis 3995, 4609, 7102
Avena 2262
Beta, mangel 6051, 6954–6956, 7042
Beta, sugar beet 903, 920, 2621, 4573, 5343, 7042
Betula 9022
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 9061
Capsicum 1001, 8901
Carthamus 1935, 4603
Citrullus 2080, 6304
Cola 3337
crop plants 3737
Cucumis, melon 9093
Cynodon 3893
Daucus 6281
Fragaria 3455, 7191
Fraxinus 8436
Glycine 3638, 5591, 6364, 6367, 7367, 8264
Gossypium 6088, 6092
Hibiscus 7898
Hordeum 2261–2262, 2428, 8620, 8623
Lactuca 234, 2069, 7284, 8436
Lupinus 5261–5262
Lycopersicon 1191, 2115, 2846, 2853, 2868, 3607, 5550
Medicago 6021, 6920, 8727
Nicotiana 3323, 4961
Oryza 3876, 4444, 5209, 8674
Oryzopsis 6906
Panicum 3847
Phaseolus 2145, 3632, 4104, 7337, 9132
Prunus, plum 7158
Pyrus 3407
Ricinus 979
Saccharum 3301
Secale 2261–2262, 5102, 5840, 7618
Solanum, egg plant 8901
Sorghum 3847, 5952, 6847, 8657
Tectona 9026
Triticum 506, 510, 1493, 2262, 4961, 5780, 5782, 5790, 5798–5799, 6656, 6667, 6684, 6692, 7575
Vicia, vetch 6039
Vigna 5577
Vitis 2752, 8109–8110
Zea, maize 3820, 4368, 5883, 6761
Germplasm banks (*see* Plant collections)
Gibasis
hybridization 6416
meiosis 6416
polyploidy 6416
translocation 6416
Gibberella
Helianthus, sunflower 3350
Medicago 112
Oryza 716, 6870
Triticum 439, 4241, 5075
Zea, maize 362, 629, 5849
***Gilgiochloa,* taxonomy** 7762
Ginger (*see Zingiber*)
Glands
Capsicum 4611
Gossypium 841, 853, 2599, 6091, 6095, 8801, 8808
Solanum, potato 5299
Glass and plastic, cultivation under
Allium, onion 3560, 9063
Apium 3578, 7254
Betula 5470
Capsicum 6160, 8900, 9063
Cucumis, cucumber 2096, 4086, 4741, 8200–8201, 9063
Cucumis, melon 8192
Cucurbita 2836
Fragaria 192
Lactuca 1161, 3576, 5499, 5530
Lycopersicon 1203, 2119, 3611, 3613, 4088, 4741, 5543, 5548, 6337, 7300, 8211, 9063
Phaseolus 8237
Spinacia 5498
vegetable crops 2049
Zea, maize 6757
Globe artichoke (*see Cynara,* globe artichoke)
Gloeosporium,* *Vaccinium 8083
Glomerella
Capsicum 3391
Hevea 4006, 8906
Lupinus 8376
Saccharum 1864, 4565, 5333, 7902, 7904
physiological races 6110
Solanum, egg plant 7323
Glomerella,* technique, *Coffea 3334
Glyceria
chromosomes, number 3230
polyploidy 3230
Glycine
adaptability 6360
Alternaria 7366
anther 4835
anther culture 7363
Aspergillus 4114
breeding
Czechoslovakia 5584
India 4107
Romania 4108
Sweden 3638
Uganda 5730
UK 6495
USA 5585, 7353, 9142
USSR 6017, 9166
cell division 1244
centres of origin 7351, 8265
Cephalosporium 7370
Cercospora, physiological races 4829
Cerotoma 6369
chemicals, as nutrients
phosphorus 8251
potassium 8251
chemicals, as plant constituents
aflatoxin 4114
aminoacids 2157, 9146
carbohydrates 5591
chlorophyll 2905, 7361
chromatin 7362
flavonoids 4834
leghemoglobin 9147
nucleic acids 7362, 8258–8259, 9147
oil, fatty 1250–1251, 2152, 2906, 3638, 4212, 4836, 5579, 5594, 6365, 7366, 7368, 8440
peroxidase 1246
protein 1249–1251, 2152, 2906, 3638, 4212, 4836, 5579–5580, 5593–5594, 6365, 7366, 7368, 8440, 9146
riboflavin 4204
trypsin inhibitor 4825, 8440
urease 4197
chemicals, cytological effects
actinomycin D 7358
azide, sodium 7361
caffeine 7358, 7361
cytosine arabinoside 7358
5-fluorodeoxyuridine 7358
Glycine *contd.*
chemicals, cytological effects *contd.*
mitomycin C 7361
chemicals, general effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 1246
4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid 1252
gibberellins 8264
growth regulators 5596
metribuzin 8267–8268
propanil 2907
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 7360
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 7360
chloroplasts 2905
cold, effect of 8264
cold resistance 2124–2125, 3638
Colletotrichum 7369
colour 7358, 9143
competition 6368
competition, technique 4837
cytology 7351
cytology, technique 1244
density of stand 5579, 6363–6364, 6366
determinate and indeterminate habit 256, 3642, 3644
development and growth 256, 8263
Diaporthe 6367, 7366, 9142
ecotypes 3643
Epicauta 6369
Epilachna 6369, 7491
experimental designs 253, 7356
flower 4835
flower, colour 2153, 6361
flowering 8262
fruit, colour 6361, 9144
fruit, shape 9144
γ rays 1243, 3737, 5726
genetics 7352
chlorophyll 7361
colour 7358, 9143
determinate and indeterminate habit 3642, 3644
flavonoids 4834
flower, colour 6361
fruit, colour 6361, 9144
fruit, shape 9144
hairs, colour 6361
leaf, colour 7361
leghemoglobin 9147
pathology 7352
radiation 2153
seed, colour 6361, 9144
stem, colour 6361
genotype × environmental interaction 7359, 7364, 7368
germination 3638, 5591, 6364, 6367, 7367, 8264
growth period 1248, 2155, 5579, 5581, 5592, 5594, 7364–7366
habit 2125
hairs 2156
hairs, colour 6361
harvesting 7366
heat, effect of 9143
Heliothis 6369
heritability 2154, 8257, 9146
Heterodera, physiological races 8269
history and evolution 8265
humidity 255
hybridization, technique 4835
inflorescence 4835
infrared rays 2156
irrigation 5580, 5593
leaf 2156
leaf, colour 7361
light, effect of 2124
linkage 2153, 6361, 9144
lodging 1246, 1248, 2152, 5581, 6366
Macrophomina 5596
Meloidogyne 4838, 6468, 8390
physiological races 2158
mitochondria 3736
mitotic recombination 7358, 7361
mixtures of crops or genotypes 4837
mutation 1245, 2905
mutation, induced 1243, 5726, 7360
pathology 7352
photoperiodism 2155, 3643, 6909
photosynthesis 8260–8262
plant collections 3638, 4825, 5585
Plathypena 6369
pollen 4835

***Glycine** contd.*
pollination 1245
protoplast fusion 3731
quality, for nutrition 6365
quality, of edible product 5581
radiation 2153
respiration 3736
Rhizobium 5579, 9147
physiological races 5595
seed 7371
seed, colour 1243, 6361, 9144
seed, size 6364, 7367
seedlings 1247
selection, artificial 1239
sowing and planting date 1248, 5594, 8266
stem, colour 6361
sterility, male 6362
succession, crop 3645
taxonomy 4825, 7351
temperature, effect of 1247, 2155, 3638, 4836, 5594, 6362, 6909
Tetranychus 5581–5582
tissue culture 9145
varieties
Argentina 4830
Brazil 4109–4111, 4828, 8255–8256
Chile 970
Japan 2152
S. Korea 5589
USA 1242, 3641, 4112, 4829, 4831–4833, 4955, 5588, 5590, 6468, 6477, 7354, 7357, 8252–8254, 8390
USSR 2904
variety trials
Australia 7355
Bangladesh 2906
Brazil 5567, 8251
Bulgaria 2902
Canada 4827
France 969
Guyana 6357–6359, 6366
Hungary 3639
India 3640, 4826
Japan 2157
New Zealand 8418
Portuguese East Africa 6356
Rhodesia 7356
S. Korea 1241
Thailand 1240
UK 2903
USA 254, 2151, 5581, 5583, 5586–5587
viruses 2126, 7371, 7491
water balance 7364
weeds 8443
yield components 255, 2154, 3646, 4113, 5592, 6360, 6363, 8257, 8262
Gnomonia, Ulmus 7231
Gold fleck, *Lycopersicon* 7316, 8388
Gooseberry (*see Ribes,* gooseberry)

Gossypium
adaptability 131, 856, 6085
andrecium 7019
Anthonomus 1832, 7491, 8807
Aphis 7876
apomixis 7018
Aspergillus 6095
back crossing 2581, 5308, 8790
Botryodiplodia 6095
bracts 1832
breeding
Australia 1350, 6999
Bulgaria 2579
India 3278, 4538, 6561
Mali 2572
Nigeria 6082–6083
Sudan 8804
Uganda 1812, 3959
USSR 832, 3277, 6998, 7000
Uzbek SSR 846–847, 2933–2934, 7842, 8783
Zambia 833
cell division 3282, 5311, 7856
cell, size 3962, 8797
chemicals, as nutrients
magnesium 6094
miscellaneous 840
nitrogen 6094, 8799
phosphorus 8799
potassium 8799

***Gossypium** contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents
adenosine triphosphate 3285
anthocyanins 5307
chlorophyll 2591, 4545, 7859
enzymes 851, 3286
glyoxysomal 7859
gossypol 853, 2599, 3964, 4549, 8785, 8808
hexose phosphates 3285
isocitric lyase 7859
malate dehydrogenase 7857, 7875
miscellaneous 7020
nucleic acids 3962, 5317, 6088, 7854, 7859
oil, fatty 7021, 7858
peroxidase 2595
phenols 866–867, 2595
phosphorus 4553
protein 2595, 5317, 7858, 7864, 7871, 8789
succinate dehydrogenase 7857
chemicals, cytological effects
colchicine 850
dimethyl sulphate 3282
trifluralin 7856
chemicals, general effects
ethyleneimine 5309
gibberellins 858
IAA 858
kinetin 858
chemicals, mutagenic effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 1820
colchicine 848, 1818, 5309, 7851, 8793
diethyl sulphate 2585
dimethyl sulphate 1820
ethyleneimine 846, 848, 2585, 5310, 8793
miscellaneous 1819
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 846
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1820, 2585
chimeras 841
chromosomes, aberrations 2956, 3282, 5311, 7855
chromosomes, morphology 3962
chromosomes, number 5312
cold, effect of 7851
cold resistance 861
Colletotrichum 6095
colour 841, 1813, 7006
combining ability 837, 2573, 3958, 8787
computer simulation 863
cork 842
Corticium 1830
Cylindrocladium 6572
cytoplasmic inheritance 5308, 7019
density of stand 860, 2588, 8802
determinate and indeterminate habit 1823, 6090
development, abnormal 4544
development and growth 8799
diallel analysis 835, 4542, 7844
electricity, effect of 848, 5309, 8793
embryo 6088
Empoasca 2577, 3288, 4541, 6084, 7876, 7878
epidermis 4555
Eutinobothrus 2580
fertilization, sexual 841, 5313, 7016, 8800
flower 7008
fluorescence 8806
fruit, size 836, 2584
fungi 1828–1829, 7027
Fusarium 138, 862, 1826–1827, 1831, 2596–2598, 3287, 5315, 7025–7026, 7871–7872, 7875, 8806
physiological races 4554
γ rays 845, 848–849, 1818–1819, 1824, 2585–2586, 2956, 3281–3282, 3284–3285, 3960–3961, 4545, 5309–5311, 5313, 7013–7016, 7850, 7852–7855, 7857, 7866, 8793, 8797
genetics 2934, 7004, 7011, 9162
adaptability 6085
anthocyanins 5307
chlorophyll 4545
colour 1813, 7006
cork 842
development, abnormal 4544
flower 7008
Fusarium 1827
glands 8801

***Gossypium** contd.*
genetics *contd.*
gossypol 853, 8785
habit 1815, 5307
hairs 7017, 7845
hairs, colour 839
leaf 132
leaf, colour 7007, 8795
pollen, colour 7005
quality, of fibre 134, 4542
seed 7017
Verticillium 864, 7024, 7874, 8805
Xanthomonas 863, 1827, 7005, 7844
genome analysis 1817, 2582
genotype × environmental interaction 133–134, 838, 856, 4542–4543, 7848
germination 6088, 6092
glands 841, 853, 2599, 6091, 6095, 8801, 8808
growth period 836, 855–856, 1821, 1823, 1826, 3963, 4541, 4548, 6090, 6093, 6482, 7851, 7857, 7862, 8783, 8803
growth period, technique 3283
habit 1815, 1821, 5307, 8790, 8799
hail 7869
hairs 868, 2577, 3964, 7491, 7845, 7876, 8398
hairs, colour 839
haploidy 131, 2587, 7018
harvesting 7868
heat and drought resistance 3278, 3285, 4553
height 1831
Heliothis 7491, 8808
Heliothis, technique 868
heritability 137, 836, 2570, 4542, 7009, 7012, 7846, 8786
heterosis 133–135, 380, 1816, 2584, 6086, 6996, 7849, 8787, 8789, 8792
history and evolution 3280, 4550, 5312, 6092, 6561, 6997, 7019, 7864, 9162
homozygosis 131
hybridization 1821, 5306, 7012
hybridization, interspecific 133–134, 842–843, 850, 854, 859, 1376–1377, 1817, 2573, 2577, 2582–2583, 2596, 3280, 3287, 3963, 5308, 5697, 6089, 6996, 7007, 7018–7019, 7025, 7872, 8791
hybridization, wide 7001, 8788, 8790
irrigation 3958, 7012, 8803
leaf 132, 8398
leaf, anatomy 6997
leaf, colour 7007, 8795
leaf, shape 8807
linkage 132, 7005, 7008
Lygus 4556, 7491
matrocliny 861, 5315
meiosis 842, 3280, 5312, 8794
Meloidogyne 862
mitotic recombination 4545, 7006, 7847
mixtures of crops or genotypes 7867
mutation 132, 4544, 7007, 8794–8795
mutation, induced 844–849, 851, 1818–1820, 1824, 2585–2586, 3281, 3285, 3960–3961, 4545, 5307, 5309–5310, 7013–7014, 7026, 7850–7854, 8793, 8798
Myllocerus 2599
nematodes 1827
neutrons 3281, 3284–3285, 3960, 5307
nondisjunction 7006
nucleus 7015
nucleus, size 3962, 8797
ovule 858, 8796, 8800
photoperiodism 2578, 7851, 8798
photosynthesis 8798
Phytophthora 866–867
plant collections 2238
pollen 852, 854, 858, 2589, 3284, 4545, 7855, 7865
pollen, colour 7005
pollen, technique 1822
pollination 854, 2588, 2598, 4547, 5306, 5313, 6091, 6097, 6996, 7018, 7860–7861, 9162
pollination, technique 2577
polyembryony and twinning 2587, 8796
polyploidy 841, 859, 1377, 3280
polyploidy, technique 850
Pseudatomoscelis 7491
quality, for nutrition 7020

Gossypium contd.
quality, of fibre 134, 137, 838–839, 847, 859, 1377–1378, 1811, 1824
quality, of fibre 1825, 2570–2571, 3963, 4541, 4548, 7002, 7009, 7022, 8801
radiation 8798
radioactive isotopes 851, 3281, 7026
Ramularia, technique 139
red leaf 6094
respiration 136, 3285
seed 861, 6092
seed, size 2590
seed, texture 1825
seed, weight 2590
selection, artificial 831, 1811, 1829, 3959, 7863, 8783
sowing and planting date 4548, 4551, 7866
Spodoptera 3964
sterility and fertility 6087, 6089, 7852
sterility, male 2578
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2578
taxonomy 2592, 6997, 7023, 7865, 9162
Taylorilygus 2577
temperature, effect of 856, 2589, 6098, 7862
Thielaviopsis 1375, 2593
Thrips 4555, 7877
tissue culture 8796
transformation 6097
translocation 6087
ultrasonic waves 2956
variation 9162
varieties
Argentina 834
India 3956, 4541
Morocco 7003
Pakistan 6084
Sudan 2581
Syria 3957
USA 4954
Uzbek SSR 8784
variety trials
Brazil 2580
Bulgaria 857
Dahomey 2574
France 1814
Iraq 7843
Ivory Coast 2573
Malagasy Republic 2576
Niger Republic 2575
Pakistan 3279
Portuguese East Africa 4539
Romania 3955, 4540
Uganda 7010
Verticillium 849, 864–865, 1375, 1831, 2594–2596, 3286–3287, 3957, 3963, 4552, 5317, 6096–6098, 7024–7026, 7870–7874, 8783, 8805–8806
physiological races 5314, 5316
Verticillium, technique 5314
viruses 1813, 1833, 8804
water balance 4553
Xanthomonas 138, 863, 1813, 1827, 2570–2571, 2576, 2581, 4541, 6095, 6454, 7005, 7844, 8804
yield components 838, 860, 1811, 4546, 4548, 4551, 7009–7010, 7846, 7863, 8783, 8786–8787
Gossypium* × *Hibiscus
Fusarium 3287
hybridization, intergeneric 3287
Verticillium 3287
Gourds (*see* Cucurbits)
Graft hybridization (*see* Hybridization, graft)
Grafting
Beta, sugar beet 7046
Cyphomandra 1189
Lycopersicon 247, 1189
Malus 2696, 3400
Medicago 8722
Nicotiana 3978
Nicotiana × *Petunia* 5356
Pisum 2163
Prunus, almond 4637
Prunus, peach 4637
Pyrus 1962–1963
Vitis 1094
Grain (*see* Seed)
Gram (*see Cicer, Phaseolus*)
Grape (*see Vitis*)
Grapefruit (*see Citrus,* grapefruit)
Grasses
anther culture 8691
apomixis 726, 2485
breeding
Kenya 723
USA 3890, 3892, 6526
USSR 2483
breeding, technique 102
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 7739
enzymes, decarboxylating 8694
nucleic acids 5998
protein 2487, 7739
chloroplasts 8694
chromosomes, number 5998, 6880
cold resistance, technique 7732
competition 5222, 8687
Ditylenchus 6887
ecotypes 5221
genetics, sterility and fertility 8690
genotype × environmental interaction 8687
growth period 2487
history and evolution 5220, 5998, 6883
hybrid varieties 8690
leaf 5219
legislation 3892
meiosis 6880
mowing and cutting 2487
mutation, induced 2485
nucleus 5998
plant collections 1725, 2483, 4461, 5217, 5985
plant introduction 100–101, 724, 1724, 6000
Puccinia, physiological races 6000
selection, artificial 5219, 8687
sterility and fertility 8690
taxonomy 8694
varieties
Switzerland 6879, 8689
UK 1726, 7738
USSR 8688
varieties, classification 727
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 5995
UK 1726
USA 725
yield components 5219
Gravity, *Vitis* 4692
Grazing
Avena 6589
Brassica, kale 4773
Dactylis 6003
Digitaria 2507
Lolium 4474
Lotus 3905
Medicago 3928
Phleum 3224
Raphanus 3556
Trifolium, white clover 3904–3905, 6937
Green back, *Lycopersicon* 6271
Green crinkle, *Malus* 8034
Green petal, *Fragaria* 4193
Grey speck, *Brassica,* cabbage 7277–7278
Groundnut (*see Arachis*)
Growth (*see* Development and growth)
Growth period (*see also* Spring and winter habit)
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7531
Allium, garlic 5517
Arabidopsis 2195
Arachis 2677, 7101, 7985
Asparagus 5505
Avena 3002, 3752, 7609, 8551
Beta, mangel 6051, 6113, 6955–6956, 7042–7043, 8747
Beta, sugar beet 2624, 6113, 7042–7043, 7045, 7919
Brassica, cabbage 2795, 4767, 8177, 8183, 8918
Brassica, cauliflower 1160, 3569, 4733
Brassica, kohl rabi 2059
Brassica, rape 1929, 2669, 6137
Cannabis 1849
Capsicum 1939, 3369, 4001, 4003, 6160, 8895, 8900
Cichorium, chicory 2825
Cocos 5435
Corchorus 149
Cucumis, melon 2795, 2827, 8193
Cucurbita 2836
Growth period *contd.*
Dactylis 1726, 2490, 4467
Dioscorea 7924
Eleusine 1677, 4406, 5679
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 5124
Festuca 1726
Fragaria 1012, 2740, 7188, 8985
Glycine 1248, 2155, 5579, 5581, 5592, 5594, 7364–7366
Gossypium 836, 855–856, 1821, 1823, 1826, 3963, 4541, 4548, 6090, 6093, 6482, 7851, 7857, 7862, 8783, 8803
grasses 2487
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke 4066
Helianthus, sunflower 7094, 7979
Hibiscus 2608, 5325, 7898
Hordeum 1643–1644, 1654, 1663, 3752–3753, 4181, 4234, 5169, 8621
Juglans 2758
Lactuca 2796, 4737
Larix 3543
Lens 2172, 2925, 4125
Linum 5319, 8811
Lolium 1726, 8703
Lupinus 1366, 4506, 6946, 6948
Lycopersicon 2859, 2863–2864, 3593, 3601, 3617, 4090, 5548, 7311, 8224
Malus 1025, 1953, 6167, 6177, 6179, 6185, 7122
Mangifera 188
Manihot 357
Medicago 2511, 3902, 7772, 8716
Nicotiana 3325, 5362, 7931, 8844
Oryza 93, 95, 1698–1699, 1713, 2460–2461, 3200, 4417, 4442, 5969, 6859, 7726, 8684
Panicum 6835
Pennisetum 6836–6837
Phaseolus 1230, 4818, 6549, 9129, 9133
Phleum 1726, 3225
Pisum 1259, 4842, 6370–6371, 7375, 8274, 9149, 9156
Poa 6888
Prunus, almond 2020, 4701
Prunus, cherry 3423, 8054
Prunus, peach 1974, 8065
Pyrus 6192
Ribes, gooseberry 2738
Ricinus 3343
Rubus, blackberry 2732, 8915
Secale × *Triticum* 2297, 7533
Sesamum 7970
Solanum, potato 3271, 4524, 7816, 7823
Sorghum 677, 682, 2455, 3176, 3183, 5696, 5936, 6846, 7694, 7696, 8652–8653
Trifolium, minor species 1766
Trifolium, red clover 4496
Trifolium, subterranean clover 8396
Triticum 463, 504–505, 1444–1446, 1479, 1587, 2330, 3055, 3752–3753, 3758, 4234, 4291, 5030, 5042, 5047, 5813, 6549, 6629, 6673–6674, 6705, 7542, 8456, 8474, 8534
Vicia, broad bean 1363, 4812, 5728
Vicia, vetch 1767
Vigna 3635, 5697
Vitis 198, 200, 1370, 2011, 2750, 4038–4039, 4663–4666, 4673–4674, 4677–4679, 4681–4684, 4686, 4690, 7205, 7207, 8109
Zea, maize 362, 588, 606, 3108, 3142, 3818, 4369, 5105, 5133, 5849, 5857, 5888, 6502, 6755–6756, 6766, 6770, 6782, 7622, 7631, 7648, 8585, 8591
Growth period, technique
Gossypium 3283
Zea, maize 2398, 6754
Guava (*see Psidium*)
Guignardia, Citrus 8971
Guilielma, plant collections 2764
Guizotia
centres of origin 7106
history and evolution 7106
taxonomy 7106
Gummosis, *Acacia* 8910
Gynecium
crop plants 2208
Cucumis, cucumber 2087
Cucumis, melon 2827
Ipomoea 7838
Lycopersicon 2106, 2849, 9114
Sesamum 7970

Gynecium *contd.*
Triticum 5048
Gynecium, colour, *Saccharum* 8818
Gynecium, number of parts, *Lupinus* 6947
Gynecium, size
Anacardium 1101
Lycopersicon 241, 6316
Gynecium, weight, *Triticum* 3065
Habit 6440
Abies 8159
Avena 8551
Beta, sugar beet 330, 5341
Brassica, oil crops 7079
Carthamus 6147
Cicer 4846
Coffea 5369
Cucumis, cucumber 6270
Cupressus 9036
Glycine 2125
Gossypium 1815, 1821, 5307, 8790, 8799
Hevea 7997
Larix 1129
Leucaena 5990
Lolium 1736, 6504
Lotus 787, 790
Lycopersicon 2856, 3617, 6271, 7304, 9115
Malus 173, 3399, 5409, 6177, 6179
Mangifera 4643
Medicago 109, 2511, 2515
Ornithopus 2541
Oryza 3871, 4436
Phaseolus 251, 2125
Pinus 2776, 3518
Piper 3359
Pisum 2910
Poa 6888
Populus 2027
Ribes, black currant 1995
Ricinus 7086
Rubus, blackberry 8381
Sesamum 4597
Sesamum 4597, 7970
Solanum 4612
Solanum, potato 3271
Sorghum 677, 3855
Triticum 8490
Vigna 4822
Zea, maize 61, 3130, 4367, 5882
Haemanthus
cell division 4893
chemicals, cytological effects, trifluralin 4893
Hail, *Gossypium* 7869
Hairs
Capsicum 4611
Glycine 2156
Gossypium 868, 2577, 3964, 7491, 7845, 7876, 8398
Lycopersicon 2852
Nicotiana 955
Oryza 1698
Pennisetum 5930
Poa 6888
Prunus, nectarine 3427
Rubus, raspberry 1992
Salvia 7388
Secale × *Triticum* 1469, 2297
Solanum, potato 5299
Triticum 1535, 2362
Hairs, colour
Glycine 6361
Gossypium 839
Haploidy 8, 4136, 6400
Allium, minor species 4754
Asparagus 1148, 3564, 8350
Atropa 4, 3694
Beta, sugar beet 2967
Brassica, mustard 5375
Brassica, rape 4190
Capsicum 1004, 2797
crop plants 8321, 8339
Datura 8903
Daucus 4754
Festuca × *Lolium* 5234
Fragaria 1083
Gossypium 131, 2587, 7018
Hordeum 651, 3717, 4387, 5909, 7452
Lycopersicon 1200, 4754, 7312
Medicago 8720
Nicotiana 1891, 2648–2651, 2962, 2967, 3322, 5358, 6129, 6131, 6400, 6473, 7050, 7059, 7939, 8852–8853
Haploidy *contd.*
Oenothera 3692
Oryza 3199, 3870
Petroselinum 4754
Petunia 7432
Physalis 4754
Prunus, peach 1971
Ricinus 7968
Solanum, egg plant 2797, 7327
Solanum, potato 329, 808, 811, 1791–1792, 2550, 3261, 4520, 6057, 6507, 6962, 6964, 8757, 8760
Sorghum 7697
Theobroma 960–961
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 6744, 8574
Triticum 3775, 8491
Vitis 8104
Zea, maize 72, 3810, 3819, 5131, 5876, 8579–8581
Haploidy, technique 6425
crop plants 1329, 1332
Haplopappus
cell division 4168, 4896
chromosomes, morphology 4896
temperature, effect of 4896
Hardiness (*see* Cold resistance)
Harvesting (*see also* Mechanical injury)
Allium, onion 9072
Fragaria 7448
Glycine 7366
Gossypium 7868
Malus 1955
Phaseolus 3634
Pyrus 177
Ribes, gooseberry 8984
Harvesting, mechanical (*see also* Mechanical injury)
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 4771
Capsicum 3364, 6157
Cucumis, cucumber 2095, 9064
Daucus 9064
Fragaria 1086, 6172, 7196
Lycopersicon 2120, 2851, 3602, 7310, 7314, 8388, 9064
Nicotiana 1907, 7064–7065, 8843
Phaseolus 250, 1223, 2143
Pisum 8391
Prunus, cherry 4624, 6169, 7161
Prunus, plum 4624, 6199
Ribes, black currant 1073
Rubus, raspberry 3443
Solanum, potato 1384, 2560
Spinacia 8187
Triticum 8518
Vaccinium 3450
Zea, maize 1614
Hawthorn (*see Crataegus*)
Haynaldia, *Ophiobolus* 8454
Haynaldia* × *Triticum
hybridization, intergeneric 8454
Ophiobolus 8454
Hazel (*see Corylus*)
Head splitting, *Brassica,* cabbage 4194
Heading broccoli (*see Brassica,* cauliflower)
Heat and drought resistance
Acer 3517
Agropyron 752, 4479, 5997
Allium, onion 4070
Arachis 358
Artemisia 4512
Avena 7500
Beta, mangel 5334
Beta, sugar beet 4961, 5334
Brassica, cabbage 1395, 2795, 8183
Cannabis 1849
Carthamus 7982, 8881
cereals 4236, 6570
Cicer 2920, 4844
Citrullus 5696
Cocos 6212
Corchorus 8815
crop plants 2250, 4219, 6570–6571, 8317
Dactylis 5999
Digitaria 2506
Eucalyptus 1112
Festuca 5997, 7754
Gossypium 3278, 3285, 4553
Hordeum 3147, 4989, 5177, 6571, 6821, 6825, 6827
leguminous forage crops 6571
Linum 7030
Lolium 4474
Lotus 3905
Heat and drought resistance *contd.*
Malus 8930
Medicago 1754, 2513, 3913, 5999
Nicotiana 4961
Ornithopus 2541
Oryza 2457, 2461, 3204, 4417–4421, 7718, 7722
Phaseolus 2133
Pisum 3647, 3652
Poa 3894
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 179
Pyrus 6194, 8930
Ribes, gooseberry 2738, 8082
Saccharum 5327, 6106, 8818
Secale × *Triticum* 3771, 8533
Solanum, potato 1803, 8754, 9039
Sorghum 2449, 5697, 6571, 6851, 8657–8658
Swietenia 2774
Thea 7952
Trifolium, white clover 3905
Triticum 1528–1529, 2343, 2345, 4961, 4963, 4989, 5696, 5816, 6570–6571, 6701, 7500, 7579, 8524, 8528–8529, 8532–8533
Zea, maize 1615–1616, 2404, 6571, 6733, 6765, 7622, 7652–7653, 7655, 7721
Heat and drought resistance, technique
crop plants 4963
Vitis 1097
Heat, effect of (*see also* Temperature, effect of)
Fragaria 2743
Glycine 9143
Medicago 3928
Saccharum 3301
Trifolium, red clover 4497
Triticum 495, 5781
Height
Agropyron 5994
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5784
Avena 7609, 8551
Betula 4052
Cannabis 1849
Capsicum 3378, 3386, 3999
cereals 8446, 8453
Cocos 5435
crop plants 5706
Cucumis, cucumber 2086, 2838, 4785, 4787, 6475
Elaeis 3352–3353
Eleusine 5679
Fagopyrum 4182, 5980
Gossypium 1831
Helianthus, sunflower 7094, 7979
Hevea 6163
Hordeum 2423, 3154, 3834, 4231, 4978, 5157, 5161, 6503, 6815, 6818–6819, 7669, 8623, 8632
Linum 6521, 8811
Lupinus 6946
Lycopersicon 3593, 6331, 7311, 8388
Malus 8926, 8929–8930
Medicago 1745, 7767
Nicotiana 1892
Oryza 93, 696–697, 701, 1698, 1704–1705, 2458, 3193, 3196–3197, 3861, 3865, 4417, 4438, 4442, 5212, 5215, 5964, 6864, 7708, 7711, 8669
Pennisetum 3850, 5678
Phaseolus 2142, 4818, 6549
Pisum 2910, 2915–2916, 6371, 7380, 8277
Poa 6888
Prunus, cherry 8348
Prunus, peach 8963
Pyrus 8930
Ricinus 978, 3343
Saccharum 5327
Secale 566, 576, 1570, 3009, 4342, 5101, 5844–5845, 5848, 7616, 8556, 8560
Secale × *Triticum* 2297, 3043, 4267, 5011, 5772, 7533
Setaria 669, 1670
Sorghum 92, 677, 681, 2450, 3857, 5941, 7694, 7696, 8652–8654
Trifolium, minor species 3243

Height *contd.*
Triticum 38, 437, 467, 473, 488, 511, 514, 516, 530, 1388, 1461, 1517, 2301, 2304, 2324, 2332, 2337, 2997, 3027, 3055, 3062, 3710, 3746, 3765, 3773, 3778, 4231, 4246–4247, 4261, 4267, 4284, 4327, 4975, 5003–5004, 5007, 5040–5041, 5044, 5069, 5718, 5761, 5784, 5794, 5819, 6498–6499, 6549, 6593, 6612, 6660, 6665, 6693, 7445, 7456, 7504, 7507, 7509, 7519, 7521, 7542, 7544, 7549, 7554, 8356, 8456, 8465, 8467, 8470, 8474, 8492, 8501, 8520, 8526, 8532
Vigna 4822
Zea, maize 5879, 7649
***Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke**
growth period 4066
inflorescence 2802
leaf 2802
meiosis 3558
pollen 3558, 8171
quality, for storage 4066
stem 2802
sterility and fertility 8171
tuber 2802
***Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus,* sunflower**
hybridization, interspecific 2054, 8877
sterility and fertility 2054
temperature, effect of 8877
***Helianthus,* sunflower**
breeding 7974
USA 7093
USSR 2981, 4212, 7091, 7973, 9166
cell division 3992
chemicals, as plant constituents
alcohol dehydrogenase 7092, 8876
anthocyanins 6145
chlorogenic acid 4191
chlorophyll 3347, 5380, 6144, 7095
linoleic acid 982, 4191
nicotinic acid 984
oil, fatty 982–984, 1932, 3349, 3739, 4191, 8440
oleic acid 982
peroxidase 5667
protein 983, 4602, 8440
thiamine 3349
trypsin inhibitor 8440
tryptophan 983
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, dimethyl sulphate 2675
chemicals, general effects, ozone 7980
chemicals, mutagenic effects
diethyl sulphate 7094
dimethyl sulphate 2675, 3347
gibberellins 3992
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 3347, 7095
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6144
chloroplasts 5380
chromosomes, aberrations 3992
chromosomes, morphology 8878
colour 7095
combining ability 7973
cytoplasmic inheritance 5380, 6144
density of stand 6510
fasciation 1934
flower, size 7094
γ rays 3347
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 7092, 8876
chlorophyll 7095
fasciation 1934
leaf, shape 3993
Plasmopara 4598
Puccinia 7981
seedlings, colour 3993
sterility, male 2676, 3993
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 7977
Verticillium 7981
Gibberella 3350
growth period 7094, 7979
height 7094, 7979
heritability 7979
heterosis 3347, 4600, 7090, 7973
hybrid varieties 7093
hybridization, interspecific 3346
inbreeding 7090
leaf, colour 6144
leaf, number 7094
leaf, shape 3993
leaf, size 7094
***Helianthus,* sunflower** *contd.*
linkage 2676, 3993
lodging 6510
Macrophomina 3350
meiosis 3346, 7096
mutation 5380
mutation, back 3347, 7095
mutation, induced 2675, 3347, 3992, 4600, 6144, 7094
Orobanche 987
Phymatotrichum 3350
plant collections 2238
Plasmopara 4598, 7093, 7974
pollen 5667
pollination 3348, 7978
pollination, technique 4601
pollution, atmospheric 7980
polyploidy 3992, 7096
Puccinia 6143, 7093, 7974, 7981
recombination 6145
seed production 6145
seedlings, colour 3993
silage 986
sterility and fertility 2675, 3346, 4598, 5380
sterility, male 981, 2676, 3993, 4598, 8405
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 7097, 7973, 7977, 7981
sterility, self 3348, 7979
synthetic varieties 6143
varieties
Argentina 399
Bulgaria 1933
Chile 970
Italy 5672
Romania 4598
USA 6143
USSR 1932, 7976
varieties, classification 985
variety trials
Australia 4242
Bulgaria 2673
Hungary 3345
India 1931
Italy 4599
USA 7975
USSR 986, 2674
Verticillium 7098, 7981
Verticillium, technique 6146
***Helianthus,* sunflower × *Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke,** hybridization, interspecific 2054, 8877
Helicobasidium,* *Medicago 6913
Helicotylenchus
Agrostis 7742
Dactylis 7742
Festuca 7742
Lolium 7742
Lycopersicon 1209
Phleum 7742
Poa 7742
Helictotrichon
chromosomes, aberrations 6016
chromosomes, number 6016
cytomixis 6016
taxonomy 6016
Heliothis
Eleusine 3175
Glycine 6369
Gossypium 7491, 8808
Lycopersicon 3617, 9120
Nicotiana 955, 1886
Zea, maize 632, 1623, 3815, 4380–4381
Zea, sweet corn 1622, 1625, 4380
***Heliothis,* technique,** *Gossypium* 868
Heliothrips,* *Arachis 3358
Helminthosporium 3887 (*see also Cochliobolus; Pyrenophora; Trichometasphaeria*)
Festuca 3719, 3888
Festuca × *Lolium* 7751, 8705
Hordeum 5157
Lolium 3718, 3885
Oryza 5194
Papaver 7077
Pennisetum 6838
Poa 730, 3887, 4464, 7743
Saccharum 1859, 2611
Solanum, potato 6070
Triticum 4235, 8536
Zea, maize 1579, 4235, 5127, 5149, 5152, 5697, 7659
Hemileia
Coffea 1917, 2664, 3334, 3983, 7436, 7955
physiological races 959, 2665, 7954
Hemp (*see Cannabis*)
Heredity (*see* Genetics)
Heritability 3, 273–274, 282, 2184, 4883, 4888, 6403, 7410
Acer 3517
Agropyron 5994
Allium, leek 364, 2056
Arachis 7099, 8884
Avena 5090, 8371
Beta, sugar beet 905, 6114, 7045
Brassica, cabbage 7278, 9077
Brassica, cauliflower 3570, 9082
Brassica, mustard 5372, 5374
Brassica, oil crops 5373
Brassica, rape 8867
Bromus 736, 4471, 5218
Cajanus 2926, 3655
Capsicum 3365, 3999
Cicer 2922, 3654
Crambe 997
crop plants 390, 2185, 4956
Cupressus 9036
Cyamopsis 4511
Dactylis 3711, 5218, 7745
Daucus 7258
Eleusine 1677
Festuca 1737
Fragaria 4659
Glycine 2154, 8257, 9146
Gossypium 137, 836, 2570, 4542, 7009, 7012, 7846, 8786
Helianthus, sunflower 7979
Hordeum 657–658, 1641, 8622
Ipomoea 4536, 5301–5302
Lens 4124
Linum 2601, 3968
Lolium 5230, 8707
Lotus 5263
Lycopersicon 938, 2846, 4090, 4798, 6330, 8214
Malus 6188, 8016
Medicago 1745, 2511, 2515, 7767
Nicotiana 4584, 6473, 8844
Oryza 3198, 5201, 5964–5965, 6865
Panicum 5183, 5994
Pennisetum 87, 2445, 8648
Phaseolus 2885, 2888, 2890, 3626, 9130
Phleum 2495, 3897, 4469
Pinus 2776, 2781, 8144, 9027
Pisum 1256, 1261, 2164, 3648, 7378, 9150
Populus 9017
Prunus, almond 4701
Robinia 3516
Secale 576
Secale × *Triticum* 6590
Sesamum 4597, 5379
Solanum, egg plant 9122
Solanum, potato 5275
Sorghum 2452, 5946, 7695, 8652
Sporobolus 8710
Swietenia 4711
Triticum 1499, 1528, 2298–2300, 3027, 5005, 5057, 5716, 5729, 5767, 7523, 7546, 8456, 8474
Vaccinium 7185
Vigna 1236
Vitis 2750, 7207, 7209
Zea, maize 590, 592, 1602, 3111, 4354, 5894, 8587
Heritability, technique 268
Pisum 269
Hermaphroditism 7400
Manihot 4578
Pistacia 2022
Vitis 3471
Heteranthelium* × *Agropyron, hybridization, intergeneric 5240
Heteranthelium* × *Hordeum
hybridization, intergeneric 5240
meiosis 5240
Heterocaryosis 2190
Corticium 7833
Rhizoctonia 7833
Heterochromatin (*see* Chemicals, as plant constituents; Nucleus)
Heterodera
Avena 1336, 3001–3002
physiological races 436, 3742

Heterodera *contd.*
Beta, mangel 926
Beta, sugar beet 926, 4576
Glycine, physiological races 8269
Hordeum 667, 1337, 1640, 2976
physiological races 436, 3742, 8428
Lotus 6534
Lycopersicon 6271
Medicago 6534
Pennisetum 1675
Secale, physiological races 436, 3742
Solanum, potato 373, 822, 1360, 3270, 3273, 5298, 6507, 6525, 6964, 8776
physiological races 329, 1806, 3743, 6056, 6075–6076, 6988, 8775
Trifolium 6534
Triticum 2358
physiological races 3742
Heteropogon, taxonomy 4485
Heterosis 1320, 2945–2946, 3176, 6410, 7400, 7415, 8296, 8317
Allium, leek 2056
Allium, onion 221, 1141
Arabidopsis 4135
Beta 7909–7910
Beta, mangel 7041
Beta, mangel × *Beta,* sugar beet 6112, 7041
Beta, sugar beet 912, 1874, 5340, 6115, 6540, 7040–7041
Brassica, cabbage 6294, 6540, 8177
Brassica, kohl rabi 5267
Brassica, mustard 5374
Brassica, swede 8748
Cannabis 7033
Capsicum 161, 1001, 1938, 2682–2683, 3363, 3369, 3387, 4000–4001, 5389, 7487, 8890–8892
Cicer 6377, 8282
Citrullus 7249, 8196, 9099
crop plants 284, 403, 3732, 5706, 6515, 6540, 7487, 8317
Cucumis, cucumber 5538, 8205, 9101
Cucurbita 1176, 2082
Fagopyrum 99, 722, 1723, 3215
Fragaria 1082, 7191
Gossypium 133–135, 380, 1816, 2584, 6086, 6996, 7849, 8787, 8789, 8792
Helianthus, sunflower 3347, 4600, 7090, 7973
Hibiscus 6996
Hordeum 81, 1642–1644, 3153, 8622
Ipomoea 5304
Larix 3540
Lotus 787–788
Lupinus 6946
Lycopersicon 1194, 2109, 2855, 3600–3603, 4092, 4094, 4799–4800, 6314, 6317–6318, 6325, 6330–6331, 6540, 7487
Medicago 761, 1747, 8716
Melilotus 6943, 8740
Nicotiana 1893–1894, 3321, 5354, 8844
Oryza 8667
Pennisetum 3848, 8646
Phaseolus 4102, 9130–9131
Pinus 5486
Pisum 6371
Raphanus 1139, 5511
Ricinus 6141
Secale 3099–3100, 3105, 4978, 6588, 7613, 7620, 8555
Solanum, egg plant 2874
Solanum, potato 5279
Sorghum 677–679, 3180, 4409, 5943–5944, 6845–6846
Triticum 324, 361, 475–476, 1387, 1466, 1476, 3026, 3033, 3040, 3769, 4204, 4298, 5005, 5023, 5768, 5804, 6268, 6498, 6540, 6640, 6644–6645, 7518, 7528, 7538, 8477, 8487
Vicia, broad bean 1216
Vitis 1091
Zea, maize 69, 590, 594–596, 1580, 1602–1603, 2409, 3119–3121, 3123–3125, 3128, 3136, 3138, 3321, 4359, 5114, 5132, 6540, 6742, 6749, 7630–7637, 7641, 7646–7647, 8575–8576
Heterosporium, Phleum 2496, 5993
Heterostyly
Fagopyrum 722
Linum 5321
Heterozygosis 4132, 7409, 8305
Avena 1550
crop plants 5706
Lycopersicon 4800
Medicago 8720
Hevea
anatomy 2688–2689
anther culture 6165
bark 5395
breeding, Malaya 7997
chemicals, as nutrients, miscellaneous 8906
chemicals, as plant constituents, latex 2688–2689
chemicals, general effects, hydroxylamine 7119
combining ability 5394
diallel analysis 5394
Dothidella 1419
Glomerella 4006, 8906
habit 7997
height 6163
Microcyclus 8907
Oidium 8906
Oidium, technique 164
polyploidy 6163
quality, for storage 7119
stem 2688–2689
stem, anatomy 5395
stem, size 5395
variety trials
Brazil 7118
Malaya 7998
Sri Lanka 8906
yield components 2689, 5394–5395, 6164, 7999
Hibiscus
Botrytis 5324
breeding, USSR 151, 1847
chemicals, as plant constituents
miscellaneous 884
oil, fatty 6996
chromosomes, number 2609, 8817
Colletotrichum 881, 2573, 2606–2607
Corticium 3295
Empoasca 885, 3296
flower 7897
flowering 2608
fruit 884
genome analysis 883, 2609, 6562, 7896
germination 7898
growth period 2608, 5325, 7898
heterosis 6996
history and evolution 883, 2609, 6562
hybridization, interspecific 6562, 7896
photoperiodism 2606–2607, 5325
Phytophthora 6102
pollen 2608
pollination 8816
quality, of fibre 6996
taxonomy 2609, 8817
varieties, India 882
variety trials
Dahomey 2574, 2606–2607
Ivory Coast 881, 2573
New Zealand 5324
Hibiscus × ***Gossypium,*** hybridization, intergeneric 3287
Hicoria (*see Carya*)
Hieracium, genetics 6397
Hirschmanniella, Oryza 2457
Histology (*see* Anatomy)
History and evolution 3707, 6385 (*see also* Centres of origin; Evolution, general theory)
Abies 4703
Acacia 8000
Aegilops 4233, 4311, 5085, 5808, 8547
Agropyron 4233, 6011
Allium, minor species 2814, 4071, 4764
Aloe 152
Amaranthus 6345, 6565
Anacardium 1101
Andropogon 5236
Andropogoneae 5245
Atriplex 5561
Atylosia 6560
Avena 558, 3091, 3797, 6723, 7607, 7612
Boehmeria 1413
Brassica 7271
Brassica, cauliflower 1160
Brassica, mustard 6558, 7272
Brassica, oil crops 6558, 7272
History and evolution *contd.*
Brassica, turnip 7272
Cajanus 6560
Cassia 8713
Castanea 2018
cereals 2265, 7419, 7499
Cicer 9123
Citrullus 2079
Coix 6557
Colocasia 7925
Crataegus 5413
crop plants 1333, 2959, 4960, 6552–6553, 6567, 6569
Cucumis, cucumber 1186
cucurbits 2826
Datura 7116
Dioscorea 932
Elymus 4233, 6014
Euchlaena 1627, 6774
Fagopyrum 2482
Festuca 3228
forest trees 3496
Fragaria 8991
Glycine 8265
Gossypium 3280, 4550, 5312, 6092, 6561, 6997, 7019, 7864, 9162
grasses 5220, 5998, 6883
Guizotia 7106
Hibiscus 883, 2609, 6562
Hordeum 1413, 3158, 4233, 6555
Ipomoea 5305, 6994–6995
Leguminosae 8713
Lens 9123
Linum 1838, 5321
Lolium 6006
Malus 5413–5414
Manihot 1880, 4581
Medicago 3908, 3911, 4494
Melilotus 4494
Musa 193
Nicotiana 2656, 8848
Opuntia 7202
Oryza 1296, 1413, 3874, 5972, 6556
Pennisetum 3849
Phalaris 8708
Phaseolus 1229
Phoenix 4850
Picea 2784
Pinus 4703
Pisum 3653, 9123
Poa 729
Pseudotsuga 3701, 4703
Punica 3461
Pyrus 5413
Quercus 9014
Ricinus 6559
Rubus 5436, 7179
Rubus, blackberry 5438, 7181
Rubus, raspberry 6219
Solanum 6563
Solanum, potato 1797, 4525, 6068, 6507, 6566, 7828, 8758, 9165
Sorbus 5413
Sorghum 4411, 6849
Syagrus 8978
Thymus 8287
Trifolium 3240
Trifolium, minor species 6034
Trigonella 4494
Tripsacum 6774
Triticeae 8693
Triticum 45, 501, 526–527, 529, 1413, 1513, 2336, 3074, 4178, 4233, 4310–4313, 5062, 5807–5808, 6554, 6694–6695, 7536, 7566–7567, 8469, 8514–8516, 8527
Ulmus 2032
Vicia, broad bean 4809, 6036, 6941, 9123
Vicia, vetch 3245, 6036, 6941, 9123
Vitis 4043
weeds 1333, 8443
Zea, maize 1627, 6564, 6774, 8597
Hollow heart, *Pisum* 6374
Holly (*see Ilex*)
Homozygosis
Brassica, cabbage 4766
Gossypium 131
Lathyrus 4510
Zea, maize 3108, 3819, 8581
Homozygosis, technique, *Brassica,* cabbage 8180
Hop (*see Humulus*)

Hopping quality (*see* Quality, for hopping)
Hordeum
aging of seeds 3156
agronomy 5617, 6824
altitude 6802
aneuploidy 2976, 3837, 4175, 4228, 5168, 5900, 5908, 6811–6812, 8358, 8629
anther culture 3717, 5745
awns 5160, 6820–6821, 8612
breeding 3829
Canada 1637, 8614
Czechoslovakia 4974
Denmark 3830
German Federal Republic 1638
India 5157, 6555
Italy 1628
Kazakh SSR 6826
Moldavian SSR 6797, 6799, 8610
Sweden 3146, 3726, 7492
Ukrainian SSR 6793, 6795–6796, 8445, 8609
USA 1630–1634, 5739, 6822, 7458, 8613
USSR 3829, 4980, 5162, 6790–6792, 6794, 6798, 6800–6801
breeding, technique 5156, 5169
cell division 428, 1650–1651, 2196, 4899, 5166, 5908, 5910, 7679
centres of origin 1659
centromere 6811
Cercosporella 2434, 3756
chemicals, as nutrients
miscellaneous 6818
nitrogen 1434, 2431–2432, 3008, 3839, 4232, 4390, 5719, 5724, 5922, 6594, 6823, 7676, 8638
phosphorus 7676
potassium 7676
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 5903
aminoacids 646, 1635, 3007, 3155, 6825, 8611, 8636–8637
α-amylase 5903
β-amylase 8633
amylopectin 4399
amylose 371, 1635, 8611
carbohydrates 7670
chlorophyll 646, 1645, 4394, 5164, 5915, 6807–6808, 8623
diastase 371
enzymes 660, 4394
esterase 5903
flavonoids 3162
gibberellins 6815
β-glucan 6503
glutelin 6594
gum 8637
heterochromatin 5913
hordein 7675
hordenin 7675
IAA 8632
invertase 2425
lysine 643, 1432, 1635, 1656–1658, 3147, 3161, 3166, 3842, 4175, 4400, 4978, 4986, 5175, 5719, 5721–5722, 5724, 5750, 5917, 5921, 6594, 6598, 6606, 7498, 7674
lysine, technique 5919, 6607
maltose 5172
7-methylguanidine 7668
7-methylguanine 649
nitrogen 429, 4232–4233
nucleic acids 428, 649, 4391, 4397, 5906, 5912, 7668, 7670, 8618, 8620
peroxidase 5914
phenols 1659, 8637
phospholipids 7670
prolamine 6594
proline 4181
protein 650, 1635, 1656–1658, 2430, 2432, 3007, 3155, 3161, 3164, 3166, 3842, 4400, 4978, 5175, 5717, 5719, 5721–5724, 5732, 5749–5751, 5912, 5918, 6594, 6598, 6808, 7498, 7668, 7670, 7674, 8636
protein, technique 4986
ribonuclease 6584
sugar 2425, 3164, 8637
tryptamine 8632
tryptophan 7498, 8632
tryptophan decarboxylase 8632
chemicals, as plants constituents, nucleic acids 649

Hordeum *contd.*
chemicals, cytological effects
azide, sodium 6813
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 3836, 4392
caffeine 8628
chloramphenicol 1651
chlorpropham 4899
colchicine 2196
cysteine 4895, 8628
diethyl sulphate 1652, 5168
dimethyl sulphoxide 5909, 5911
elbanil 2196
ethyl methanesulphonate 652, 655, 2423, 5165, 5168
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 5907
ethyleneimine 1652, 3157, 4392, 6810
fluorine 5910–5911
5-fluorodeoxyuridine 5168
formamide 5913
gold chloride 4895
growth regulators 428
hydroxylamine 5168
iron 5907
isopropyl-*N*-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate 1650
lysergic acid diethylamide 5648
magnesium 5907
maleic hydrazide 647, 5913
manganese 5907
5-methoxytryptamine 5167
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 647
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 647
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5907
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane 3836
nitrous oxide 4228, 5909
phosphate 3838
potassium 5907
thiourea 4895
2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid 5913
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
boron 1663
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 4396, 5742
gibberellins 5171
chemicals, general effects
atrazine 5743
CCC 1429–1430, 2433, 3754
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 1430, 2428
diethyl sulphate 7671
diethylmorpholinium chloride 1430
dimethylmorpholinium chloride 3843
flufenprop-isopropyl 8641
fluorenol 1429
fungicides 3717, 5925
gibberellins 83, 1429, 4224, 5924, 7670
growth regulators 3168, 3839
herbicides 1435, 3008, 3168, 5744
hydroxylamine 7671
kinetin 2428
leucine 646
nitrogen 3839
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 7671
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 7671
chemicals, mutagenic effects
azide, sodium 7446
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 1647, 3836, 4392
chlorpropham 4388
dimethyl sulphate 650, 2422, 8623
ethidium bromide 3833
ethyl methanesulphonate 649, 1646, 3833, 4388, 5165, 5719, 5722, 7669, 8627
ethylene 7421
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 5907
ethyleneimine 650, 3154–3155, 3157, 4392, 5905, 8625–8626
hydrazine 645
iron 5907
magnesium 5907
maleic hydrazide 647
manganese 5907
methyl methanesulphonate 648–649, 7668
miscellaneous 1645, 5164
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 647, 650, 2422
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 647, 650, 1647, 2422, 5907, 7668, 8623
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane 3836
potassium 5907
chimeras 6809
chloroplasts 4389, 4394, 6808

Hordeum *contd.*
chromosomes, aberrations 647, 652, 655, 1652–1653, 2423–2424, 3156–3157, 3836, 3838, 4392, 4895, 4899, 5165–5167, 5648, 5741, 5907, 5910–5911, 6810, 6813, 8628
chromosomes, accessory 3837
chromosomes, breakage 5913, 8630
chromosomes, morphology 654, 1651, 3158
chromosomes, morphology, technique 8452
chromosomes, number 1651
Claviceps 1663
Cochliobolus 3169
cold, effect of 656, 3753
cold resistance 1632, 3147, 4181, 5923, 6584, 8358
cold resistance, technique 4237, 5924, 6503
colour 6821
combining ability 81, 6789, 6805, 7452, 8621
crossing over 652, 3838, 5741
cytomixis 653
cytoplasmic inheritance 4389
density of stand 2426–2427, 3841, 4175, 6817, 8626, 8631, 8638
desynapsis 3838
development and growth 1430, 3747, 3839–3840, 4985, 5160, 5744, 6815
diallel analysis 8621, 8630
diploidy 5909
dominance 5161
dormancy 2428, 4976, 4984
embryo 8620
embryo, size 1656
endosperm 5921
Erysiphe 637, 664, 1639–1640, 1666–1667, 2417, 2435, 3752, 3845–3846, 5901, 5925, 6503, 6608, 7452, 7679, 8428
physiological races 665, 2437, 4402, 4978, 5926, 6830, 8639–8640
Erysiphe, technique 2436
experimental designs 6529, 8615
fertilization, sexual 1655
flower 5755
flower, anatomy 3159
flower, size 8635
fungi 1665
Fusarium 3169, 4238
γ rays 83, 652, 1646–1647, 1653, 2424, 3156, 3834–3835, 4895, 5164, 5166–5168, 5719, 5722, 5741, 5905–5906, 6591, 6807, 6810, 6813, 8627–8628
genetics 5162
awns 5160
development and growth 3840
Erysiphe 664–665, 1666, 2435, 2437, 3845, 6503, 6830, 8640
fungi 1665
fungicides 3717
growth period 1643–1644
height 5161, 6503, 7669, 8632
Heterodera 2976
inflorescence 7669
inflorescence, size 5161
lysine 643, 3161, 4175, 5917, 6606, 7674
meiosis 4175
photoperiodism 6503
protein 3161, 5723
Puccinia 326, 664, 2438, 6503, 6609
quality, for malting and brewing 6822
seed, size 5161
soil pH 4987
spring and winter habit 5923
sterility, male 5171
toxic soils 4987
Ustilago 4403
viruses 6832
genotype × environmental interaction 4175, 5922, 6816, 8621, 8625
germination 2261–2262, 2428, 8620, 8623
growth period 1643–1644, 1654, 1663, 3752–3753, 4181, 4234, 5169, 8621
haploidy 651, 3717, 4387, 5909, 7452
heat and drought resistance 3147, 4989, 5177, 6571, 6821, 6825–6827

***Hordeum** contd.*
height 2423, 3154, 3834, 4231, 4978, 5157, 5161, 6503, 6815, 6818–6819, 7669, 8623, 8632
Helminthosporium 5157
heritability 657–658, 1641, 8622
Heterodera 667, 1337, 1640, 2976
physiological races 436, 3742, 8428
heterosis 81, 1642–1644, 3153, 8622
history and evolution 1413, 3158, 4233, 6555
humidity 5177
hybrid varieties 2259, 4398, 5900, 6822
hybridization, interspecific 2976, 4175, 4387, 5909
immunology 3167
inflorescence 1649, 7669
inflorescence, size 5161
irrigation 1636
lethals 8620
light, effect of 1354, 6808
linkage 642, 3158, 3845, 5900, 6806, 6811, 8619
linkage, technique 644
lodging 663, 1429, 1639, 2433, 3843–3844, 4231, 4393, 4978, 5178–5179, 5754, 8358
meiosis 3837, 4387, 5168, 5741, 7452
mitosis 2196
mixtures of crops or genotypes 1661
multiple genes 1665
mutation 646, 1648–1649, 4390, 4394, 5721, 6808
mutation, induced 428, 645, 647–648, 1643–1647, 1652–1653, 2422, 2950, 3154–3155, 3157, 3833–3836, 3840, 3845, 4388–4389, 4392, 4957, 5164–5165, 5717, 5719, 5723–5724, 5905–5907, 6591, 6807, 6809, 7421, 7668–7669, 8623–8627
naked grain 4395, 4400, 5696
neutrons 1645, 3834, 6809, 8624
nucleolus 4391, 5912
nucleus 653, 5912
nucleus, size 4391
Oscinella 6831, 8642
photoperiodism 661, 1643–1644, 3753, 3840, 5721, 6503, 6814, 6816, 7672
photosynthesis 4394
plant collections 5696
pleiotropy 5161, 5723
pollen 4397, 5906, 5908
pollination 3160, 5170
pollination, technique 5158
pollution, atmospheric 7421
polyploidy 1433, 3717, 4228, 8629
protoplast fusion 3731
Puccinia 326, 664, 1639–1640, 1667, 3740, 5157, 6608, 7681, 8455
physiological races 411, 433, 2438–2439, 4966, 6503, 6609, 7680
Pyrenophora 1664, 6608, 6829, 7677, 8455
physiological races 7678
Pyricularia 666
quality, for malting and brewing 85, 1632–1635, 1639, 2417–2418, 3164–3165, 4181, 4224, 4399, 4401, 5172–5174, 5176, 5617, 5916, 5920, 6530, 6789, 6822, 7452, 8358, 8611, 8637
quality, for nutrition 3161, 3164, 4181, 5174, 5917, 5921, 6594, 6598, 6606
quality, for nutrition, technique 5919
radiation 1645
radioactive isotopes 5741, 8627
respiration 648
Rhynchosporium 1640, 3752, 3756, 6503, 6608, 6828
physiological races 4175
root 659, 3747
root, size 3839
seed 2427, 6805, 7668
seed, number 658
seed, size 657, 4393, 5161
seed storage 2423
seedlings 8632
selection, artificial 6792
selection, natural 326, 4987
Septoria 3756
shedding 4229
soil pH 1660, 4987

***Hordeum** contd.*
sowing and planting date 662, 1662, 4234
spikelets 1663
spring and winter habit 5923
stem 5178–5179
sterility and fertility 2424, 2976, 3832, 3837, 5168, 5913, 8623
sterility, male 642, 1663, 2259, 4396, 4398, 5170–5171, 5742, 5900, 5911, 7672
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 8611
taxonomy 1433, 3167, 8635
temperature, effect of 655, 1644, 1649, 2423, 3840, 4984, 6816, 6820–6821, 6828
Tetramesa 4181
tillering 3754, 4175, 6815, 8638
toxic soils 4987
transformation 8618
translocation 82, 654, 2424, 5168, 5913, 8630
Ustilago 1437, 1640, 3147, 4181, 5755, 5927, 6789, 7452
physiological races 4403, 5180
variation 6819
varieties
Argentina 395
Australia 4175, 6589
Austria 1382
Belgium 4925, 5902
Canada 641, 3149
Czechoslovakia 2421
Denmark 8428
France 3163
German Democratic Republic 2420, 8450
Hungary 8450
India 4385
Japan 2418
Netherlands 7481
Poland 8450
Romania 8405
Sweden 1354, 3152, 5159, 5904, 6804
Tajik SSR 2419
UK 426, 1639–1640, 6503, 8451
Ukrainian SSR 7667
USA 639–640, 1630, 3150–3151, 4384, 4386, 6537, 6584, 7446, 8611
USSR 656, 2256, 2291, 2420, 4951, 6790, 8450
varieties, classification 1389–1390, 3163, 5903
variety trials 3005, 3148
Canada 4226, 6587, 8448
Czechoslovakia 4978
France 2417
India 4385
Irish Republic 3752
Italy 80, 3831
Moldavian SSR 8617
Netherlands 5901
New Zealand 6529–6530, 8411
Norway 424
Poland 637
Romania 8616
Switzerland 1426, 4227
Ukrainian SSR 6803
USA 7494–7495
USSR 638
Uzbek SSR 3004
Yugoslavia 6802
vernalization 1654, 3753, 6814
viruses 3170, 4181, 5181, 6832, 8611, 8629
water balance 4989, 6820
X rays 4388, 5722
yield components 81, 84, 429, 651, 658, 1641, 2426–2427, 2429, 3006, 3008, 3834, 3841, 4393, 5177, 6819, 7673, 8622, 8631, 8634
***Hordeum* × *Agropyron*,** hybridization, intergeneric 5240
***Hordeum* × *Heteranthelium*,** hybridization, intergeneric 5240
Hordeum* × *Secale
cell division 5163
embryo 5163
hybridization, intergeneric 2976, 3832, 5163
***Hordeum* × *Triticum*,** hybridization, intergeneric 2976, 3832
Hornbeam (*see Carpinus*)

Horse bean (*see Vicia*, broad bean)
Horseradish (*see Armoracia*)
Humidity
Daucus 9062
Glycine 255
Hordeum 5177
Lolium 1735
Lycopersicon 9062
Malus 1026
Secale 4984
Solanum, potato 7824
Triticum 4984
Vicia, vetch 4500
Humulus
breeding, New Zealand 387
chemicals, as plant constituents
α-acids 3989, 5371, 2666–2667
humulone 8921
resin 5371
pollination 967
polyploidy 7960
Pseudoperonospora 3988
quality, for hopping 1920
sex 967, 7960
Sphaerotheca 3988
sterility and fertility 967
varieties
Czechoslovakia 7959
UK 2667, 3988
USSR 4591
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 5371
Irish Republic 8921
UK 2666, 3989
Verticillium 3988
Hybrid chlorosis, *Triticum* 1525, 3082, 8472
Hybrid necrosis
Aegilops 324
Triticum 532, 1524, 2341, 2344, 3028, 3047, 3082, 4262, 4265, 4320, 5008, 6498, 6644–6645, 6649, 8527
Hybrid varieties
Allium, onion 2803, 2807, 4069, 5497
Asparagus 5521
Beta, sugar beet 2625–2626, 5337, 5340, 7915
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 9086
Brassica, cabbage 3567, 5524
Brassica, cauliflower 1159
Brassica, kale 4773
Capsicum 1938, 3367, 4743, 5388, 7249
cereals 2259
Cichorium, chicory 367
Citrullus 7249
Cocos 1985, 8073, 8976
crop plants 1400
Cucumis, cucumber 2089, 2794, 3588, 4750, 5500, 8203, 9054
Cucurbita 4725, 4753
Dactylis 4467, 5218, 7453
grasses 8690
Helianthus, sunflower 7093
Hordeum 2259, 4398, 5900, 6822
Lolium 737
Lycopersicon 240, 2108, 2794, 2854, 3596, 3602, 4726, 4751, 4753, 9055
Medicago 8721
Nicotiana 1912, 6465
Oryza 7710
Poa 3884
Ricinus 158
Secale 5846
Sorghum 675, 1679, 3853, 4408
Spinacia 4747, 6298
Triticum 473, 1466, 2259, 2307, 3020, 4265, 5774, 6633
vegetable crops 2793, 4061, 7255
Zea, maize 1383, 2384, 3113, 4353, 4953, 5122, 5126, 5866, 6733, 6745, 7633, 8405, 8447
Zea, sweet corn 7249
Hybrid varieties, technique
Capsicum 1942
crop plants 8434
Lycopersicon 2106, 6325
Hybridization 283, 5643, 7403
Arachis 7101
Atropa 1943
Beta, mangel × *Beta*, sugar beet 3973, 6112, 6953, 7040–7041, 7908, 8829, 8839
Beta, sugar beet 907

Hybridization *contd.*
Beta, sugar beet × *Beta,* mangel 3973, 6112, 6953, 7040–7041, 7908, 8829, 8839
Brassica 7271
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* kale 1153

Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* kale 1154
Brassica, kale × *Brassica,* cabbage 1153–1154
Capsicum 3381–3382, 7993
Citrullus 1169
Coffea 7955
Cucumis, melon 8193
Dactylis 6003, 7453
Festuca 748, 3891
Gibasis 6416
Gossypium 1821, 5306, 7012
Ipomoea 4535
Linum 3290, 7028, 7888
Lycopersicon 1196, 9112, 9114
Medicago 762, 3930, 7771
Mentha 263
Oryza 698, 1708, 4413
Panicum 2440
Phytophthora 412
Poa 3891
Pyrus 3407
Saccharum 5331
Secale 55
Solanum 7114
Solanum, potato 6058
Sorghum 3176
Theobroma 8864
Trifolium, subterranean clover 7784
Triticum 2273, 6643, 7507, 8520

Urtica 6103
Ustilago 410
weeds 8443
Zea, maize 1589, 5107, 5125, 5866, 6772, 7638, 8577
Zea, maize × *Zea,* popcorn 3110
Zea, popcorn × *Zea,* maize 3110
Zea, sweet corn 7638
Hybridization, graft
crop plants 6541
Lycopersicon 1195
Medicago 8722
Pisum 9152
Hybridization, intergeneric
Aegilops × *Secale* 2258, 4328, 7615
Aegilops × *Triticum* 477, 484, 1468, 1470, 1544, 2258, 2306, 2310, 3030–3031, 3767, 4178, 4263, 4266, 4296, 4328, 5034, 5778, 6498, 6639, 6647, 7530, 7566, 8454, 8476
Agropyron × *Elymus* 751, 6904, 7757
Agropyron × *Heteranthelium* 5240
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 5240
Agropyron × *Secale* 570, 1563, 3102, 7537
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7537
Agropyron × *Sitanion* 6011
Agropyron × *Triticum* 361, 471, 474, 477, 480–481, 483, 522, 1474, 1480, 2221, 3777, 4268, 4957, 5010, 5018–5020, 5025, 5753, 5784, 6597, 6632, 6634, 6640, 7531–7532, 7537, 8433, 8486
Alopecurus × *Triticum* 2221
Apium × *Petroselinum* 2073
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus* 374, 3557
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3721, 8917

Camellia × *Thea* 4588
Carum × *Coriandrum* 9160
cereals 7497
Citrus, orange × *Fortunella* 8067
Citrus, orange × *Fortunella* × *Poncirus* 8067
Citrus, orange × *Poncirus* 8067
Citrus × *Poncirus* 1057, 4638
Coriandrum × *Carum* 9160
Coriandrum × *Foeniculum* 9160
Coriandrum × *Petroselinum* 9160
crop plants 6543
Cydonia × *Malus* 1023
Cyphomandra × *Lycopersicon* 194
Elymus × *Agropyron* 751, 6904, 7757
Elymus × *Triticum* 479, 2221, 6597, 8433

Hybridization, intergeneric *contd.*
Euchlaena × *Tripsacum* × *Zea,* maize 5123
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 67, 2376–2377, 2385, 3122, 5123–5124, 6540

Festuca × *Lolium* 327, 746–747, 2502, 3711, 3719, 3723, 5234, 6006, 6471, 6886, 6896, 6900, 7751, 8705
Foeniculum × *Coriandrum* 9160
Fortunella × *Citrus,* orange 8067
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 6224
Gossypium × *Hibiscus* 3287
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 8454
Heteranthelium × *Agropyron* 5240
Heteranthelium × *Hordeum* 5240
Hibiscus × *Gossypium* 3287
Hordeum × *Agropyron* 5240
Hordeum × *Heteranthelium* 5240
Hordeum × *Secale* 2976, 3832, 5163
Hordeum × *Triticum* 2976, 3832
Lolium × *Festuca* 327, 746–747, 2502, 3711, 3719, 3723, 5234, 6006, 6471, 6886, 6896, 6900, 7751, 8705
Lycopersicon × *Cyphomandra* 194
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 4801, 5554
Malus × *Cydonia* 1023
Malus × *Pyrus* 1951, 3398
Nicotiana × *Petunia* 5356
Petroselinum × *Apium* 2073
Petroselinum × *Coriandrum* 9160
Petunia × *Nicotiana* 5356
Pisum × *Vicia,* broad bean 1257
Poncirus × *Citrus* 1057, 4638
Poncirus × *Citrus,* orange 8067
Potentilla × *Fragaria* 6224

Pyrus × *Malus* 1951, 3398
Raphanus × *Brassica* 3721, 8917
Raphanus × *Brassica,* cabbage 374, 3557
Secale × *Aegilops* 2258, 4328, 7615
Secale × *Agropyron* 570, 1563, 3102, 7537
Secale × *Hordeum* 2976, 3832, 5163
Secale × *Triticum* 30, 59, 453, 468–470, 472, 474, 477–478, 482, 485, 1464–1465, 1467, 1469–1470, 1473, 1487, 1566, 2221, 2270, 2297, 2305–2306, 2308–2309, 2313, 2999, 3009, 3029, 3034–3039, 3041–3043, 3045, 3084, 3752, 3768, 3770–3772, 3776, 3781, 3788, 4178, 4267, 4269–4272, 4280, 4314, 4957, 4990, 5009, 5011–5013–5017, 5022, 5753, 5769–5773, 5775, 5778, 6498, 6590–6591, 6630–6631, 6636–6638, 6641–6642, 6688, 7502, 7526–7527, 7529, 7533–7534, 7537, 7560, 7615, 8454, 8475, 8478, 8481–8486, 8533, 8535
Sitanion × *Agropyron* 6011
Solanum × *Lycopersicon* 4801, 5554
Thea × *Camellia* 4588
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 68, 2376, 2385, 5121, 5123, 6743–6744, 8574
Triticum 4260
Triticum × *Aegilops* 477, 484, 1468, 1470, 1544, 2258, 2306, 2310, 3030–3031, 3767, 4178, 4263, 4266, 4296, 4328, 5034, 5778, 6498, 6639, 6647, 7530, 7566, 8454, 8476
Triticum × *Agropyron* 361, 471, 474, 477, 480–481, 483, 522, 1474, 1480, 2221, 3777, 4268, 4957, 5010, 5018–5020, 5025, 5753, 5784, 6597, 6632, 6634, 6640, 7531–7532, 7537, 8433, 8486
Triticum × *Alopecurus* 2221
Triticum × *Elymus* 479, 2221, 6597, 8433
Triticum × *Haynaldia* 8454
Triticum × *Hordeum* 2976, 3832

Hybridization, intergeneric *contd.*
Triticum × *Secale* 30, 59, 453, 468–470, 472, 474, 477–478, 482, 485, 1464–1465, 1467, 1469–1470, 1473, 1487, 1566, 2221, 2270, 2297, 2305–2306, 2308–2309, 2313, 2999, 3009, 3029, 3034–3039, 3041–3043, 3045, 3084, 3768, 3770–3772, 3776, 3781, 3788, 4178, 4267, 4269–4272, 4280, 4314, 4957, 4990, 5009, 5011–5012, 5014–5017, 5022, 5753, 5769–5773, 5775, 5778, 6498, 6590–6591, 6630–6631, 6636–6638, 6641–6642, 6688, 7502, 7526–7527, 7529, 7533–7534, 7537, 7560, 7615, 8454, 8475, 8478, 8481–8486, 8533, 8538
Vicia, broad bean × *Pisum* 1257
Zea, maize × *Euchlaena* 67, 2376–2377, 2385, 3122, 5123–5124, 6540
Zea, maize × *Tripsacum* 68, 2376, 2385, 5121, 5123, 6743–6744, 8574
Hybridization, interspecific 3684
Abies 3537
Acer 2037
Aconitum 2686
Aegilops 5808
Agropyron 752, 3229, 6905, 8709
Agrostis 3884
Alnus 2023
Amaranthus 6345–6346, 6565
Arachis 991–992, 3354, 7101
Avena 555, 558, 3716, 3723, 3797, 5094, 5839, 6500, 7611–7612, 8549
Beta 330
Beta, mangel 330
Beta, sugar beet 908, 929, 2635, 4576
Betula 1110, 3511, 4709, 6252, 9022
Brassica 374, 1925, 2060, 4204, 9075
Brassica, cabbage 2065
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* rape 2061
Brassica, mustard 5375, 7081, 7962
Brassica, mustard × *Brassica,* rape 8869
Brassica, rape × *Brassica,* cabbage 2061
Brassica, rape × *Brassica,* mustard 8869
Brassica, rape × *Brassica,* turnip 6136
Brassica, turnip × *Brassica,* rape 6136
Bromus 6004
Capsicum 161, 1939, 2682, 3380
Carthamus 8879
Castanea 1098
cereals 7497
Cichorium, chicory × *Cichorium,* endive 2074
Cichorium, endive × *Cichorium,* chicory 2074
Citrus 1057, 8066, 8971
Citrus, grapefruit × *Citrus,* tangerine 8968
Coffea 3983–3984, 7072, 7957
Corchorus 2604
Crambe 997
crop plants 8433
Cucumis, melon 1168
Cucurbita 2083, 2835, 3587, 4082
Desmodium 791, 7790
Digitaria 7733, 8373
Elaeis 3351–3353
Elymus 7757
Euchlaena 5123
Fagopyrum 1722
forest trees 8128
Fragaria 1081, 3456, 5446, 6172, 7190, 8089, 8991
Gossypium 133–134, 842–843, 850, 854, 859, 1376–1377, 1817, 2573, 2577, 2582–2583, 2596, 3280, 3287, 3963, 5308, 5697, 6089, 6996, 7007, 7018–7019, 7025, 7872, 8791
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus,* sunflower 2054, 8877
Helianthus, sunflower 3346
Helianthus, sunflower × *Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke 2054, 8877
Hibiscus 6562, 7896
Hordeum 2976, 4175, 4387, 5909
Ipomoea 6994, 8781
Larix 3540–3542, 6264, 9034
Linum 1838
Lolium 1726, 3718, 6900, 8704
Lupinus 6946, 8742
Lycopersicon 1193, 1408, 2107, 2113, 2847–2848, 2853, 2858, 3618, 4090–4091, 4139, 5546, 5554, 6314

Hybridization, interspecific *contd.*
Macadamia 3482
Manihot 3976
Medicago 1746, 2512, 3911, 5999, 6505, 8716
Melilotus 2536, 8741
Mentha 3657, 7386
Morus 4641
Nicotiana 939, 951, 1895–1897, 1901, 1904, 1911, 2190, 2221, 2645–2646, 3980, 4585, 4923, 5355, 6125, 6393, 6473, 7050–7053, 7932–7934, 7938, 7950, 8845–8849
Onobrychis 4185
Oryza 93, 2469, 4454, 5196, 5966
Panicum 6834
Papaver 3986, 5694
Passiflora 7201
Pennisetum 671, 3849, 6838
Phalaris 2505, 4921
Phaseolus 1225, 4816, 8389
Phoenix 4850
Physalis 1013
Phytophthora 1424
Picea 2784, 4721, 5485, 7243
Pinus 3484, 3518, 4054, 5477, 7237, 8146
Pisum 8352
Poa 327, 372, 3884, 4463–4464
Populus 1108, 2023, 2029, 3485–3486, 3508, 4050, 4707–4708, 6250, 9018
Prunus, almond 2020, 8123
Prunus, apricot 8955
Prunus, apricot × *Prunus,* plum 178–179, 4629
Prunus, cherry 1050, 4018, 4632–4633, 5400, 5424, 8930
Prunus, peach × *Prunus,* plum 4629
Prunus, plum 1045, 1965, 2710, 4628, 6168, 6198, 7158, 8052, 8930, 8957
Prunus, plum × *Prunus,* apricot 178–179, 4629
Prunus, plum × *Prunus,* peach 4629
Pyrus 168, 4014, 4017, 6194
Quercus 208, 1105, 4049, 8131
Ribes 3448, 4029, 6220
Ribes, black currant 1996, 2736–2737, 8916
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* gooseberry 3447, 4657, 5400
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* red currant 4656
Ribes, gooseberry 1075
Ribes, gooseberry × *Ribes,* black currant 3447, 4657, 5400
Ribes, red currant × *Ribes,* black currant 4656
Rubus 8075
Rubus, blackberry 8915
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus,* raspberry 6217, 8915
Rubus, raspberry 8914
Rubus, raspberry × *Rubus,* blackberry 6217, 8915
Saccharum 889–890, 3970, 5327, 8818, 8826
Salix 1108
Scopolia 7996
Secale 56–58, 580, 1565, 2929, 2994, 3801, 5842, 7621
Solanum, egg plant 7324, 8232
Solanum, potato 123, 329, 373, 803–804, 808, 1789, 2548–2549, 2558, 3260, 3270, 3947, 3953, 5277–5278, 5299, 6057, 6060–6061, 6961–6962, 6964, 7825, 8760, 8762, 8770
Sorghum 5939, 5943–5944, 6848, 6853
stone fruits 4018, 8952
Swietenia 2774, 5474
Trifolium, minor species 6034–6035, 6938
Trifolium, red clover 6028
Trifolium, white clover 1764
Triticum 31, 472, 477, 1464, 1471–1472, 1475, 2274, 2306, 2316, 2331, 2344, 3032, 3044, 3075, 3082, 4204, 4264, 4313, 4319, 4323, 5021, 5026, 5033, 5671, 5808, 6498, 6635, 6646, 6661, 6708, 7535–7536, 7560, 7566, 7603, 8356, 8479–8480, 8516
Typha 1857
Ulmus 1111
Vaccinium 190, 2739
Hybridization, interspecific *contd.*
Vernonia 7107
Vicia, broad bean 6941
Vicia, vetch 117, 6941
Vitis 1096, 2009–2010, 3471, 4038, 4698, 7208, 7210, 8119, 9008–9009
Hybridization, interspecific, technique, *Diospyros* 2745
Hybridization, technique
Glycine 4835
Phaseolus 6351
Triticum 2307
Hybridization, wide
crop plants 6542, 8435
fruit crops 8008
Gossypium 7001, 8788, 8790
Malus 6177
Medicago 6019
Hydrellia, *Oryza* 4427, 7728
Hydroponics
crop plants 4933
Cucumis, cucumber 237, 4086
Raphanus 6283
Hylemyia
Brassica, cauliflower 4733
Raphanus 4731
Hypera, *Medicago* 3920
Hypomyces, *Solanum,* potato 817
Hypostasis (*see* Epistasis)
Hypoxylon, *Populus* 3485
Iberis, sterility and fertility 5668
Idiogram (*see* Chromosomes, morphology)
Ilex, varieties, USA 212
Immunology
Aegilops 1486, 5083, 6602, 7606, 8546
Brassica 5522
Brassica, cabbage 9079
Elymus 3167
Fagopyrum 2482
Hordeum 3167
Phaseoleae 3620
Ribes, black currant 5443, 8983
Solanum, potato 5291
Triticum 1486, 2336, 5033, 6602, 8514
Vicieae 3620
Immunology, technique, crop plants 2991
Inazuma, *Oryza* 2479
Inbreeding 4857–4858
Abies 3537
Allium, onion 5512, 8172
Beta 7909–7910
Beta, sugar beet 1871, 4570
Brassica 227
Brassica, cabbage 8180
Citrullus 1169
crop plants 8434
Cryptomeria 5493
Helianthus, sunflower 7090
Medicago 768
Nicotiana 331, 8844
Pinus 4858
Pseudotsuga 3549
Secale 325, 566, 4345, 5102, 5840, 6729, 8555
Secale × *Triticum* 6638
Solanum, potato 1780
Trifolium, red clover 6030, 6932
Triticum 5027
Vicia, broad bean 8236
Zea, maize 601, 3108, 3118, 3827, 4359, 4366, 5107, 5137, 5874, 6733, 8569, 8581
Inbreeding, technique
Beta 1871
Zea, maize 4349
Incompatibility (*see* Sterility and fertility)
Indigofera
chemicals, as plant constituents, indospicine 5989
mutation, induced 5989
Inflorescence
Beta, sugar beet 153, 5344
Fragaria 8090
Glycine 4835
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke 2802
Hordeum 1649, 7669
Lupinus 6044
Lycopersicon 7303, 9110
Malus 5405
Oryza 697, 711, 3195, 3865, 3867
Pennisetum 7684
Pyrus 3409
Secale 5101
Inflorescence *contd.*
Secale × *Triticum* 2297
Sorghum 1688, 7696, 8650, 8658
Triticum 528, 1462–1463, 1513, 3783, 5050, 5058, 5063, 6648, 6679
Umbelliferae 2968
Vitis 2011
Zea, maize 61, 1582, 3130, 3134, 5113, 7639, 7641, 8597
Inflorescence, number
Triticum 5004
Vitis 2012, 4692
Zea, maize 1607, 2377, 2388, 3110, 3815
Zea, maize × *Zea,* popcorn 3110
Inflorescence, number of parts, *Zea,* maize 1606
Inflorescence, size
Hordeum 5161
Oryza 4442, 6860
Secale 566
Sorghum 3857
Triticum 5004
Vitis 3469
Zea, maize 5105
Inflorescence, weight
Cynara, globe artichoke 2875
Musa 8994
Vitis 2012
Infrared rays
Glycine 2156
Triticum 8490
Inheritance (*see* Genetics)
Inheritance of acquired characters, *Zea,* maize 625
Inhibitors
Lycopersicon 5545
Oryza 8666
Triticum 6679
Insects
Allium, onion 2808
crop plants 3702
Ipomoea 3276
Larix 4057
Medicago 3923, 3925
Quercus 2767
Rubus, raspberry 1068
Sorghum 688
Triticum 2359, 3791
Interchange (*see* Translocation)
Interference, *Secale* 3802
Intergeneric hybridization (*see* Hybridization, intergeneric)
Interspecific hybridization (*see* Hybridization, interspecific)
Introduction, plant (*see* Plant introduction)
Inversion (*see* Translocation)
Ipomoea
anther 4535
anther culture 3954, 6081
breeding
India 2639
Japan 5301–5302
centres of origin 6995
chemicals, as plant constituents
protein 829
starch 5301–5302, 5304
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid 7838
chemicals, general effects
2,4-D 3954, 5303
kinetin 5303
vernolate 8782
cold resistance 4537
Cylas 830, 11225
development and growth 7839
flowering 6993
γ rays 4537, 6992
genetics
flowering 6993
root, size 2567
gynecium 7838
heritability 4536, 5301–5302
heterosis 5304
history and evolution 5305, 6994–6995
hybridization 4535
hybridization, interspecific 6994, 8781
insects 3276
Meloidogyne 2568, 7841
mutation, induced 4537, 6992
pollen 4535
pollen, technique 1810
pollination 7838
polyploidy 6994

Ipomoea contd.
quality, of edible product 4536
root, anatomy 5304
root, size 2567
selection, artificial 3276
sterility and fertility 4535, 5305
sterility, self 7838
temperature, effect of 4535
tissue culture 5303
tuber 5301–5302
tuber, size 7840
variation 5304
varieties, USA 4534
variety trials
Guyana 6080
India 4533
Taiwan 130
USA 829
yield components 5301, 7839–7840, 8781
Irrigation
Beta, sugar beet 5336, 8840
cereals 7493
Fragaria 7195
Glycine 5580, 5593
Gossypium 3958, 7012, 8803
Hordeum 1636
Lolium 4476
Malus 2699
Medicago 2518
Oryza 7718, 8681–8682
Phaseolus 4820, 9133
Saccharum 3299
Sorghum 5950
Trifolium, red clover 7779
Trifolium, subterranean clover 2530–2531
Triticum 448, 1453, 1511, 1520, 2338, 2343, 3054, 3088, 4243, 4289, 4973, 4999, 5040, 5044, 5810, 7493, 7507, 7513, 7570, 7573, 7577
Vitis 8117
Zea, maize 619, 2407, 3139, 4372, 5109, 5878, 6733, 7625
Zea, sweet corn 634
Ischaemum
apomixis 5244
chromosomes, morphology 5244
chromosomes, number 5244
flowering 1738
meiosis 5244
polyploidy 5244
taxonomy 4485
Iseilema, taxonomy 4485
Isotopes, radioactive (*see* Radioactive isotopes)
Jerusalem artichoke (*see Helianthus,* Jerusalem artichoke)

Job's tears (*see Coix*)
Jonathan spot, *Malus* 7148
Juglans
breeding
Azerbaijan SSR 2757
USA 3478
cold resistance 5462
development and growth 5462
dormancy 9010
flowering 2758, 5463, 9011
growth period 2758
parthenocarpy 5465
plant collections 5462, 6175
plant introduction 9
pollination 2758
seed 5464, 9010
sterility, self 2758
temperature, effect of 9011
variation 5464
varieties, Yugoslavia 8121
Jujube (*see Zizyphus*)
Juniper (*see Juniperus*)
Juniperus
anatomy 9037
chemicals, as plant constituents, terpenoids 7247
geography 7246
taxonomy 7246–7248
Jute (*see Corchorus*)
Kabatiella
Trifolium, red clover 774, 5256, 8431
Trifolium, subterranean clover 3242
Zea, maize 6780, 8600
Kaki (*see Diospyros*)
Kale (*see Brassica,* kale)
Keeping quality (*see* Quality, for storage)
Kenaf (*see Hibiscus*)
Kidney bean (*see Phaseolus*)
Kochia
chromosomes, morphology 6050
chromosomes, number 6050
ecotypes 4512
plant collections 4512
variety trials, Kazakh SSR 120
Kohl rabi (*see Brassica,* kohl rabi)
Kola (*see Cola*)
Kumquat (*see Fortunella*)
Lactuca
aging of seeds 2050, 8436
bolting 6299
breeding, UK 4737
Bremia 1164, 2823–2824
physiological races 414, 2070, 4775, 4969, 5499, 7285, 8190, 9091
brown stain 1163
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 366
miscellaneous 4076
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 4774
gibberellins 4774, 6299
chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid 234
gibberellins 234
mannitol 234
chemicals, mutagenic effects, miscellaneous 2796
chromosomes, aberrations 2050, 8436
climate 4076
cold resistance 366
cytoplasmic inheritance 3577
development and growth 1162
dormancy 2069, 7284
flowering 6299
γ rays 2050
genetics
Bremia 1164, 2824, 7285
Pemphigus 3577
viruses 2823–2824
germination 234, 2069, 7284, 8436
glass and plastic, cultivation under 1161, 3576, 5499, 5530
growth period 2796, 4737
light, effect of 234, 3575
linkage 2824
mutation, induced 2796
Myzus 8167
Nasonovia 8167
pathology 339, 4076
Pemphigus 3577, 4737
plant introduction 9091
protons 2050
quality. of edible product 3575
seed, moisture 8436
sowing and planting date 4077
steam damage 5499, 5531
sterility, male 4774
temperature, effect of 1162, 3575, 4737
Trichoplusia 2071
variation 4737
varieties
Czechoslovakia 5526
France 4748, 9051
Netherlands 5499
variety trials
Canada 5530
Czechoslovakia 4207
Finland 5529
Netherlands 1161, 9090
New Zealand 9089
UK 6269
Upper Volta 2789
USSR 233
viruses 366, 2072, 2824, 4078, 7442
physiological races 2823
viruses, technique 4969
Lagenaria
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 4080
sex 4080
Lamarckism (*see* Inheritance of acquired characters)
Land races
Euchlaena 1627
Prunus, plum 4630
Solanum, potato 6068
Triticum 529, 8527
Lansium, plant introduction 4007
Laodelphax, *Oryza* 5979
Larch (*see Larix*)
Larix
altitude 3545
bark 1129, 2786
breeding, USSR 3521
cell division 8160
chromosomes, aberrations 8161
chromosomes, morphology 6265
cold, effect of 8161
cold resistance 6266
development and growth 2047, 3544
flowering 3545
geographical races 1130, 3497, 3546, 4057, 5491
growth period 3543
habit 1129
heterosis 3540
hybridization, interspecific 3540–3542, 6264, 9034
insects 4057
meiosis 8161
photoperiodism 6266
polyembryony and twinning 8162
polymorphism 1122
seed production 9034
selection, artificial 5490
sex 3544–3545
Trichoscyphella 1130
ultrasonic waves 8160
variation 3547
Laser beams, *Arabidopsis* 1307
Lateness (*see* Growth period)
Lathyrus
cell division 4168
chemicals, mutagenic effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 2540
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2540
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2540
γ rays 2540, 4509
geography 797
homozygosis 4510
meiosis 3942
mutation, induced 2540
pollen 3942
pollination 4510
sterility and fertility 794
sterility, male 3942
taxonomy 797
Lavandula
breeding, Yugoslavia 998
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 998
combining ability 999
varieties, USSR 4212
variety trials, Bulgaria 7108
Lavender (*see Lavandula*)
Layouts (*see* Experimental designs)
Leaf
Abies 2046
Beta, sugar beet 1872, 3315, 5344
Betula 4052
Carpinus 8141
Cocos 8975
Danthonia 3900
Elaeis 3353
Glycine 2156
Gossypium 132, 8398
grasses 5219
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke 2802
Leguminosae 6911
Lolium 2504
Lycopersicon 2860, 6277
Malus 4619
Medicago 6918
Melilotus 783
Morus 8069
Nicotiana 1908
Oryza 1698, 3205, 3878
Phalaris 7755
Phleum 734
Picea 3533
Pisum 8352, 9151
Poa 6888
Populus 4708
Prunus, apricot 3416
Prunus, peach 3416
Ricinus 7967
Rubus 7179
Rubus, blackberry 7181
Saccharum 3309
Setaria 8645
Solanum, egg plant 7324

Leaf *contd.*
Solanum, potato 2555, 3948, 8774
Sorghum 1682, 3855, 8658
Spinacia 8188–8189
Thea 7071
Trifolium, red clover 3712
Triticum 2362, 8490
vegetable crops 7256
Vicia, broad bean 6277
Zea, maize 608–609, 612, 1602, 6776, 8587
Leaf, anatomy
Astragalus 3255
Chloris 5247
Daucus 1135
Eustachys 5247
Festuca 3228
Gossypium 6997
Olea 8882
Secale 8560
Sorbus 2001
Sorghum 683
Thespesia 6997
Triticum 4919
Vitis 2013
Leaf burn, *Pyrus* 4016
Leaf, colour
Glycine 7361
Gossypium 7007, 8795
Helianthus, sunflower 6144
Lupinus 6946
Medicago 7768
Nicotiana 1905, 3979, 7057
Prunus, peach 8963
Triticum 2295
Vicia, broad bean 4812
Zea, maize 4367
Leaf, epidermis, *Solanum,* potato 2555
Leaf fall
Malus 1954
Pyrus 8043
Solanum, potato 3952
Leaf, number
Beta, sugar beet 8840
Helianthus, sunflower 7094
Malus 3399
Secale 4342
Sorghum 682, 5943
Trifolium, red clover 6031
Leaf, number of parts
Medicago 4492
Vicia, broad bean 4812
Leaf, shape
Acer 2037
Gossypium 8807
Helianthus, sunflower 3993
Oryza 701
Pisum 8272
Quercus 4048
Vitis 5455
Leaf, size
Allium, leek 2056
Allium, onion 4732
Arachis 2679
Avena 7609
Beta, sugar beet 8840
Brassica, kale 7791
Brassica, kohl rabi 7791
Brassica, turnip 7791
Cucumis, cucumber 6310
Helianthus, sunflower 7094
Lens 9158
Lolium 3718
Malus 3399
Nicotiana 1892, 5362, 7057
Oryza 6862
Sorghum 2450, 2453, 5943
Swietenia 5474
Triticum 36, 5062, 5787
Vicia, broad bean 4812
Vitis 5455
Zea, maize 2393, 3129, 5882, 6755
Leaf, weight
Nicotiana 7057
Oryza 6862
Saccharum 8827
Leek (*see Allium,* leek)
Legislation
Brassica 5523
crop plants 401–402, 2988, 4203, 6496, 8406, 8432
forest trees 5468, 6245
grasses 3892
Legislation *contd.*
Solanum, potato 7794, 7796, 7812
Leguminosae
andrecium 6911
chromosomes, number 6911, 8713
history and evolution 8713
leaf 6911
polyploidy 8713
taxonomy 6911, 8342
Leguminous forage crops
anther culture 8691
Bombus 6910
breeding
Australia 7730
India 2509
USA 6526
USSR 2483
chromosomes, number 5249
competition 8687
genotype × environmental interaction 8687
heat and drought resistance 6571
Megachile 6910
plant collections 1725, 2483, 2509, 4461, 7730
plant introduction 100–101, 724, 1724
pollination 6910
Rhizobium 8343
selection, artificial 8687
varieties
UK 7738
USSR 8688
varieties, classification 727
variety trials, UK 3901
Lema, Triticum 6610
Lemon (*see Citrus,* lemon)
Lens
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 4847, 6379
chlorophyll 5608
nitrogen 9159
sugar 6379, 9159
chemicals, cytological effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 299
chemicals, mutagenic effects
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 5608
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5608
chromosomes, aberrations 299
Corticium 5609
flower, colour 9158
Fusarium 5609, 7385
γ rays 299
genotype × environmental interaction 4124
growth period 2172, 2925, 4125
heritability 4124
history and evolution 9123
leaf, size 9158
mutation, induced 5608
photoperiodism 2925
plant collections 2172
quality, for nutrition 4847
seed 4125
seed, colour 9158
seed, size 9158
seedlings 6038
Sitona 6379
variety trials
Bulgaria 2924, 5607
Czechoslovakia 5562, 7385
Hungary 9158
Mexico 2173
yield components 4124
Lentil (*see Lens*)
Lepidium, variety trials, USSR 4804
Leptocorisa, Oryza 2457
Leptosphaeria
Avena 2366
Brassica, rape 8873
Oryza 713, 2477
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus,* raspberry 6217
Saccharum 895, 1865, 2610
Triticum 324, 1365, 3083, 3710, 3715, 7584, 7587, 8395, 8534, 8539
physiological races 50
Leptosphaerulina, Medicago 7776, 8726
Leptotrochila, Medicago 2521
Lespedeza, varieties, USA 3248
Lethal yellowing, *Cocos* 5434
Lethals
Cucumis, cucumber 4084
Lethals *contd.*
Hordeum 8620
Rubus, raspberry 1992
Zea, maize 6748
Lettuce (*see Lactuca*)
Leucaena
chemicals, as plant constituents, mimosine 5990
habit 5990
plant introduction 8140
variety trials, Fiji 8140
Life 5652
Light, effect of
Allium, onion 5515
Arachis 4608
Avena 7608
Betula 2773
Brassica, cabbage 9062
Brassica, mustard 7080, 8871
Capsicum 3378
Crepis 6418
crop plants 2986, 8317
Cucumis, cucumber 1186
Eragrostis 4478
Fragaria 332, 3455
Glycine 2124
Hordeum 1354, 6808
Lactuca 234, 3575
Medicago 766
Nicotiana 2647
Oryza 3871
Phaseolus 2124, 8248
Pisum 3650
Solanum, potato 1795, 6968
Sorghum 680
Triticum 4283
vegetable crops 4756, 7256
Zea, maize 1603, 3813, 5868, 6747, 8576
Ligule
Sorghum 1682
Triticum 1515, 8517
Ligule, colour, *Secale* × *Triticum* 2297
Lilium
anther 4913
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 1311
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 1311
crossing over 1311
meiosis 1311, 2203
pollen 4913
protoplast fusion 2203
Lima bean (*see Phaseolus*)
Lime (*see Citrus,* lime; *Tilia*)
Linkage 271, 1299, 3678, 3680, 4132, 4865–4866, 4879, 4882, 6408, 7400, 7417
Avena 1549
Beta, sugar beet 2622
Brassica, cabbage 8918
Carthamus 6147
Cicer 6376
Cucumis, cucumber 340, 4084, 9104
Glycine 2153, 6361, 9144
Gossypium 132, 7005, 7008
Helianthus, sunflower 2676, 3993
Hordeum 642, 3158, 3845, 5900, 6806, 6811, 8619
Lactuca 2824
Linum 5323
Lycopersicon 6320, 6329, 9109
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 4801
Melilotus 783
Mentha 1268
Nicotiana 7069
Oryza 1696, 3862–3863, 4440, 5197, 5215, 8684
Secale 3096
Triticum 465–466, 513, 1368, 1462, 1538, 2303, 3766, 4174, 4280, 5004, 5006, 6703
Vitis 8383
Zea, maize 1584, 5873, 6735
Zea, sweet corn 1625
Linkage, technique, *Hordeum* 644
Linseed (*see Linum*)
Linum
breeding
Argentina 140
USSR 1834–1835, 9166
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 875, 1843, 5319–5320
phosphorus 875, 5319–5320
potassium 875, 5319–5320

Linum contd.
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 7890
esterase 5319–5320
flavonoids 8359
nucleic acids 869, 5320, 6521, 7887, 8345
oil, fatty 873, 3990, 4559, 6099, 7029
peroxidase 5319–5320, 8809
protein 7890
tryptophan 7890
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 8810
chemicals, general effects, 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid 874
chemicals, mutagenic effects
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 871
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 871
chromosomes, morphology 1839
chromosomes, number 1838–1839
Colletotrichum 7892
combining ability 141, 3966
Corticium 4561
cytoplasmic inheritance 3290, 8809
density of stand 873
embryo culture 7889
Fusarium 1845, 2602, 4560, 6101, 7030, 7891, 8359, 8811–8812
physiological races 142, 3291
genetics
lodging 876
Melampsora 878, 4187, 5322–5323
genotrophs 869–870, 3290, 5319–5320, 7887, 8345
genotype × environmental interaction 3967, 6521
growth period 5319, 8811
heat and drought resistance 7030
height 6521, 8811
heritability 2601, 3968
heterostyly 5321
history and evolution 1838, 5321
hybridization 3290, 7028, 7888
hybridization, interspecific 1838
linkage 5323
lodging 876–877, 4202, 4560, 8359, 8811
Melampsora 878, 4968, 5322–5323, 6608, 7892, 8455, 8811
physiological races 4187
mutation, induced 871
nucleolus 869
Oidium 1844, 1846
plant collections 2238
plant introduction 1836
pollination 1842, 7888
polyploidy 1840, 7892, 8810
Polyspora 7892
Pythium 4968
quality, of fibre 6100, 8811
seed, size 4559
seed, weight 872, 4559
Septoria 6608
stem, anatomy 877
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1842
sterility, self 5321
varieties
Czechoslovakia 3289, 3965
India 4558
Netherlands 7485
Romania 4557
USSR 1837, 2600, 7881–7886
variety trials
Belgium 5318
Irish Republic 7880
Romania 3955
USSR 1836, 7879
weeds 1841
X rays 6099
yield components 1841, 2601, 3290, 3968, 7880
Lipaphis
Brassica, mustard 7966
Brassica, oil crops 7966
Liquidambar
breeding, USA 3485
photoperiodism 8130
selection, natural 8130
temperature, effect of 8130
***Lissorhoptrus,* technique,** *Oryza* 719
Litchi (*see Nephelium,* litchi)
Lodging
Avena 4199, 5087, 5754
Brassica, kale 4773
Lodging *contd.*
Brassica, rape 3991, 8873
Bromus 5228
cereals 8446
Chrysanthemum 8908
Glycine 1246, 1248, 2152, 5581, 6366
Helianthus, sunflower 6510
Hordeum 663, 1429, 1639, 2433, 3843–3844, 4231, 4393, 4978, 5178–5179, 5754, 8358
Linum 876–877, 4202, 4560, 8359, 8811
Oryza 695, 2466, 3196, 3861, 4416, 4436, 5212, 5697, 8669
Papaver 4590
Ricinus 978
Secale 2374, 8560–8561
Secale × *Triticum* 470, 3771
Sorghum 92, 1687, 2449, 2455
Triticum 1444–1446, 2340, 4231, 4284, 4327, 5029, 5754, 5762–5763, 6689, 7504, 7513, 7535, 8447, 8456, 8492, 8526
Vicia, broad bean 5728
Zea, maize 1579, 2379, 3113, 5148, 6783, 8413
Lodging, technique, *Triticum* 6699
Lolium
aneuploidy 1734, 5231, 6897
Ascochyta 2501
breeding
Irish Republic 6005
New Zealand 386
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 5229, 7747
phosphorus 6899
chemicals, as plant constituents
carbohydrates 4474, 5229
chlorophyll 6881
enzymes 3718
magnesium 1735
nucleic acids 3899
perloline 6504
protein 103, 3899, 6882
sodium 1735
chemicals, general effects
nitrogen 6504
paraquat 4200, 8707
chromosomes, aberrations 1734
chromosomes, accessory 7749, 8704
chromosomes, morphology 2503
chromosomes, number 1734, 3891, 5231
chromosomes, substitution 6897
cold resistance 1726, 2498, 2501, 2973, 4474, 5229, 5689, 8393, 8701
competition 741–742, 2498, 6007, 6899
crossing over 8706
density of stand 743, 1736, 7750
desynapsis 1734
Drechslera 3718
ecotypes 5230
Fusarium 3885
genetics
enzymes 3718
growth period 8703
genotype × environmental interaction 1733, 2504
grazing 4474
growth period 1726, 8703
habit 1736, 6504
heat and drought resistance 4474
Helicotylenchus 7742
Helminthosporium 3718, 3885
heritability 5230, 8707
history and evolution 6006
humidity 1735
hybrid varieties 737
hybridization, interspecific 1726, 3718, 6900, 8704
irrigation 4476
leaf 2504
leaf, size 3718
meiosis 7749, 8704
Meloidogyne 7742
mixtures of crops or genotypes 6007, 7747
mowing and cutting 1736, 7750, 8700
persistence 743, 1726, 4474, 7750, 8701
pollen 3899, 5232
polyploidy 740, 1726, 1734–1735, 2501, 3891, 4474, 4476, 5231–5232, 5674, 6504, 6897, 6899–6900, 7482, 8700
Pratylenchus 7742
Puccinia 2501, 2973, 3227, 3885
Lolium *contd.*
quality, for nutrition 740, 6882, 7750
Rhynchosporium 3227
salinity 5689, 8393
seed production 8700
selection, artificial 8707
silage 2501
sowing and planting date 4476
sterility, self 3891
synthetic varieties 3884–3885
taxonomy 6006
temperature, effect of 1735
tillering 2501, 2504
variation 6898
varieties
Australia 739, 2499–2500
Belgium 5674
France 6878
German Federal Republic 8702
Netherlands 7482
Sweden 1355
Switzerland 4475
UK 1726, 2501, 3217, 3718, 4474, 8701
USA 3885
USSR 7748
variety trials
Canada 3887
Czechoslovakia 8700
Italy 5230
Switzerland 738, 4473, 8699
UK 1726, 3217, 6873, 8701
USA 2244, 2498, 5229
vegetative reproduction 6898
viruses 2211, 5233
yield components 3718, 5219, 6504, 7750
Lolium* × *Festuca, hybridization, intergeneric 327, 746–747, 2502, 3711, 3719, 3723, 5234, 6006, 6471, 6886, 6896, 6900, 7751, 8705
Lophodermium, Pinus 335, 2783, 8155
Lotus
chemicals, as plant constituents, cyanogenetic compounds 790, 3905, 6445
chromosomes, morphology 3939
cold resistance 787
combining ability 787
Costelytra 6951
Ditylenchus 6912
grazing 3905
habit 787, 790
heat and drought resistance 3905
heritability 5263
Heterodera 6534
heterosis 787–788
Meloidogyne 6534
pathology 6445
persistence 789
polymorphism 3905
quality, for nutrition 106
seed, size 788
seedlings 788
selection, artificial 5263
selection, natural 3905
synthetic varieties 5264
taxonomy 3939, 6950
temperature, effect of 3905
varieties, USA 5264
variety trials, UK 3250
yield components 6949
Loudetia, taxonomy 4487
Lucerne (*see Medicago*)
Lucerne, Townsville (*see Stylosanthes*)
Luffa
breeding, India 3579
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, morphactin 4792
polyploidy 2100
sex 2100, 4792
Lupin (*see Lupinus*)
Lupinus
aging of seeds 5261–5262
bacteria 1423, 7789
breeding, USSR 6017, 6046, 9163
chemicals, as plant constituents
alcohol dehydrogenase 4918
alkaloids 785–786, 1366, 1772, 6047, 6946
aminoacids 785, 6047
cellulose 8744
hemicellulose 8744
lignin 8744

Lupinus *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
miscellaneous 8743
oil, fatty 6047
pectin 8744
phytoalexins 3938
protein 6047, 8744
chemicals, general effects, calcium 1773
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyleneimine 2538–2539
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2538–2539
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2538–2539
chromosomes, number 6043
cold resistance 8376
flower, colour 6946
Fusarium 3938
γ rays 2538
genetics
alkaloids 786
Fusarium 3938
gynecium, number of parts 6947
yield components 1366
germination 5261–5262
Glomerella 8376
growth period 1366, 4506, 6946, 6948
gynecium, number of parts 6947
height 6946
heterosis 6946
hybridization, interspecific 6946, 8742
inflorescence 6044
leaf, colour 6946
mutation 6947
mutation, induced 2538–2539
quality, for nutrition 8743
Rhizobium 6045
seed 6948
seed, colour 1366, 6946
seed production 6044
seed, weight 6946
selection, artificial 4506
Stemphylium 8376
sterility and fertility 8742
taxonomy 1772, 8742
toxic soils 1773
varieties
Australia 8397
Poland 784
USSR 6944–6945
variety trials, Lithuanian SSR 1771
waterlogging 4918
X rays 2538
yield components 1366

Lycopersicon
Alternaria 6323, 8224
andrecium 5551, 7306
aneuploidy 1199, 2112
anther 2849, 9114
anther culture 6274
apomixis 7312
Botrytis 3613
breeding
Philippines 1396
UK 6273
Ukrainian SSR 7296
USA 2840
USSR 8207
cell division 300, 5547
chemicals, as nutrients
boron 7315, 8225
iron 7315
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 4940
acids 2118, 3609
aluminium 3612
aminoacids 2852, 6324
anthocyanins 82180
ascorbic acid 3593, 3609, 6319, 8224, 9062
auxin 6544, 7304
calcium 3612
β-carotene 5545
carotenoids 2848, 6326
chlorogenic acid 8227
chlorophyll 1192, 1201, 6324, 7307, 8218
ethylene 2116, 6544
gibberellins 5551
IAA 8216
miscellaneous 2847, 2867
nucleic acids 3603, 8351
peroxidase 341, 2859, 6341, 7308, 8216, 9109

Lycopersicon *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
phenols 2871
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 8218
phosphorus 2118, 3612, 4803
polyphenol oxidase 2109, 6341
protein 2852, 6318
rishitin 7317
starch 4755
sugar 2114, 3593, 3609, 4755, 8224
tomatine 3614
chemicals, cytological effects
colchicine 8215
diethyl sulphate 8215
miscellaneous 242
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
CCC 5551
gibberellins 5546, 5551, 7306
IAA 7306
chemicals, general effects
abscisic acid 6335, 8216
aluminium 3612
CCC 2114, 5551, 8222
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 6341, 6338, 8419
diphenamid 6573
ethyl methanesulphonate 4802
ethylene 2856, 7304
gibberellins 2114, 8218
IAA 2856, 8216, 8223
kinetin 8223
methyl methanesulphonate 4802
metribuzin 6574, 7320, 9119
nematocides 2872
phosfon 8218
chemicals, mutagenic effects
colchicine 8215
diethyl sulphate 8215
dimethyl sulphate 9059
ethyl methanesulphonate 6544, 7305
ethyleneimine 7305, 9113
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1197, 9113
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9113
chloroplasts 1192, 2110
chromosomes, aberrations 242, 300, 2112, 5547, 6333, 6546, 8215
chromosomes, breakage 2112
Cladosporium 3596, 3618, 4208, 9065, 9112
physiological races 341, 3615, 9117
climate 1396
cold resistance 3607
colour 3604
combining ability 2104–2105, 2847, 2851, 4092, 4797, 6326, 6331, 9111
Corynebacterium, technique 1204, 6339
Corynespora 1205, 6342
density of stand 9120
determinate and indeterminate habit 2864, 6331, 7249
development, abnormal 243, 2862, 6322, 8219
development and growth 2868, 3603, 3606, 3608, 4755, 5547, 6335, 6540, 7308, 8223
diallel analysis 4094, 4797, 6331, 9111
epidermis 2865
Erwinia 3740
experimental designs 4090
fasciation 6332
fertilization, sexual 2117
flower 6320, 7306
fruit 2860, 2865, 2868, 7310, 8221
fruit, anatomy 244
fruit, colour 2848
fruit, number of parts 2119
fruit pox 7316, 8388
fruit, shape 2851, 4798, 9115
fruit, size 6328, 6332, 6334, 7309, 8217
Fusarium 341, 3596, 3614, 4794, 5507, 5554, 6271, 6320, 6338, 6343, 7298, 8208
physiological races 246, 416, 6340–6341, 8226, 9118
Fusarium, technique 8226
γ rays 242, 1198, 1408, 2107, 2111, 3600, 6333, 7311–7312, 8165, 8217, 9113
genetics 2102, 2857
andrecium 5551
anther 2849
β-carotene 5545
chlorophyll 1192

Lycopersicon *contd.*
genetics *contd.*
Cladosporium 3615
Corynespora 1205
determinate and indeterminate habit 6331
development and growth 3606, 3608, 7308
fruit, colour 2848
fruit pox 7316
fruit, size 6328, 6334
Fusarium 6343
germination 1191, 3607
gibberellins 5551
gold fleck 7316
growth period 4090
gynecium 2849
gynecium, size 241, 6316
habit 6271, 7304
hairs 2852
height 6331
Heliothis 3617
heterosis 4800
heterostyly 3599
inflorescence 7303, 9110
Meloidogyne 5555, 8228
mycoplasmas 9121
pathology 4095
peroxidase 9109
phosphorus 4803
Phytophthora 3616, 4970
Pyrenochaeta 341, 6271
quality, for storage 2868
root 6544
seed, colour 2850
seed, size 4092
sterility and fertility 341, 4139
sterility, male 1190, 1198, 3605, 4093, 5551, 6316
viruses 3618, 5558, 6321, 8229
yield components 4090
genotype × environmental interaction 1199
Geotrichum 7318
germination 1191, 2115, 2846, 2853, 2868, 3607, 5550
glass and plastic, cultivation under 1203, 2119, 3611, 3613, 4088, 4741, 5543, 5548, 6337, 7300, 8211, 9063
gold fleck 7316, 8388
grafting 247, 1189
green back 6271
growth period 2859, 2863–2864, 3593, 3601, 3617, 4090, 5548, 7311, 8224
gynecium 2106, 2849, 9114
gynecium, size 241, 6316
habit 2856, 3617, 6271, 7304, 9115
hairs 2852
haploidy 1200, 4754, 7312
harvesting, mechanical 2120, 2851, 3602, 7310, 7314, 8388, 9064
height 3593, 6331, 7311, 8388
Helicotylenchus 1209
Heliothis 3617, 9120
heritability 938, 2846, 4090, 4798, 6330, 8214
Heterodera 6271
heterosis 1194, 2109, 2855, 3600–3603, 4092, 4094, 4799–4800, 6314, 6317–6318, 6325, 6330–6331, 6540, 7487
heterozygosis 4800
humidity 9062
hybrid varieties 240, 2108, 2794, 2854, 3596, 3602, 4726, 4751, 4753, 9055
hybrid varieties, technique 2106, 6325
hybridization 1196, 9112, 9114
hybridization, graft 1195
hybridization, interspecific 1193, 1408, 2107, 2113, 2847–2848, 2853, 2858, 3618, 4090–4091, 4139, 5546, 5554, 6314
inflorescence 7303, 9110
inhibitors 5545
leaf 2860, 6277
linkage 6320, 6329, 9109
magnetism, effect of 300, 5547, 6546
matrocliny 4797
mechanical injury 2120, 2865–2866, 3596
meiosis 1199, 2112
Meloidogyne 1207, 1209, 2872, 5555, 6280, 6338, 8227–8228
physiological races 1208, 3744

Lycopersicon contd.
mitotic recombination 341
multiple genes 1191, 9109
mutation 1192, 2856–2857, 3604, 4940, 5551, 7304, 7306, 7308, 7315, 8216
mutation, back 2110
mutation, induced 341, 1197–1198, 2111, 6332–6333, 6544, 6573, 7305, 7307, 8165, 8215, 8217, 9059, 9113
mycoplasmas 9121
neutrons 9113
ovary 2119
paramutation 5630
parthenocarpy 2861
pathology 4095, 4962
patrocliny 2103
photoperiodism 3608, 6314
photosynthesis 1201, 2117, 8220
Phytophthora 341, 416, 2870–2871, 4970, 5554, 6323, 7296
physiological races 1206, 3616
plant collections 2113, 6275
plant introduction 4962
pleiotropy 8218
Pleospora 7319
pollen 1202, 2107, 2115, 3600, 4217
pollination 405, 2106, 9114
polyembryony and twinning 2797, 4754
polyploidy 1200, 6546
Pratylenchus 1209, 8227
Pseudomonas 2869, 3614, 6459
Pyrenochaeta 341, 6271
Pyrenochaeta, technique 5553
quality 2111
quality, for canning 245
quality, for nutrition 3609, 6336
quality, for processing 218, 2864, 3610
quality, for storage 244, 2868, 3596, 9116
quality, of edible product 2111, 2867, 4094, 4797
recombination 6329
respiration 2116
root 6544
root, number 8218
seed, anatomy 3402
seed, colour 2850
seed production 2119
seed, size 4092
selection, artificial 9111
Septoria 6323
shedding 3601, 7310
sowing and planting date 1203
stamen 3605
stem 8218
Stemphylium 2121, 7319
sterility and fertility 341, 1203, 2107, 2858, 2861, 4091, 4139, 5546, 6277
sterility, male 243, 1190, 1198, 2105, 2795, 2854, 2867, 3605, 4093, 5549, 6315–6317, 7487
sterility, self 4217
stomata 8216
taxonomy 9109
temperature, effect of 1191, 2115, 2846, 2853, 2861, 3606, 3608, 3613, 5550, 9062
Tetranychus 6476
tissue culture 8223
toxic soils 3612
Trialeurodes 7321, 8167
ultrasonic waves 300
ultraviolet rays 3600, 7312
varieties
Australia 2841, 2845, 8368
Azerbaijan SSR 8213
Canada 1188, 2843–2844
France 4751, 9055
India 4089
Italy 2101, 4726, 4753, 5544
Latvian SSR 3594
Netherlands 5501
Sweden 3598
UK 3596, 6271
USA 1346, 2842, 3595, 4796, 7125, 8388, 9108
USSR 1189, 3597, 9106
variety trials
Antigua 2233
Belgium 4794
Brazil 1187
Bulgaria 8211
Canada 239, 4087–4088, 4795, 9107

Lycopersicon contd.
variety trials *contd.*
Guyana 6327
Netherlands 7298, 8208
Poland 7299–7302
Portugal 7297
Ukrainian SSR 4740
Upper Volta 2791
USA 4793, 8209–8210, 8212
USSR 4741, 5543, 7313
Verticillium 3596, 5507, 5554, 6271, 7317
Verticillium, technique 8226
viruses 247, 341, 3618, 5556–5558, 6271, 6279, 6321, 6323, 7321–7322, 8229, 8351, 9065
physiological races 416, 8230
water balance 4940, 8216
X rays 6329, 8215
Xanthomonas 5507, 5552
yield components 4090, 8214, 9115
Lycopersicon* × *Cyphomandra, hybridization, intergeneric 194

Lycopersicon* × *Solanum
Fusarium 5554
hybridization, intergeneric 4801, 5554
linkage 4801
Phytophthora 5554
recombination 4801
Verticillium 5554
Lygus, Gossypium 4556, 7491
Macadamia
breeding, Kenya 4944
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, fatty 3482
protein 3482
hybridization, interspecific 3482
plant collections 2764
quality, for nutrition 3482
variety trials, USA 321
Macrophomina
Corchorus 1855
Glycine 5596
Helianthus, sunflower 3350
Phaseolus 4105
Sesamum 7972
Sorghum 1687
Zea, maize 6781
Macrosiphum
cereals 2252
Solanum, potato 5299
Magnetism, effect of
crop plants 6547, 8317
Fagopyrum 300
Lycopersicon 300, 5547, 6546
Nicotiana 6546
Pisum 4905
Secale 5098
Triticum 2315
Vicia, broad bean 4912
Maize (*see Zea,* maize)
Male sterility (*see* Sterility, male; Sterility, male, cytoplasmic)
Malformation, *Mangifera* 2727
Malting quality (*see* Quality, for malting and brewing)
Malus
agronomy 6183
Alternaria 2693
altitude 8028
aneuploidy 3400, 8018–8019
anther culture 3401
apomixis 2966, 6180, 8943
breeding
Azerbaijan SSR 8011
Netherlands 8947
USSR 1021, 1027
centres of origin 5413
chemicals, as nutrients
boron 8944
nitrogen 2700
chemicals, as plant constituents
antioxidants 7142
ascorbic acid 5412, 7136
auxin 1946
boron 8944
carbon 4616
catecholase 1956
cresolase 1956
flavonoids 1956
nitrogen 2700, 4619
oil, fatty 7146

Malus contd.
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
oxygen 4622
phenols 1009, 1956, 8026, 8926
phosphorus 4619
potassium 1028, 4619
sugar 5412
tannin 5412
wax 3403
chemicals, cytological effects
dimethyl sulphate 8018
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8019
chemicals, general effects
carbon dioxide 2697
chlorate, magnesium 1954
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 7122, 1953, 5407
copper sulphate 1954
defoliants 1954
N,N-dimethylsuccinamic acid 1028
fungicides 8948
iodide, potassium 1954
maleic hydrazide 173
tolylfluanide 2692, 4008
zinc sulphate 5410
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 6179, 8018
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6179, 8017, 8019
chimeras 5404, 8938
chromosomes, aberrations 3400, 8019–8020
cold resistance 175, 1020, 1028, 1030, 1954, 3405, 6185–6186, 7146–7147, 8027–8029, 8934, 8945–8946
cold resistance, technique 1029, 3404
development and growth 173, 1946, 4616, 5406, 8021
Diaporthe 2693
epidermis 8938
Erwinia 1956, 6187, 8009
fasciation 8018–8019
flowering 4615, 5406, 6177
fluorescence 3404
fruit 5409
fruit, shape 8016
fruit, size 1952, 1957, 4011, 5405, 6182, 8021, 8025
fruit, weight 8021
fungi 1031, 1034
γ rays 1009, 3399, 6167, 8926, 8938
genetics, *Venturia* 2703
geography 5413
grafting 2696, 3400
green crinkle 8034
growth period 1025, 1953, 6167, 6177, 6179, 6185, 7122
habit 173, 3399, 5409, 6177, 6179
harvesting 1955
heat and drought resistance 8930
height 8926, 8929–8930
heritability 6188, 8016
history and evolution 5413–5414
humidity 1026
hybridization, wide 6177
inflorescence 5405
irrigation 2699
Jonathan spot 7148
leaf 4619
leaf fall 1954
leaf, number 3399
leaf, size 3399
mixoploidy 5404, 8018–8019, 8939
mutation 1024
mutation, induced 1009, 2695, 3399, 6179, 8017–8019, 8926, 8938
pathology 5399
Pezicula 7150
Phyllosticta 1958
Physalospora 6189
plant collections 3394, 6175, 7126, 8929–8930
plant introduction 168
Podosphaera 176, 7149, 8947
pollination 405, 1009, 1026, 1947, 4620, 5408
polyembryony and twinning 1949
polyploidy 3400, 5404, 8020, 8939
precocity of bearing 1025, 1946, 4011
pruning 6184
Pseudomonas 2214
Quadraspidiotus 1033–1034
quality, for canning 2693

Malus *contd.*
quality, for conserving 8025
quality, for processing 5411
quality, for storage 1955, 2697–2699, 2701, 3403, 4012, 4621, 5412, 6182, 7139, 7145, 8026, 8942, 8946
quality, of cider 1009, 8941
quality, of edible product 7140
root 4619
rooting capacity 4618, 6181
rootstock 1021, 1027, 1030, 4616, 6187, 7147, 8024
sclerenchyma 4618
Sclerotinia 8030, 8033
seed, anatomy 3402
spur variants 1024
stem, size 8023
sterility and fertility 5408, 8010, 8022, 8940
sterility, self 1026, 6167, 7144, 8010, 8940
stomata 7143
taxonomy 168, 174, 1009, 4013, 5415, 8926, 8943
temperature, effect of 1026, 2698
tissue culture 8020, 8939
varieties
Bulgaria 5403
Canada 7138
France 7129
German Democratic Republic 8937
German Federal Republic 4009
Italy 1022
Japan 2693, 6178
Netherlands 7126, 7141
Sweden 3397, 6167
Switzerland 7137
UK 170
Ukrainian SSR 2694
USA 172, 7139, 8935
USSR 166, 171, 3395–3396, 6180, 8015
White Russian SSR 8014
Yugoslavia 8013
varieties, classification 168
variety trials
Canada 169, 8936
Kazakh SSR 175
Poland 8934
Romania 5402
USA 1950, 2701
USSR 8931
Uzbek SSR 8012
Venturia 176, 1958, 2702–2703, 3406, 5404, 5416, 6176, 6185, 6188, 7149, 7461, 8016, 8031–8032, 8941, 8946–8948
Venturia, technique 1032
viruses 1009, 1957–1958, 5417, 6190–6191, 7151
water balance 4010, 6186
X rays 2695, 3400, 6179, 8017
yield components 4617
Malus* × *Cydonia, hybridization, intergeneric 1023
Malus* × *Pyrus
chromosomes, aberrations 3398
hybridization, intergeneric 1951, 3398
meiosis 3398
sterility and fertility 3398
Mandarin (*see Citrus,* mandarin)
Mangel (*see Beta,* mangel)
Mangifera
chemicals, as plant constituents
fatty acids 3433
oil, fatty 3433
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, gibberellins 1981
flowering 7174
fruiting, biennial or irregular 7174–7175
genetics
habit 4643
quality, of edible product 4643
growth period 188
habit 4643
malformation 2727
plant introduction 4007
pollination 4025, 4644
polyembryony and twinning 8072
pruning 7176
quality, for freezing 189
quality, for nutrition 1062
quality, for processing 4645

Mangifera *contd.*
quality, for storage 189
quality, of edible product 3433, 4643
sex 1981
sterility and fertility 4025
sterility, self 4025, 4644
varieties
Ghana 1061
India 7172–7173
variety trials
India 6211
Mexico 1060
Peru 3432
Puerto Rico 3431
Mango (*see Mangifera*)
Manihot
bacteria 6120
breeding
Costa Rica 7922
India 2639
Ivory Coast 357
Malagasy Republic 357
centres of origin 1880
chemicals, as plant constituents
cyanogenetic compounds 1879–1880, 3320, 7922
cyanogenetic compounds, technique 4579
chromosomes, morphology 930
chromosomes, number 930
density of stand 931
fungi 6120
genetics, viruses 3976
growth period 357
hermaphroditism 4578
history and evolution 1880, 4581
hybridization, interspecific 3976
quality, for nutrition 3320, 4580
quality, for storage 5348
taxonomy 5349
tuber, weight 4577
varieties, classification 5349
variety trials
Guyana 6119
Venezuela 7923
vascular streaking 5348
viruses 1419, 3976, 6120
Xanthomonas 6121–6122
yield components 4577
Manioc (*see Manihot*)
Manures (*see* Chemicals, as nutrients)
Maple (*see Acer*)
Maranta, breeding, India 2639
Marasmius
Theobroma 4589, 5370, 7073
Zea, maize 7662
Marssonina, Populus 4706
Maternal inheritance (*see* Matrocliny)
Matricaria
chemicals, as plant constituents
chamazulene 1007
oil, essential 1007
polyploidy 1007
Matrocliny
Avena 554
Brassica 2060, 6292
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 3122
Fragaria 8086
Gossypium 861, 5315
Lycopersicon 4797
Nicotiana 940, 1304, 1896
Pisum 2161
Pyrus 6193
Ribes, black currant 5441
Secale × *Triticum* 2305
Sesamum 5379
Zea, maize 7629
Maturation period (*see* Growth period)
Mayetiola, Triticum 7604
Meadow grass (*see Poa*)
Mechanical injury
Fragaria 1086, 3453, 5448
Lycopersicon 2120, 2865–2866, 3596
Nicotiana 1907–1908
Picea 3536
Secale 6728
Solanum, potato 1360, 1384, 2560, 3269–3270, 6980, 7800, 8769
Vaccinium 4658
Zea, maize 1614
Medicago
Acyrthosiphon 3920, 8439
adaptation, genetic 4489

Medicago *contd.*
aneuploidy 3929
Apis 3236
bacteria 107, 1423, 3918, 8725
breeding 3926
Canada 3233
Czechoslovakia 1740
USA 771, 1741–1742, 3906, 3909, 3916–3917, 3927, 6918
USSR 756
Uzbek SSR 2513–2514
breeding, technique 1743
Bruchophagus 3920
cell division 3929
centres of origin 2514, 4494, 8724
chemicals, as nutrients, miscellaneous 2511
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 7770
heterochromatin 4490
IAA 6916
miscellaneous 3917
protein 103, 769, 1751, 2518, 6022, 7740, 7765, 8723
saponins 1751, 2512, 2517
chemicals, cytological effects, *p*-dichlorobenzene 3929
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, fluorine 2691
chemicals, general effects
2,4-D 7769
ozone 771
chromosomes, aberrations 3231
chromosomes, morphology 3910, 4490
chromosomes, number 3910
cold, effect of 3929
cold resistance 2513, 2515, 2519, 3906, 3913, 6024, 7764–7765, 8715–8716
Colletotrichum 111, 1741, 1756, 3238, 7775
physiological races 8727
colour 760
combining ability 6917
competition 1743, 3237, 3914
Corynebacterium 1755, 2520, 3909, 6025, 6922
Corynebacterium, technique 7774
density of stand 1743, 1745
development, abnormal 767
development and growth 109, 6919
Ditylenchus 1356, 3919, 6912
physiological races 2510
embryology 1749
Empoasca 3920
Eurytoma 3920
fertilization, sexual 2516
flooding 6921
flower 3912
flower, colour 762
flowering 110, 1745
fruit 1753
fungi 3918, 8725
Fusarium 112, 2522, 8725
genetics 3916
colour 760
IAA 6916
leaf, colour 7768
saponins 2512
genotype × environmental interaction 2515, 3237, 7767
geography 3908
germination 6021, 6920, 8727
Gibberella 112
grafting 8722
grazing 3928
growth period 2511, 3902, 7772, 8716
habit 109, 2511, 2515
haploidy 8720
heat and drought resistance 1754, 2513, 3913, 5999
heat, effect of 3928
height 1745, 7767
Helicobasidium 6913
heritability 1745, 2511, 2515, 7767
Heterodera 6534
heterosis 761, 1747, 8716
heterozygosis 8720
history and evolution 3908, 3911, 4494
hybrid varieties 8721
hybridization 762, 3930, 7771
hybridization, graft 8722
hybridization, interspecific 1746, 2512, 3911, 5999, 6505, 8716

Medicago contd.
hybridization, wide 6019
Hypera 3920
inbreeding 768
insects 3923, 3925
irrigation 2518
leaf 6918
leaf, colour 7768
leaf, number of parts 4492
Leptosphaerulina 7776, 8726
Leptotrochila 2521
light, effect of 766
meiosis 3231, 4490
Meloidogyne 3919, 6534
mixtures of crops or genotypes 3237, 3914, 6023
mowing and cutting 3914, 7772–7773
multiple alleles 8720
nectar 3236
pathology 3922
persistence 768, 4489, 6916–6917, 8365, 8374
Philaenus 3920
photoperiodism 109, 7770
photosynthesis 4493, 6918
Phytophthora 6913, 7766
Phytophthora, technique 2523
plant collections 5999, 8716
Pleospora 6924
pollen 110, 765, 2691, 3231–3232, 4491
pollination 762, 1750, 3912, 3925, 3930
pollution, atmospheric 771
polyploidy 760, 1746, 2512, 3231–3232, 3911, 8724
Pseudopeziza 2521, 3239, 6923
quality, for nutrition 106, 1748, 1751, 2514, 2517, 3917, 6022, 7740
Rhizobium 4495
physiological races 3915
root 2515, 3913, 6908
root, anatomy 1755
salinity 6920
seed 3924, 6020, 8714
seed production 770, 3236, 3925
seed, weight 8720
selection, artificial 1756, 6918, 7767, 8374
selection, natural 4489
somatic reduction 3929
sowing and planting date 6021
spines 1753
stem, anatomy 1755
sterility and fertility 767, 1750, 3231, 3912, 6019, 8720
sterility, male 1747, 3931, 7771, 8721
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 761, 3235, 3912, 3931, 4491, 8716, 8722
sterility, self 8721
synthetic varieties 757–758
taxonomy 1746, 1752–1753, 3910
temperature, effect of 4493, 6020, 6921
Therioaphis 3920, 6913
tissue culture 7769
Trichoderma 2512
variation 763–764, 1745, 7772
varieties
Argentina 398
Australia 1744, 3234, 3928
Canada 4184
Switzerland 6879, 8689
UK 3902
USA 757–759, 3921, 6877, 6913, 7766
USSR 6914–6915, 7737, 8718–8719
variety trials
Austria 1386
Italy 108
Kazakh SSR 8717
UK 3902
USSR 5250, 7764–7765
vegetative reproduction 761
Verticillium 1356, 2520, 3720, 3902, 6025, 6505
viruses 772, 3918, 5251
water balance 1754, 2519, 6018
waterlogging 4488
yield components 109, 763–764, 3236, 3925, 6918

Megachile, leguminous forage crops 6910
Meiosis 56, 153, 1280, 1544, 4163, 4167, 5627, 5657

Meiosis *contd.*
Aegilops × *Secale* 7615
Aegilops × *Triticum* 484, 1468, 1470, 3030, 4263, 4266, 5778, 6647, 8476
Agropyron 3229, 4480
Agropyron × *Elymus* 6904
Agropyron × *Heteranthelium* 5240
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 5240
Agropyron × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7537
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5010, 8486
Allium, garlic 2813
Allium, minor species 4072
Allium, onion 2207, 3693, 7262
Amaranthus 6345
Arachis 5385
Avena 555, 3723, 3797, 5831, 7612
Beta, sugar beet 153, 4576, 6116, 8837
Brassica 1925
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* kale 1153
Brassica, mustard 5375
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3721
Bromus 6004
Capsicum 3366, 3371
Cicer 4846
Citrus, lemon 5432
Coffea 8862
Corchorus 2604
Corylus 2761
Cucumis, cucumber 3589
Cucumis, melon 9092
Euchlaena 5123
Euchlaena × *Zea,* maize 5123
Festuca 748
Festuca × *Lolium* 2502, 3723
Fragaria 5446
Gibasis 6416
Gossypium 842, 3280, 5312, 8794
grasses 6880
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke 3558
Helianthus, sunflower 3346, 7096
Heteranthelium × *Hordeum* 5240
Hordeum 3837, 4387, 5168, 5741, 7452
Ischaemum 5244
Larix 8161
Lathyrus 3942
Lilium 1311, 2203
Lolium 7749, 8704
Lycopersicon 1199, 2112
Malus × *Pyrus* 3398
Medicago 3231, 4490
Melilotus 2536, 3231
Nicotiana 6125
Opuntia 7202
Ornithogalum 5662
Oryza 5199, 5966, 7713
Panicum 5182, 7683
Paspalum 6008
Pennisetum 5185
Picea 3530
Pinus 8145
Pisum 4118, 7374
Poa 5223, 5225
Psidium 2724
Ribes 4029
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes,* red currant 4656
Robinia 6256
Rudbeckia 302
Saccharomyces 2930
Saccharum 7038
Secale 58, 1569, 4345, 5648, 5741, 6501, 8557
Secale × *Triticum* 469, 482, 1465, 1470, 3041, 3768, 3770, 5771, 5778, 7529, 7533–7534, 7615, 8475, 8483–8486
Sehima 5244
Solanum, potato 1791, 3261, 4520, 5278, 6963, 6965, 7820–7821
stone fruits 3413, 4018
Tradescantia 8322
Trifolium 3231
Trigonella 1775, 3231
Trillium 2203
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 68, 5123
Triticum 31, 493, 501, 1481, 1483, 3044, 4260, 4280, 4313, 5021, 5035, 5037, 5778, 6498–6499, 6654
Vicia, broad bean 3690, 5564, 5649
Vitis 3472, 4688
Zea, maize 1599, 5129, 5874

Melampsora
Linum 878, 4968, 5322–5323, 6608, 7892, 8455, 8811
physiological races 4187
Pinus 2782
Populus 2770–2771, 3485, 3506, 8133
Melilotus
Apis 1770
chemicals, as plant constituents
coumarin 1770
β-glucosidase 3937
o-hydroxycinnamic acid 3937
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 783
chromosomes, aberrations 3231
combining ability 6943, 8740
epidermis 3249
genetics
leaf 783
stem 783
heterosis 6943, 8740
history and evolution 4494
hybridization, interspecific 2536, 8741
leaf 783
linkage 783
meiosis 2536, 3231
mutation, induced 783
pollen 3231–3232
pollination 1770, 8740
polyploidy 3231–3232
quality, for nutrition 3937
stem 783
sterility and fertility 3231
sterility, self 4505
translocation 2536, 8741
variation 2537
varieties, USSR 7737, 7788
yield components 6943
Meloidogyne
Agrostis 7742
Avena 3716
Citrullus 1175
Coffea 3335
Cucumis, melon 3583
Dactylis 7742
Festuca 7742
Glycine 4838, 6468, 8390
physiological races 2158
Gossypium 862
Ipomoea 2568, 7841
Lolium 7742
Lotus 6534
Lycopersicon 1207, 1209, 2872, 5555, 6280, 6338, 8227–8228
physiological races 1208, 3744
Medicago 3919, 6534
Nicotiana 956, 1883, 1885, 1913, 2658, 7052, 7067, 8377
Phaseolus 322, 2893
Phleum 7742
Poa 7742
Solanum, egg plant 1212, 8232
Trifolium 6534
vegetable crops 6280
Melon (*see Cucumis,* melon)
Melon, water (*see Citrullus*)
Mendelism (*see* Genetics)
Mentha
breeding, Poland 4848
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 8283
menthol 4211
monoterpenes 1268
oil, essential 263, 1269, 2927
terpenoids 263
chromosomes, number 2927
γ rays 8283
genetics, monoterpenes 1268
hybridization 263
hybridization, interspecific 3657, 7386
linkage 1268
mutation, induced 8283
Pratylenchus 2928
taxonomy 3657, 7387
variation 2927
Verticillium 7466
X rays 8283
Metapolophium, cereals 2252
Metaxenia (*see* Xenia)
Micrococcus, Populus 2769
Microcyclus, Hevea 8907

Micronectriella
Secale 5848, 6731–6732, 8561
Triticum 4238
Millet (*see Echinochloa, Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum, Setaria*)
Milling quality (*see* Quality, for milling and baking)
Mint (*see Mentha*)
Mitochondria
Agropyron 5020
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5020
Arabidopsis 4887
Chlamydomonas 4862
crop plants 3734
Glycine 3736
Hordeum 1642
Pisum 7380
Triticum 3040, 5020, 5768, 6268, 6498
Zea, maize 1621, 2397, 3736, 4365, 4378, 5136, 5138, 5885, 7658
Mitosis (*see* Cell division)
Mitotic recombination
Glycine 7358, 7361
Gossypium 4545, 7006, 7847
Lycopersicon 341
Mixoploidy
Arachis 7100
Avena 3798
Beta, mangel 5266
Brachiaria 1984
Festuca × *Lolium* 5234
Malus 5404, 8018–8019, 8939
Nicotiana 944
Pisum 5600
Poa 6888
Prunus, cherry 4018
Quercus 3500
Ribes, black currant 1996
Rubus, raspberry 4027
Saccharum 2611
Solanum, egg plant 7325–7326
Vitis 2749
Zea, maize 3811
Mixtures of crops or genotypes (*see also* Competition)
Beta, sugar beet 8838
crop plants 1415, 1417–1418
Dactylis 6889
Festuca 728, 6007
Glycine 4837
Gossypium 7867
Hordeum 1661
Lolium 6007, 7747
Medicago 3237, 3914, 6023
Nicotiana 6132, 7063
Phleum 728, 3897
Sorghum 6850
Triticum 2337
Zea, maize 2409
Modifiers
Capsicum 7110
Oryza 6857, 7707
Pisum 2162–2163
Zea, maize 1584–1585, 2391, 5888
linkage 1584
Molecular genetics 277, 279–281, 285, 1282, 1284–1286, 1292, 1297, 2223, 2932, 2942, 3664, 3707, 4172, 4853, 4861, 4863–4864, 4874, 4881, 4884–4885, 5628–5629, 5632–5633, 5640, 6387, 6450, 7394, 7397, 7411–7413, 7433, 8307–8308, 8341
bacteria 7399
crop plants 2957
Pisum 2958
Triticum 5032
Molecular genetics, technique, *Xanthomonas* 276
Momordica
breeding, India 3579
chemicals, general effects, surfactants 9105
pollen 9105
Monilinia (*see Sclerotinia*)
Monogerm seed balls
Beta 330
Beta, mangel 7483
Beta, sugar beet 915, 921, 1870, 2621, 2625–2626, 2635, 4212, 5337, 5342–5344, 7911, 7918–7919, 8830–8831
Monoploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Monosomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Morus
chemicals, as plant constituents
catalase 8071
phosphorus 8071
protein 8071
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, growth regulators 8974
cold resistance 4641, 8071
fluorescence 8071
hybridization, interspecific 4641
leaf 8069
polyploidy 3429, 8069–8070
quality, for nutrition 8069
seed 8070
varieties, Japan 187
Mowing and cutting
Coronilla 8745
grasses 2487
Lolium 1736, 7750, 8700
Medicago 3914, 7772–7773
Onobrychis 6041–6042
Pennisetum 88
Stylosanthes 3940, 5987
Trifolium, red clover 8732
Mucuna
chemicals, as plant constituents, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine 6481
seed, colour 6481
Mulata, *Oryza* 4453
Mulberry (*see Morus*)
Multiple alleles 4133
Brassica 5522
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 9043
Brassica, cabbage 1156
Medicago 8720
Zea, maize 66, 5116
Multiple genes 1277, 2944–2945, 4131, 4879–4880
Arabidopsis 2188
Beta, sugar beet 922
Brassica, cauliflower 1159–1160
Hordeum 1665
Lycopersicon 1191, 9109
Oryza 93, 3200, 4439
Phaseolus 322
Triticum 513, 4241, 7599
Musa
Erwinia 6228
genome analysis 193
history and evolution 193
inflorescence, weight 8994
Mycosphaerella 4931
nematodes 6456
plant introduction 4007
polyploidy 6228
Pseudomonas 1419
taxonomy 193
varieties
Ethiopia 4945
India 8095
variety trials, Sudan 4946
waterlogging 6228
Mushroom (*see Agaricus*)
Musk melon (*see Cucumis,* melon)
Mustard (*see Brassica,* mustard)

Mutation 286, 288, 1294, 1854, 3687, 4143, 4146, 6401, 6431, 7396, 8309, 8341
Arabidopsis 7422
Arachis 2679, 4608, 6150
Avena 5835
Brassica, cauliflower 9083
Brassica, oil crops 7079
Brassica, rape 1924
Carthamus 8880
crop plants 2220, 3733, 4144
Cucumis, cucumber 1178
Cucumis, melon 6302
Daucus 9067
forest trees 6247
Glycine 1245, 2905
Gossypium 132, 4544, 7007, 8794–8795
Helianthus, sunflower 5380
Hordeum 646, 1648–1649, 4390, 4394, 5721, 6808
Lupinus 6947
Lycopersicon 1192, 2856–2857, 3604, 4940, 5551, 7304, 7306, 7308, 7315, 8216
Malus 1024
Nicotiana 940–941, 1304–1305, 2653, 3322, 5352
Oryza 1699, 2457, 3197, 3863, 3873
Mutation *contd.*
Pennisetum 5184, 5930
Pisum 8272, 9151, 9153, 9155
Prunus, cherry 5424
Prunus, peach 7165
Puccinia 5827
Ricinus 7086, 7967
Rubus, raspberry 1993, 3441
Saccharomyces 2930
Solanum, potato 806, 4516, 4518
Sorghum 3855
Triticum 492, 5028, 6686, 8516
Vigna 2897, 9139
Vitis 199, 5454
Zea, maize 1590, 1592–1593, 2387, 3127, 3137, 3813, 4355, 5144, 5867, 5897, 6748, 7639–7640, 7644, 8595, 8597
Mutation, back
Helianthus, sunflower 3347, 7095
Lycopersicon 2110
Zea, maize 1594
Mutation, induced 1284, 1291, 2949, 2951, 3686, 5644 (*see also* Chromosomes, aberrations)
Abies 3537
Agropyron × *Triticum* 522, 1474, 1480
Arabidopsis 287, 1307, 2188, 2194–2195, 3685, 4887, 5647
Arachis 7985, 8885
Atropa 5392
Avena 1551, 2365, 3796, 8357
Beta, beetroot 4757
Capsicum 1940–1941, 3367, 3386, 5390, 8893–8894
cereals 6592
Cicer 1263, 5727
Citrus, mandarin 5430
Corchorus 150, 3294
Crepis 5646
crop plants 1411, 2246, 3047, 3735, 4142, 4145, 4215, 5645, 6393, 6411, 8318, 8321
Cucumis, cucumber 2796, 4083–4084, 4784
Cydonia 1017
Daucus 4757
Eleusine 4406
Fragaria 1999
fruit crops 1017, 3393
Glycine 1243, 5726, 7360
Gossypium 844–849, 851, 1818–1820, 1824, 2585–2586, 3281, 3285, 3960–3961, 4545, 5307, 5309–5310, 7013–7014, 7026, 7850–7854, 8793, 8798
grasses 2485
Helianthus, sunflower 2675, 3347, 3992, 4600, 6144, 7094
Hordeum 428, 645, 647–648, 1643–1647, 1652–1653, 2422, 2950, 3154–3155, 3157, 3833–3836, 3840, 3845, 4388–4389, 4392, 4957, 5164–5165, 5717, 5719, 5723–5724, 5905–5907, 6591, 6807, 6809, 7421, 7668–7669, 8623–8627
Indigofera 5989
Ipomoea 4537, 6992
Lactuca 2796
Lathyrus 2540
Lens 5608
Linum 871
Linum 871
Lupinus 2538–2539
Lycopersicon 341, 1197–1198, 2111, 6332–6333, 6544, 6573, 7305, 7307, 8165, 8215, 8217, 9059, 9113
Malus 1009, 2695, 3399, 6179, 8017–8019, 8926, 8938
Melilotus 783
Mentha 8283
Nicotiana 331, 3979, 7051, 7054–7055
Oenothera 289
Ornithopus 2541
Oryza 94, 699–702, 1695, 1700, 3195–3196, 3198, 3861, 3865–3866, 4441–4442, 5712–5713, 5967, 6858–6861, 7708, 7711–7712, 8669

Pennisetum 3850
Phaseolus 1225, 2146, 2886–2887, 3627–3628, 4817–4818, 5727, 6349, 7337

Mutation, induced *contd.*
Pisum 1258, 1308, 2165–2166, 2910–2914, 4117, 4841, 5725, 6544, 7374, 8165, 9059, 9152
Poa 2485
Prunus, peach 1017
Quercus 9013
Rauvolfia 5393
Rhizobium 4495
Ribes, black currant 8080
Rumex 2122
Saccharum 2611, 4565, 5327, 6104, 8818
Salix 6255
Secale 4957
Secale × *Triticum* 6591, 8481
Setaria 669, 1670
Solanum 4612
Solanum, potato 124, 329, 807, 1790, 3948, 4517–4518
Sorghum 1680–1682, 2451, 5191, 7696, 8654
Tradescantia 1306
Triticum 32–33, 428, 486–491, 1388, 1477–1479, 3046–3048, 3662, 3710, 3773–3774, 4273–4274, 4277–4279, 4301, 5027, 5029–5031, 5058, 5716, 5718, 5727, 5776, 5784, 6573, 6591, 6648–6650, 6667, 6685, 6697, 7539–7542, 7564, 7568, 8488
Vicia, broad bean 1308, 2878, 5728
Vicia, vetch 1767, 3244
Zea, maize 1591, 1609, 2377, 2386, 2388, 3110, 3126, 3809, 4348, 4957, 5127, 6591, 6746–6747, 8578
Mycoplasmas, *Lycopersicon* 9121
Mycosphaerella
Arachis 160, 5682, 6156, 7985, 7990
Castanea 1098
Cucumis, melon 6467
Fragaria 1089, 8094
Musa 4931
Pyrus 8951
Ribes, gooseberry 8081
Myllocerus, *Gossypium* 2599
Myzus
Lactuca 8167
Prunus, cherry 4635
Solanum, potato 2252, 4186, 6989
Naemacyclus
Pinus 2040, 9027
taxonomy 2040
Naked grain
Avena 4199, 5089, 5617, 6500, 6721, 8357
Hordeum 4395, 4400, 5696
Nardus, chromosomes, number 753
Nasonovia, *Lactuca* 8167
Necrotic black spot, *Brassica,* cabbage 7277
Nectar 6446
Medicago 3236
Robinia 6258
Trifolium, red clover 4498
Nectarine (*see Prunus,* nectarine)
Nectria
Cucumis, cucumber 2795
Cucumis, melon 236
Phaseolus 1233, 2147, 6354
Pisum 4843, 8280
Solanum, potato 817, 4522
Nematodes
Brassica, cauliflower 6296
Gossypium 1827
Musa 6456
Neofabraea, *Populus* 3510
Nephelium, **litchi,** quality, of edible product 1983
Nephelium, **rambutan,** plant introduction 4007
Nephotettix, *Oryza* 1721, 2478–2479, 4424, 4427–4428, 5978, 7720
Nettle (*see Urtica*)
Neurospora, transformation 4130
Neutrons
Allium, onion 8323
Arabidopsis 287
Crepis 2954, 4150, 8328
Cucumis, cucumber 4784
Gossypium 3281, 3284–3285, 3960, 5307
Hordeum 1645, 3834, 6809, 8624
Lycopersicon 9113
Oryza 3196, 3861, 6859
Phaseolus 2886, 4817
Neutrons *contd.*
Pisum 310, 2914, 2952, 9059
Secale 5096
Triticum 490, 3662, 4262, 4274
Vicia, broad bean 310, 3690
Vitis 8110
Zea, maize 3126, 3809, 4348
Nicotiana
Alternaria 953, 1883, 1909–1910, 7435
aneuploidy 2649, 7069
anther culture 1902, 2647–2651, 2962, 2967, 2969, 3322, 3324, 5358–5361, 6129, 6131, 7059, 8346, 8852
apomixis 7050
Botrytis 8857
breeding 934
Japan 1887
Rhodesia 1884, 1886, 7926–7927
cell division 6, 1318, 1902, 4168, 4586, 8846
cell, size 7935
Cercospora 7052
chemicals, as nutrients
miscellaneous 7928
nitrogen 4587
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 1887, 1896, 3326, 6473, 8854
carbohydrates 945
cellulose 4587, 7940
chlorogenic acid 2653, 4189, 4587
chlorophyll 1410, 2653, 3322, 3979, 5352, 7061–7062
deoxyribonuclease 7936
enzymes 2656
esterase 8851
heterochromatin 6126, 8848
IAA 8847
lignin 4587
miscellaneous 1909–1910
nicotine 943, 945, 1884, 7937, 7939
nitrogen 3326, 7937, 8854
nucleic acids 295, 1305, 1318, 1900, 4585, 5359, 6427, 7056, 7060, 7934, 8346, 8845, 8848
peroxidase 954, 1906, 2657, 7058
phenols 4587, 6473, 7940
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 2653
pigments 6473
polyphenol oxidase 2653
protein 945, 5359, 7932, 8845
resin 955
ribulose diphosphate carboxylase 4585
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate 4585
rutin 4587
starch 7940
sugar 4189, 4587, 6473, 7940, 8854
tar 1887, 1889
chemicals, cytological effects
actinomycin D 1318
8-azaguanine 1318
gibberellins 2648
growth regulators 6
IAA 2648–2649
kinetin 2647–2649, 3322
α-naphthylacetic acid 1318
chemicals, general effects
actinomycin D 3327
D-D 2658
p-fluorophenylalanine 8853
gibberellins 4189
methionine sulphoxime 1898
ozone 946, 7941–7942, 7944
streptomycin 940
sulphur dioxide 946, 7942
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyl methanesulphonate 941, 1898
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3979
chloroplasts 1304–1305, 6427, 8845, 8850
chromosomes, aberrations 6546, 8846
chromosomes, morphology 6126
chromosomes, number 2647, 5360
cold, effect of 1884
Colletotrichum 5363–5364
colour 5352
combining ability 1893–1894, 8854
competition 7063
corolla 8857
Cylindrocladium 6572
cytoplasmic inheritance 8845
density of stand 7928
development, abnormal 1303, 2646, 8847, 8851
Nicotiana *contd.*
development and growth 942, 6127, 7938
diallel analysis 1892, 8854
diploidy 1891
embryo sac 6130
embryology 2969
epistasis 5353
Epitrix 7947–7948
Erysiphe 1883, 1885, 1911, 2651, 7435, 7945, 8854
fertilization, sexual 2654
flowering 1884, 1892, 3978, 7049, 7060
γ rays 1410, 7054–7055
genetics
alkaloids 1887
Cercospora 7052
chlorophyll 1410, 3322
colour 5352
development, abnormal 1303
Erysiphe 7945
growth regulators 6
leaf, colour 1905
Meloidogyne 7052
Peronospora 5365, 7945
Phytophthora 6473
Pseudomonas 7945
sterility and fertility 331
sterility, male 1890, 3980
tar 1887
Thielaviopsis 7945
viruses 7945
genotrophs 1892
genotype × environmental interaction 3321, 5353
germination 3323, 4961
grafting 3978
growth period 3325, 5362, 7931, 8844
hairs 955
haploidy 1891, 2648–2651, 2962, 2967, 3322, 5358, 6129, 6131, 6400, 6473, 7050, 7059, 7939, 8852–8853
harvesting, mechanical 1907, 7064–7065, 8843
heat and drought resistance 4961
height 1892
Heliothis 955, 1886
heritability 4584, 6473, 8844
heterosis 1893–1894, 3321, 5354, 8844
history and evolution 2656, 8848
hybrid varieties 1912, 6465
hybridization, interspecific 939, 951, 1895–1897, 1901, 1904, 1911, 2190, 2221, 2645–2646, 3980, 4585, 4923, 5355, 6125, 6393, 6473, 7050–7053, 7932–7934, 7938, 7950, 8845–8849
inbreeding 331, 8844
leaf 1908
leaf, colour 1905, 3979, 7057
leaf, size 1892, 5362, 7057
leaf, weight 7057
light, effect of 2647
linkage 7069
magnetism, effect of 6546
matrocliny 940, 1304, 1896
mechanical injury 1907–1908
meiosis 6125
Meloidogyne 956, 1883, 1885, 1913, 2658, 7052, 7067, 8377
mixoploidy 944
mixtures of crops or genotypes 6132, 7063
mutation 940–941, 1304–1305, 2653, 3322, 5352
mutation, induced 331, 3979, 7051, 7054–7055
nucleus 6427
pathology 1906
Peronospora 155–156, 935, 947, 949, 951, 1883, 1911, 2645, 2657–2659, 5365, 7945–7946, 8858–8859
physiological races 952, 4923, 7066, 8366
photoperiodism 6128
photosynthesis 1304–1305
Phytophthora 937, 954, 1912, 2651, 2659, 8377, 8843, 8854
physiological races 5366, 6465, 6473, 8860
pollen 4217, 5359, 8346
pollination 1900, 7058
pollution, atmospheric 946, 7941–7944
polyploidy 942, 1895, 1911, 2649, 7051, 7053, 8848–8849, 8853

Nicotiana *contd.*
population genetics 1891
Protoparce 7947–7948
protoplast fusion 2190, 5357, 6393, 6400, 7414
protoplasts 6400
protoplasts 6436, 8340
pruning 3326
Pseudomonas 1883, 1898, 2651, 7945, 8855
quality, for smoking 1889, 1905, 2645, 2655, 3326, 4189
respiration 156, 943
root 3321
root, colour 7939
rooting capacity 948
Sclerotinia 8857
selection, artificial 948
Spodoptera 7949
sterility and fertility 331, 5355, 7058, 7932
sterility, male 942, 1890, 1912, 2658, 6127, 7051
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 1890, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903–1904, 1911, 3326, 3980, 7938
sterility, self 4217, 7055
temperature, effect of 7935, 8849
Tetranychus 6473
Thielaviopsis 937, 948, 2651, 4189, 6473, 7945, 8856
Thielaviopsis, technique 950
tissue culture 6, 940, 942, 944, 1895, 2652, 4586, 5669, 6128, 7053, 7933, 7935–7936, 8853
transformation , 7049
translocation 1410
variegation 1304–1305, 2653
varieties
Australia 4923, 6490
Bulgaria 1888, 2643–2644, 4583
Hungary 5351
Japan 937, 1889
Poland 5350
USA 936, 6465, 6473
variety trials
Canada 7928–7929
Rhodesia 7926
South Africa 8854
Turkey 935
USA 936, 2642, 7930, 8377
Yugoslavia 154
viruses 155, 956–957, 1915, 3327–3328, 6133, 6473, 7056, 7069, 7945, 7950–7951, 8854
physiological races 1914, 7068
X rays 1410
Xanthomonas 937
xylem, colour 7939
yield components 3981, 4584, 8844
Nicotiana × ***Petunia***
grafting 5356
hybridization, intergeneric 5356
Nigella
chemicals, as plant constituents, heterochromatin 7423
chemicals, cytological effects
miscellaneous 2205
mitomycin C 7423
chromosomes, aberrations 2205, 7423
γ rays 2205
Nilaparvata, Oryza 1719–1720, 2478, 3191, 3210, 4424, 4427
Nondisjunction
Gossypium 7006
Zea, maize 599, 5875
Nucleolus 1280, 1320
Allium, minor species 1145, 3561
Allium, onion 1312, 4159, 5514, 6422
Hordeum 4391, 5912
Linum 869
Oryza 5968
Panicum 5182
Raphanus 291
Solanum, potato 6965, 7821
Vicia, broad bean 5565
Vigna 7346
Zea, maize 4864, 5873, 6785
Nucleolus, number
Allium, onion 1141
Nucleolus, number *contd.*
Zea, maize 2392
Nucleolus, size
Brassica, mustard 7080, 8871
Zea, maize 74, 5132
Nucleus 1320
Allium, leek 5519
Allium, minor species 1145, 1317
Allium, onion 6422
crop plants 3734
Gossypium 7015
grasses 5998
Hordeum 653, 5912
Nicotiana 6427
Phaseolus 6427
Triticum 2389
Vicia, broad bean 5565
Zea, maize 2389, 6427, 6785
Nucleus, number
Allium, onion 8319–8320
Secale × *Triticum* 485
Nucleus, size 1326
Allium, onion 4897–4898
Brassica, mustard 8871
crop plants 6540
Gossypium 3962, 8797
Hordeum 4391
Pinus 5479
Zea, maize 74, 5132
Nutrients (*see* Chemicals, as nutrients)
Nutritive value (*see* Quality, for nutrition)
Oak (*see Quercus*)
Oats (*see Avena*)
Ocimum, varieties, USA 8284
Oenothera
haploidy 3692
mutation, induced 289
sterility, male 2964
wireless waves 289
Oidium
Hevea 8906
Linum 1844, 1846
***Oidium,* technique,** *Hevea* 164
Oil palm (*see Elaeis*)
Oil plants
breeding, USSR 7961
plant collections 2238
Okra (*see Hibiscus*)
Olea
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 988
oil, fatty 6148
development and growth 8882
leaf, anatomy 8882
parenchyma 8882
variety trials, Yugoslavia 5383
Olive (*see Olea*)
Onion (*see Allium,* onion)
Onobrychis
aneuploidy 6942
chromosomes, morphology 5260, 7787
chromosomes, number 5260, 8739
Contarinia 3247
Eurytoma 3247
hybridization, interspecific 4185
mowing and cutting 6041–6042
persistence 782, 4503
polyploidy 6942
root 6908
taxonomy 4504
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 1769
USA 3936
yield components 4503, 6042
Ononis, chromosomes, number 3941
Oospora, Solanum, potato 1786, 1801, 3946, 4524
Ophiobolus
Aegilops 8454
Aegilops × *Triticum* 8454
Agropyron 8538
cereals 432
Haynaldia 8454
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 8454
Secale 8454
Secale × *Triticum* 8454, 8538
Triticum 49, 5073, 5817, 8454
Opuntia
chromosomes, number 7202
history and evolution 7202
meiosis 7202
Orange (*see Citrus,* orange)
Orchard grass (*see Dactylis*)
Origin of life 3706, 4916
Ornithogalum
chemicals, as plant constituents, heterochromatin 5655
cytology, technique 5655
meiosis 5662
Ornithopus
chemicals, mutagenic effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2541
habit 2541
heat and drought resistance 2541
mutation, induced 2541
sterility and fertility 2541
X rays 2541
Orobanche
Cucumis, melon 1167
Helianthus, sunflower 987
Oryza
aneuploidy 3870
anther 704
anther culture 3199, 5206
awns 697, 5696, 6860
β rays 703
breeding 4221
Australia 379
India 2461, 4415, 5958, 6556
Italy 1691
Japan 5979, 6871
New Zealand 8424
Philippines 8661
Taiwan 6855
Tanzania 8660
USSR 5957
cell division 4443, 5199
Cercospora 4452
chemicals, as nutrients
calcium 5202
miscellaneous 697, 2476, 3193, 8677
nitrogen 97, 710–711, 1709, 1713–1714, 2462, 2472, 3203, 4429, 4450, 5713, 5961, 5973, 7717–7718, 8669, 8675–8676
phosphorus 5210, 8669
potassium 5202, 8669
zinc 4988
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 5198
alkanes 3207
aminoacids 5200, 5713
amylase 5970
amylose 708, 1710, 5714, 7707
anthocyanins 1696, 1698, 3864, 4439–4440, 5967, 8666
ascorbic acid 4443
carbohydrates 2472
carotenoids 1700
chlorophyll 1700, 1705
dehydroascorbic acid 4443
esterase 5198
glutelin 5713
leucine aminopeptidase 6864
lysine 1695
miscellaneous 707
nitrogen 2472, 4450, 6866
peroxidase 5196, 5198
phenols 4435
phosphorus 709, 5210, 5747
phytoalexins 716
protein 699, 1695, 1709–1712, 2467, 3872–3873, 5207, 5712–5715, 5720, 5971, 8675–8678
ribonuclease 4988
starch 3878
vitamins 706
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 7713
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 3201
gibberellins 4447
chemicals, general effects
benzene hexachloride 1697
boron 5209
calcium 5209
diethyl sulphate 5204
ethyl methanesulphonate 5204
ethyleneimine 8668
gibberellins 1704
herbicides 3877, 5200
oxygen 8668
sodium 5209

Oryza contd.
chemicals, general effects *contd.*
sulphur 705
5′-uridyl monophosphate 1702
chemicals, mutagenic effects
diethyl sulphate 700
ethyl methanesulphonate 700, 3195, 3198, 3866, 4441, 6859, 6861, 7712
ethylene oxide 3198
ethyleneimine 699
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 6860
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4442, 6860, 7712
Chilo 1719, 3211, 4426–4427, 5977, 7727–7728
chloroplasts 1700
chromosomes, aberrations 7713
chromosomes, morphology 1296, 5199
chromosomes, number 1296
Cochliobolus 97, 350, 716, 3207–3208, 4435, 4452–4453, 5194, 5974, 6869
physiological races 7724
cold, effect of 1703
cold resistance 695, 2461, 2464–2466, 3879, 4423, 5213, 7710
colour 1698, 2468, 5197, 5967
combining ability 5965
competition 5211
Corticium 350, 717–718, 2477, 4452, 6870
density of stand 2463, 4429, 6868, 8680
desynapsis 6861
development and growth 1702, 2471, 3869, 4434, 5203–5204, 5209, 6864
Dicladispa 4431
dormancy 3200
embryo 8671
embryology 1701
Ephelis 4452
experimental designs 689
flooding 2461, 4414–4415
flowering 6857
Fusarium 716
γ rays 94, 700, 1409, 1695, 2470, 4441, 5204, 5714–5715, 6863, 8669
genetics 1698
acid phosphatase 5198
amylose 708, 7707
anthocyanins 1696, 3864, 4439–4440, 8666
cold resistance 3879, 7710
colour 2468, 5197
esterase 5198
flowering 6857
growth period 93
height 93, 696–697, 701, 1704, 2458, 3865, 4438, 5215, 5964, 7708, 7711
leaf, shape 701
leucine aminopeptidase 6864
Nilaparvata 3191, 3210
Pachydiplosis 5215, 8685
pathology 1697
peroxidase 5196, 5198
pollen 7709
protein 2467
Pyricularia 98, 1716, 2457–2458, 3209, 3880, 4454, 5975–5976, 8684
quality, for nutrition 2457
seed, colour 5215
spikelets 2457
sterility and fertility 6857
sterility, male 3866, 3879
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4413
viruses 5979
Xanthomonas 2458, 5214
genome analysis 5198
genotype × environmental interaction 2467, 3193
geography 3874
germination 3876, 4444, 5209, 8674
Gibberella 716, 6870
growth period 93, 95, 1698–1699, 1713, 2460–2461, 3200, 4417, 4442, 5969, 6859, 7726, 8684
habit 3871, 4436
hairs 1698
haploidy 3199, 3870
heat and drought resistance 2457, 2461, 3204, 4417–4421, 7718, 7722
height 93, 696–697, 701, 1698, 1704–1705, 2458, 3193, 3196–3197, 3861, 3865, 4417, 4438, 4442, 5212, 5215, 5964, 6864, 7708, 7711, 8669

Oryza contd.
Helminthosporium 5194
heritability 3198, 5201, 5964–5965, 6865
heterosis 8667
Hirschmanniella 2457
history and evolution 1296, 1413, 3874, 5972, 6556
hybrid varieties 7710
hybridization 698, 1708, 4413
hybridization, interspecific 93, 2469, 4454, 5196, 5966
Hydrellia 4427, 7728
Inazuma 2479
inflorescence 697, 711, 3195, 3865, 3867
inflorescence, size 4442, 6860
inhibitors 8666
irrigation 7718, 8681–8682
Laodelphax 5979
leaf 1698, 3205, 3878
leaf, shape 701
leaf, size 6862
leaf, weight 6862
Leptocorisa 2457
Leptosphaeria 713, 2477
light, effect of 3871
linkage 1696, 3862–3863, 4440, 5197, 5215, 8684
Lissorhoptrus, technique 719
lodging 695, 2466, 3196, 3861, 4416, 4436, 5212, 5697, 8669
meiosis 5199, 5966, 7713
modifiers 6857, 7707
mulata 4453
multiple genes 93, 3200, 4439
mutation 1699, 2457, 3197, 3863, 3873
mutation, induced 94, 699–702, 1695, 1700, 3195–3196, 3198, 3861, 3865–3866, 4441–4442, 5712–5713, 5967, 6858–6861, 7708, 7711–7712, 8669
Nephotettix 1721, 2478–2479, 4424, 4427–4428, 5978, 7720
neutrons 3196, 3861, 6859
Nilaparvata 1719–1720, 2478, 3191, 3210, 4424, 4427
nucleolus 5968
Pachydiplosis 2457–2458, 3206, 4426, 4428, 5215, 5958, 8685
pathology 1697, 5613
photoperiodism 1702, 1706, 2461, 3190, 4436, 5697, 5967
photosynthesis 2457, 7714
plant collections 1692, 5696, 5956
plant introduction 7703
pleiotropy 2468, 3865, 4439, 5197
pollen 704, 7709
pollination, technique 2473
polyembryony and twinning 703, 6858
polyploidy 704, 1701, 2469, 3870
protoplast fusion 3194
Pyricularia 98, 350, 713, 716, 2458, 2464–2466, 2477, 3206, 3209, 4452–4453, 5194, 5681, 5961, 5975, 6859, 6869, 6871, 7725–7726, 8684
physiological races 1716–1718, 2457, 3880, 4454, 5976
quality, for cooking 708, 4449, 5960
quality, for milling and baking 5963, 7715, 8675
quality, for nutrition 709, 1709–1710, 2457–2458, 3872, 5207, 5714
quality, for processing 2475
quality, for storage 706
quality, of edible product 709, 8678, 8682
recombination 1409
red rot 712
Rhizopertha 6716
Rhynchosporium 4452
root 3867
salinity 96, 2457, 2461, 3876, 4417, 4422, 4429, 4451, 5209, 7719
seed 3868, 5972
seed, colour 5215
seed, moisture 8668, 8674
seed, shape 6859
seed, weight 3869
selection, artificial 2459–2460, 5193, 6855
Sitophilus 3212, 6716
Sogatella 2478, 4427
Sogatodes 4456
soil pH 2477

Oryza contd.
sowing 7716
sowing and planting date 1694, 3859, 3878, 4429, 8679
Sphaerulina 350
spikelets 2457
stem 697
stem, anatomy 7719
sterility and fertility 1708, 3198, 3870, 6857, 6860
sterility, male 3201, 3866, 3879, 4446–4447, 7710
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 4413, 5970
stomata 3204
straight head 705, 2477
Susumia 3211
taxonomy 1296, 1712, 3202, 3875
temperature, effect of 3878, 4444, 8668, 8674
tillering 1703, 3198, 8669, 8673
Tilletia 2477
tissue culture 3870
toxic soils 705
translocation 3862
Trichoconis 4452
Tryporyza 7727–7728
Ustilaginoidea 4452
variation 2471, 5208
varieties
Australia 5963, 7705
India 1695, 2458, 3189–3190, 3192, 4437, 5195, 8662, 8665
Japan 693, 695, 2464–2466, 4454, 5194, 7706, 8664
Philippines 3191, 5962
S. Korea 3861, 5961
USA 694
USSR 3860
varieties, classification 1707, 2471, 5205
variety trials 692
Brazil 5960
Guyana 5973
India 1693–1694, 3859, 4430, 5681, 8662–8663
Japan 5959
Mauritius 2463
Nepal 7703
New Zealand 8424
Peru 691
Philippines 4436, 8669
S. Korea 690, 4436
Uraguay 6856
USSR 7704
viruses 713, 1721, 2479, 3881, 4235, 4424, 4432, 4455–4456, 5194, 5979, 7720
water balance 2474
waterlogging 2457, 4416, 8683
wind 3205
X rays 702–703, 3196, 3861, 5967, 6858, 7708, 7711, 8668, 8671
Xanthomonas 713–714, 1419, 1715, 2457–2458, 2462, 3206, 4235, 4424–4425, 4433–4434, 4452, 5194, 5214, 7711, 7723
physiological races 314, 715
yield components 702, 711, 2459, 2471–2472, 3873, 4445, 4448, 5193, 5201–5202, 5713, 6855, 6862, 6865, 6867, 8667, 8670, 8672, 8680
Oryzopsis
chemicals, as plant constituents
nucleic acids 6906
protein 6906
germination 6906

Oscinella
Hordeum 6831, 8642
Triticum 4327, 5068
Zea, maize 3145, 7663
Osmosis (*see* Water balance)
Ostrinia, Zea, maize 1622, 4180, 5153, 5894, 7663, 8606
Oulema, Triticum 2362
Ovary (*see* Gynecium)
Lycopersicon 2119
Overdominance (*see* Heterosis)
Ovule
Gossypium 858, 8796, 8800
Prunus, peach 1973

Ovule *contd.*
stone fruits 3414
Ovule, number
Allium, minor species 4068
Allium, onion 4068
Pachydiplosis, Oryza 2457–2458, 3206, 4426, 4428, 5215, 5958, 8685
Pachyrhizus
flowering 8233
varieties, Mexico 4806
Paddy (*see Oryza*)
Pagria, Vigna 3636
Palms, taxonomy 1063
Panax
cell division 6413
respiration 6413
tissue culture 6413
Panicle (*see* Inflorescence)
Panicum
apomixis 1668, 2440–2441, 5183, 8373
breeding, Ukrainian SSR 6833
cell division 5182
chemicals, as plant constituents
esterase 1668
nucleic acids 5182
peroxidase 1668
protein 2443
chemicals, cytological effects, chlorthal-dimethyl 5182
chemicals, general effects, vitamins 1431
chromosomes, aberrations 5929
chromosomes, number 7683
cold, effect of 3847
cold resistance 2440, 8373
combining ability 5183
diallel analysis 5183
epistasis 7682
genetics
apomixis 2441, 8373
seed, colour 7682
genome analysis 7683
germination 3847
growth period 6835
heritability 5183, 5994
hybridization 2440
hybridization, interspecific 6834
meiosis 5182, 7683
nucleolus 5182
plant collections 2443, 3852
pollination, technique 8643
polyploidy 7683
radiation 5929
respiration 8644
seed, colour 5928, 7682
seed, size 5994
seed, weight 8644
sex 1668
sexual reproduction 5183, 8373
varieties
Argentina 396
Ukrainian SSR 8449
USSR 668, 2442, 5928
variety trials 3852
USA 2440
Papaver
breeding, UK 7076
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 3986
morphine 1919, 3987, 7076
oil, fatty 1919
genetics
morphine 1919
oil, fatty 1919
Helminthosporium 7077
hybridization, interspecific 3986, 5694
lodging 4590
polyploidy 3986
seed, colour 8866
varieties, Hungary 8866
Papaw (*see Carica*)
Papaya (*see Carica*)
Paprika (*see Capsicum*)
Paramutation 5630
Fragaria 5630
Lycopersicon 5630
Pisum 5630
stone fruits 5630
Zea, maize 5630
Parasexuality 8312
Parenchyma
Olea 8882
Solanum, potato 2556
Parlatoria, Phoenix 2729
Parsley (*see Petroselinum*)
Parthenocarpy
Capsicum 162, 3388
Cocos 1984
Cryptomeria 4060
Cucumis, cucumber 340, 4783, 4786, 4788, 6475, 8201, 9064
Juglans 5465
Lycopersicon 2861
Pistacia 3481
Pyrus 8040
Solanum, potato 8757
Paspalum
apomixis 3891
chromosomes, number 6008
cold resistance 6885, 7732
flowering 8373
meiosis 6008
Passiflora
Alternaria 320
breeding, USA 320
chromosomes, morphology 3457–3458
chromosomes, number 3457
flowering 1090
fruit 1090
hybridization, interspecific 7201
Phytophthora 2744
sterility and fertility 7201
varieties, USA 2744
Passion fruit (*see Passiflora*)
Paternal inheritance (*see* Patrocliny)
Pathology
Arachis 4962
Beta 1339
Beta, sugar beet 1877
Brassica, cabbage 337
Capsicum 3364
cereals 1436, 2253
crop plants 419, 1379, 1417–1418, 1420–1422, 2220, 2251, 3702, 5735–5737, 8311, 9167
Cucumis, melon 4962
fruit crops 167
Glycine 7352
Lactuca 339, 4076
Lotus 6445
Lycopersicon 4095, 4962
Malus 5399
Medicago 3922
Nicotiana 1906
Oryza 1697, 5613
Phleum 4470
Populus 333
Saccharum 6109
Solanum, potato 2548, 7801
Sorghum 4962
Trifolium 6445
Triticum 5069
Vigna 4822, 8250
Vitis 2010
Patrocliny, *Lycopersicon* 2103
Pea (*see Pisum*)
Pea, southern (*see Vigna*)
Peach (*see Prunus,* peach)
Peanut (*see Arachis*)
Pear (*see Pyrus*)
Pecan (*see Carya*)
Pectobacterium, Solanum, potato 1423
Pelargonium
embryology 8888
polyploidy 8888
Pemphigus, Lactuca 3577, 4737
Pencil stripe, *Apium* 4776
Penetrance 275
Pennisetum
aneuploidy 3851, 8649
breeding
Niger Republic 354
Senegal 354, 670
USA 5930–5931
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 1674
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 1674, 5186
amylose 7686
miscellaneous 6840
nucleic acids 4405
protein 1674, 6836
chemicals, cytological effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4405
chemicals, mutagenic effects, methyl ethanesulphonate 3850
chromosomes, aberrations 1672, 4405, 8649
Pennisetum *contd.*
chromosomes, breakage 4405
chromosomes, number 3849
Claviceps 5186
combining ability 2445, 7439, 8647
crossing over 1672
Curvularia 7687
cytoplasmic inheritance 5184
desynapsis 1672
diallel analysis 6839, 7439
flower, colour 7684
fungi 4235
γ rays 5185, 5932, 6839
genetics
flower, colour 7684
hairs 5930
height 3850
inflorescence 7684
pollen, size 2446
sterility, male 3171
yield components 8646
growth period 6836–6837
hairs 5930
height 3850, 5678
Helminthosporium 6838
heritability 87, 2445, 8648
Heterodera 1675
heterosis 3848, 8646
history and evolution 3849
hybridization, interspecific 671, 3849, 6838
inflorescence 7684
meiosis 5185
mowing and cutting 88
mutation 5184, 5930
mutation, induced 3850
photoperiodism 378, 6836
plant collections 3852
pollen, size 2446
polyploidy 4405
Puccinia 672, 5187
quality, for nutrition 6840
seed 1673
seed, size 7685
seed, weight 7685
sterility and fertility 5184, 6839
sterility, male 671, 2445, 3171, 5678, 8647, 8649
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 6452, 7439, 8446
synthetic varieties 1671
taxonomy 89
temperature, effect of 378
tillering 6836
translocation 5185, 5932, 6839
varieties
Sri Lanka 6838
USA 6462
variety trials 3852
Australia 6836–6837
USA 5931
yield components 87–88, 1673, 2445, 3848, 8646, 8648
Pepper (*see Capsicum, Piper*)
Peppermint (*see Mentha*)
Perennial habit
Agropyron × *Triticum* 483
Anacyclus 7428
Anthemis 7428
Artemisia 7428
Phalaris 8708
Trifolium 8728
Vigna 5992
Periconia, Sorghum 6538
Perilla
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, essential 2680
variety trials, Japan 2680
yield components 5387
Peronospora
Allium, minor species 1147
Allium, onion 223, 3740, 6284
Brassica, cabbage 2795, 5507
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 7449
Cucumis, melon 8386
Nicotiana 155–156, 935, 947, 949, 951, 1883, 1911, 2645, 2657–2659, 5365, 7945–7946, 8858–8859
physiological races 952, 4923, 7066, 8366
Pisum 369, 8352, 8924
physiological races 418
Spinacia 5498

Peronospora, technique, *Spinacia* 3574
Persea
breeding, USA 319
chemicals, as plant constituents, oil, fatty 4648
cold, effect of 6214
quality, for storage 6214
varieties, Australia 1990
Persimmon (*see Diospyros*)
Persistence
Agropyron 6905
Bromus 8696
Dactylis 1726, 6003
Desmodium 5988
Festuca 1726, 5997
Lolium 743, 1726, 4474, 7750, 8701
Lotus 789
Medicago 768, 4489, 6916–6917, 8365, 8374
Onobrychis 782, 4503
Phleum 1726, 3224–3225
Stylosanthes 5987
Trifolium, red clover 2526, 3712, 3903
Vigna 4822
Petal (*see* Corolla)
Petrobia, *Triticum* 2361, 7605
Petroselinum
haploidy 4754
polyembryony and twinning 4754
polyploidy 4754
Petroselinum × *Apium*, hybridization, intergeneric 2073
Petroselinum × *Coriandrum*, hybridization, intergeneric 9160
Petunia
anther culture 7432
haploidy 7432
polyploidy 7432
protoplast fusion 6409
Petunia × *Nicotiana*, hybridization, intergeneric 5356
Pezicula, *Malus* 7150
Phacidium, *Pinus* 2782
Phages (*see* Bacteriophages)
Phalaris
breeding, Canada 4183, 5993
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 8438
alkaloids, technique 6009
nucleic acids 8708
tryptamine 6902
tryptamine derivatives 4921
chemicals, general effects, 2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 5235
cold resistance 6886
epistasis 7755
flowering 1727
genetics
alkaloids 8438
shedding 4918
tryptamine derivatives 4921
history and evolution 8708
hybridization, interspecific 2505, 4921
leaf 7755
perennial habit 8708
polyploidy 4921
quality, for nutrition 6902, 8438
selection, artificial 7755
shedding 4918
varieties, Netherlands 7482
variety trials
Australia 2505
Canada 6586
vegetative reproduction 5235
yield components 7755
Phaseoleae
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 3620
immunology 3620
taxonomy 3620
Phaseolus
actinomycetes 8244
Ascochyta 2134
Aspergillus 7335
bacteria 8244
breeding
Australia 5991
Costa Rica 2131, 4100
Uganda 5730
UK 9127
cell division 5572, 7336, 8242
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 2881
Phaseolus *contd.*
chemicals, as nutrients *contd.*
phosphorus 2881
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 1228, 5563
calcium 2880, 4819
carotenoids 4738
chlorophyll 4738, 4818
ethylene 6549
heterochromatin 5572
magnesium 4819
miscellaneous 1215, 2880
nitrogen 1228
nucleic acids 5572, 6427
phenols 2145
protein 1225, 2880, 2886, 4816, 7338–7339, 8241
tryptophan, technique 4959
chemicals, cytological effects
canavanine 8242
dimethyl sulphate 1328
ethyleneimine 1328, 3629
zinc 7336
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
gibberellins 6351
naphthalene acetamide 6351
chemicals, general effects
copper 2144
growth regulators 2142
herbicides 250, 1342
monolinuron 342
ozone 7340
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 3628
ethyl methanesulphonate 3627, 4817, 6349
ethyleneimine 3628
chloroplasts 6427
chromosomes, aberrations 1328, 3629–3630
chromosomes, morphology 5572, 6350
cold, effect of 3632
cold resistance 2124–2125, 4738, 9135
Colletotrichum 2133, 4196, 5503, 6352, 7335, 9134
physiological races 368, 6353, 8245, 8247
Colletotrichum, technique 4106
combining ability 4102
Corticium 2145, 4104, 5991, 6354, 7736, 8246
physiological races 5573
density of stand 1230, 7343
determinate and indeterminate habit 7335, 7339, 7343
development and growth 2889, 4738
diallel analysis 2139, 4102, 8241
ecotypes 6350
endomitosis 4103, 5571, 7426
epistasis 8241
flowering 2889
fruit 4815
fungi 8244
Fusarium 2148, 9137
γ rays 1225, 2886–2887, 3629–3630, 4818, 5727, 6349
genetics 1225
Colletotrichum 368, 6353, 7335, 8245
determinate and indeterminate habit 7335
fruit 4815
Meloidogyne 322
protein 4816
Pseudomonas 7335
seed, colour 1226
viruses 9138
yield components 5570
germination 2145, 3632, 4104, 7337, 9132
glass and plastic, cultivation under 8237
growth period 1230, 4818, 6549, 9129, 9133
habit 251, 2125
harvesting 3634
harvesting, mechanical 250, 1223, 2143
heat and drought resistance 2133
height 2142, 4818, 6549
heritability 2885, 2888, 2890, 3626, 9130
heterosis 4102, 9130–9131
history and evolution 1229
hybridization, interspecific 1225, 4816, 8389
hybridization, technique 6351
Phaseolus *contd.*
irrigation 4820, 9133
light, effect of 2124, 8248
Macrophomina 4105
Meloidogyne 322, 2893
multiple genes 322
mutation, induced 1225, 2146, 2886–2887, 3627–3628, 4817–4818, 5727, 6349, 7337
Nectria 1233, 2147, 6354
neutrons 2886, 4817
nucleus 6427
plant collections 6275
pollen 1227
pollution, atmospheric 7340
polyploidy 2140
Pseudomonas 1231, 1423, 2138, 3740, 5503, 5507, 7335, 7341, 9134, 9136
physiological races 2892
Pythium 2148, 6354
quality, for canning 218, 250, 2138, 4821
quality, for cooking 2880
quality, for processing 2143
quality, of edible product 2883
Rhizobium 2146, 8243–8244
physiological races 1232
root 2146
Sclerotinia 7343
seed 6350
seed, anatomy 4819
seed, colour 1226, 4100, 4818, 6349
seed, size 1233, 2880, 2886
seed, weight 2880, 9133
selection, natural 6348
sterility and fertility 1227, 4818, 6351
taxonomy 2891, 3633
temperature, effect of 2889, 4738, 7345, 8248
Tetranychus 2894
Thielaviopsis 2148
toxic soils 2144
Uromyces 5730, 7344
variation 2880
varieties
Brazil 2884
Bulgaria 1220
Canada 7476
Chile 1224
Costa Rica 4100
France 4752, 9057
India 4101, 5568–5569, 8240
Japan 2134–2137, 2883
Mexico 2133, 7334–7335
Netherlands 5503
Philippines 1397
Poland 3624
Ukrainian SSR 3625
USA 2138
varieties, classification 251
variety trials 8238
Brazil 2881, 5567
Bulgaria 1222, 2882, 7333
Canada 4813–4814, 9128
India 2132, 3623, 5683
Jamaica 2232
Netherlands 1221
Netherlnds 8237
Philippines 9129
Upper Volta 2792
USA 1223, 8239
viruses 1234–1235, 2126, 2133, 2138, 3713, 4104, 4196, 5503, 5574–5575, 7335, 7345, 7443, 8240, 8248, 9134, 9138
physiological races 159, 252, 342, 417, 2895
X rays 3627, 9132
Xanthomonas 1423, 4820, 7342, 8239, 9134
yield components 2141, 2887–2888, 2890, 3626, 3631, 4102, 5570, 9130–9131
Philaenus, *Medicago* 3920
Phleum
breeding, Canada 2491, 5993
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 2491
chemicals, as plant constituents
chlorophyll 6881
lignin 3226
cold resistance 2494, 3224, 6886, 6892
combining ability 3897
competition 3897
cytology 4470

***Phleum** contd.*
development and growth 3225
ecotypes 1732
flowering 4470
genetics 4470
genotype × environmental interaction 1731, 4469
grazing 3224
growth period 1726, 3225
Helicotylenchus 7742
heritability 2495, 3897, 4469
Heterosporium 2496, 5993
leaf 734
Meloidogyne 7742
mixtures of crops or genotypes 728, 3897
pathology 4470
persistence 1726, 3224–3225
photoperiodism 4462
photosynthesis 2491
pollen 8692
polyploidy 3224
Pratylenchus 7742
quality, for nutrition 2491, 3226
Sclerotinia 2496, 6892
silage 3224
sterility, male 5218
synthetic varieties 2496
taxonomy 4470
Typhula 6892
varieties
Denmark 3898
German Federal Republic 3898
Iceland 2494
Italy 6875
Netherlands 7482
Sweden 3898
UK 1726, 3217, 3224, 3898
USSR 7737
varieties, classification 4458, 5227
variety trials
Canada 1731, 2492
Czechoslovakia 2493
Norway 3223
UK 1726, 3217, 6873, 6891
yield components 733, 4469
Phloem (*see also* Vascular tissue)
Phoenix
agronomy 4850
botany 4850
breeding 4850
USA 1986
fungi 1987
Fusarium 1065, 1989, 3436, 6213
history and evolution 4850
hybridization, interspecific 4850
Parlatoria 2729
plant introduction 1064
quality, of edible product 1988
varieties 4850
Arab Republic of Egypt 1064
Iraq 1064
variety trials, India 3435
Phoma (*see also Pleospora*)
Apium 1341
Daucus 2795
Solanum, potato 4529, 7802, 8772
Phomopsis, *Thea* 6135
Photoperiodism
Acer 8142
Alopecurus 4462
Arabidopsis 4135
Arachis 6151
Beta, beetroot 4064
Bromus 4462
Carica 4647
cereals 6495
Corchorus 2606–2607
Cucurbita 2836
Glycine 2155, 3643, 6909
Gossypium 2578, 7851, 8798
Hibiscus 2606–2607, 5325
Hordeum 661, 1643–1644, 3753, 3840, 5721, 6503, 6814, 6816, 7672
Larix 6266
Lens 2925
Liquidambar 8130
Lycopersicon 3608, 6314
Medicago 109, 7770
Nicotiana 6128
Oryza 1702, 1706, 2461, 3190, 4436, 5697, 5967
Pennisetum 378, 6836
Phleum 4462
Photoperiodism *contd.*
Picea 6263
Pisum 2162, 3649, 4840, 8276
Platanus 8130
Raphanus 5511
Saccharum 5329, 7039, 8826
Secale × *Triticum* 3043
Solanum, potato 4201, 5281, 5286, 6984
Sorghum 682, 6846
Taxodium 8130
Trifolium, red clover 4496, 6031
Trifolium, white clover 776
Triticum 504, 518, 536, 1587, 3056, 3753, 3758, 3783, 4291, 4316, 5042, 5066, 5786, 6499
Vigna 6909, 8249
Zea, maize 5881
Photosynthesis 286, 4129, 6429
Arachis 6150
Beta, sugar beet 6540
Brassica 3565
cereals 7493
crop plants 6540
Cucumis, cucumber 5538
Festuca 7752
Glycine 8260–8262
Gossypium 8798
Hordeum 4394
Lycopersicon 1201, 2117, 8220
Medicago 4493, 6918
Nicotiana 1304–1305
Oryza 2457, 7714
Phleum 2491
Pisum 2165, 8272
Poa 3894
Prunus, peach 2721
Saccharum 8827
Solanum, potato 809
Sorghum 5192
Triticum 505, 3058, 4281, 4919, 6612, 7493, 7512, 7548, 7550
Vicia, broad bean 1219
Vitis 9003
Zea, maize 608, 1603, 2393, 3125, 3129, 4367, 4369, 5149, 5868, 6540, 6742, 6748, 6755, 6763, 7647
Phragmidium, *Rosa* 7992
Phyllosticta
Malus 1958
Pyrus 8951
Zea, maize 5892, 8601
Phyllotreta, *Raphanus* 3556
Phylloxera, *Vitis* 2756, 7210
Phylogeny (*see* Evolution, general theory; History and evolution)
Phymatotrichum, *Helianthus,* sunflower 3350
Physalis
haploidy 4754
hybridization, interspecific 1013
polyembryony and twinning 4754
polyploidy 4754, 8096
viruses 7321
Physalospora
Malus 6189
Saccharum 1859, 8818
physiological races 8818
Physiology
crop plants 6384
Zea, maize 1601, 7636
Physoderma, *Zea,* maize 4235, 6781
Phytophaga, *Triticum* 6536, 6626
Phytophthora
Carica 318
Castanea 1098, 3480
chemicals, as plant constituents
enzymes 1206
lipids 5450
oil, fatty 5450
Citrus 1977
crop plants 420, 1424–1425, 8442
physiological races 420
cytoplasmic inheritance 8442
Eucalyptus, physiological races 6254
Fragaria 413, 1088, 3453, 5445, 7464
physiological races 5450
genetics 420
geography 1425
Gossypium 866–867
Hibiscus 6102
hybridization 412
hybridization, interspecific 1424
***Phytophthora** contd.*
Lycopersicon 341, 416, 2870–2871, 4970, 5554, 6323, 7296
physiological races 1206, 3616
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 5554
Medicago 6913, 7766
Nicotiana 937, 954, 1912, 2651, 2659, 8377, 8843, 8854
physiological races 5366, 6465, 6473, 8860
Passiflora 2744
Piper 345
reproduction 1425
Solanum 5554
Solanum, potato 128, 316, 818, 820–821, 1360, 1786, 1800, 1802–1805, 2561, 2564, 3271–3272, 3953, 4524, 5273, 5278, 5280, 5298, 5686, 6072–6073, 6479, 6531, 6984–6985, 8754, 8770, 8774
physiological races 329, 412, 804, 819, 3616, 4527, 4967, 5297, 6071, 7835–7836
temperature, effect of 8442
Theobroma 351, 962–963, 965, 1918, 4930, 5370, 7075, 7958, 8864
Phytophthora, **technique**
Capsicum 3375
Medicago 2523
Solanum, potato 4967
Theobroma 964
Picea
breeding
Sweden 4046
USA 2784, 3484, 3487
USSR 8126
White Russian SSR 8156
cell division 7226
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 4056
esterase 2784, 3534, 4056, 4720
leucine aminopeptidase 3534, 4056, 4720, 7242
leucoanthocyanins 7243
peroxidase 2784
phenols 2045
terpenoids 2784
chromosomes, aberrations 7226
chromosomes, accessory 1127, 2043
chromosomes, morphology 2043, 5487, 6262
chromosomes, morphology, technique 5488
clines 3533
cone 6261
cuttings 7219
cuttings, technique 3528
desynapsis 3530
development and growth 2041, 3532, 8157
ecotypes 3531, 6263, 8157
embryo 3530
flowering 2785
γ rays 7226
genetics
cone 6261
esterase 3534, 4720
leucine aminopeptidase 3534, 4720, 7242
geographical races 1128, 2023, 2039, 2041, 2784, 3529, 3532, 3534–3535, 7241
history and evolution 2784
hybridization, interspecific 2784, 4721, 5485, 7243
leaf 3533
mechanical injury 3536
meiosis 3530
photoperiodism 6263
plant collections 3492
plant introduction 2041
pollination 7222
population genetics 4056
quality, of timber 3531–3532, 5489
seed 2044, 3530
selection, artificial 1126, 2042, 3528
stem, anatomy 5489
sterility and fertility 2044
temperature, effect of 6263, 8157
wind 5489
Pickling quality (*see* Quality, for pickling and salting)
Pigeon pea (*see Cajanus*)

Pigmentation (*see* Colour)
Pimento (*see Capsicum*)
Pimpinella, varieties, USSR 9160
Pine (*see Pinus*)
Pineapple (*see Ananas*)
Pinus
bark 1118
breeding 9028
South Africa 7223
Sweden 4046
USA 1103, 3484, 3488, 3520
USSR 1117, 3519, 3521, 3523, 5476, 8126
cell division 7226
chemicals, as plant constituents
esterase 4703
leucine aminopeptidase 4703
nucleic acids 5479, 7238
peroxidase 4703
β-phellandrene 1124
phenols 8146–8147
protein 7238
resin 214, 5479
tannin 8147
terpenoids 214, 9027
chromosomes, aberrations 1119, 7226, 8145
chromosomes, morphology 1118, 4713, 5478, 9030
cold resistance 3518
combining ability 7235
competition 4055
cone, colour 8143
Cronartium 1123–1124, 3518, 7235, 8144
development, abnormal 4714, 8148
development and growth 2781, 3522, 4053, 4055, 4718, 5480, 8148
Dothistroma 9027
ecotypes 1125, 3525, 5482, 8153
embryo culture 4054
flowering 2038, 2779, 3524–3525
Fomes 214, 8154
γ rays 7226, 7237
genetics
cone, colour 8143
flowering 2779
genotype × environmental interaction 4055, 4715, 9029
geographical races 335, 1121, 2038–2039, 3497, 3518, 3526, 4053, 4714, 4716–4718, 5480, 5482–5484, 5486, 7235, 8148, 8152, 9029, 9031–9032
habit 2776, 3518
heritability 2776, 2781, 8144, 9027
heterosis 5486
history and evolution 4703
hybridization, interspecific 3484, 3518, 4054, 5477, 7237, 8146
inbreeding 4858
Lophodermium 335, 2783, 8155
meiosis 8145
Melampsora 2782
Naemacyclus 2040, 9027
nucleus, size 5479
Phacidium 2782
Pissodes 1125, 3518
plant collections 3492
pollen 2778, 5481, 8129, 8149–8151
pollination 1120, 2777, 7222
pollution, atmospheric 3518, 3527
polyembryony and twinning 6260
polymorphism 1122
polyploidy 2778
population genetics 4858
quality, of timber 2781, 4715, 8144, 9027
radiation 1119
rooting capacity 7239
seed production 2777
seed, weight 4718
selection, artificial 8144
sterility and fertility 7237
sterility, self 2780
taxonomy 3525, 4719, 5485
temperature, effect of 4718
tissue culture 7240
variation 5485
variety trials
German Federal Republic 4053
Hungary 7236
yield components 8144
Piper
flower 345
habit 3359
Piper *contd.*
Phytophthora 345
plant introduction 8889
sex 3359
varieties, India 3359
yield components 345
Pissodes, Pinus 1125, 3518
Pistachio (*see Pistacia*)
Pistacia
chemicals, as plant constituents
fatty acids 6241
oil, fatty 6241
fruit 6242
hermaphroditism 2022
parthenocarpy 3481
plant collections 1100
plant introduction 9
polymorphism 6242
sex 2022
Pistil (*see* Gynecium)
Pisum
Acyrthosiphon 6375
physiological races 2252
aneuploidy 7374
Ascochyta 369, 2918, 3647, 8281
physiological races 8352
breeding
Moldavian SSR 2169
USSR 262, 1253–1255, 2169, 4852, 6017
Callosobruchus 2919
cell division 2961, 4118, 4158, 4168, 4905, 5600, 8273
chemicals, as nutrients
nitrogen 5562
phosphorus 5562
potassium 5562
chemicals, as plant constituents
albumin 4117
aminoacids 4117, 4841, 5725
ascorbic acid 8278
calcium 8277
chromatin 2958
globulin 4117, 5725
growth regulators 2916
nitrogen 5604
nucleic acids 2958, 7376
peroxidase 8352
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 7376
pisatin 7376
protein 1260–1261, 2161, 2169, 2910, 2917, 3652, 4117, 4158, 5599, 5725, 8275
starch 4755
sugar 8278
chemicals, cytological effects
5-aminouracil 2961
colchicine 9152
cysteine 4902
ethyl methanesulphonate 4119
ethyleneimine 4903
gibberellins 4119
methyl methanesulphonate 4119
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
aurantine 310
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 310
chemicals, general effects
aminoacids 4841, 9155
bentazon 261
CCC 8277
2,4-D 7381
gibberellins 2167, 8277, 9044
IAA 7381
kinetin 7381
methabenzthiazuron 261
chemicals, mutagenic effects
diethyl sulphate 2166, 9059
dimethyl sulphate 2911, 2913, 9059
ethyl methanesulphonate 1308, 2165, 4117, 6544
ethyleneimine 2166, 2911, 2913, 9059, 9152
histone 1308
miscellaneous 1258
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2913, 9059, 9152
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2166, 2911, 9059
chromosomes, aberrations 307, 2952, 4118–4119, 4157, 4902–4903, 4905, 5600, 9152, 9154
climate 2915
cold resistance 262, 369, 4120, 8279
Pisum *contd.*
combining ability 4839
desynapsis 8352
development, abnormal 5601
development and growth 2914, 3650, 4755, 8276
diallel analysis 4839, 6370, 6373, 7373
drought resistance 9156
epistasis 3649
Erysiphe 369, 418, 8281
fasciation 5725, 6371
flower 5601
flowering 2162–2163, 3649, 4840, 7373, 9044
Fusarium 369, 8271
physiological races 418, 4121–4122, 7465, 8352
γ rays 307, 1253, 1257–1258, 2910, 4118, 4902, 4905, 8165, 8273, 9059
genetics
Ascochyta 8352
chromosomes, aberrations 9154
fasciation 6371
flowering 2162–2163, 4840
Fusarium 7465, 8352
growth period 6370–6371
height 6371
heterosis 6371
leaf 9151
nitrogen 5604
Peronospora 369, 8352
peroxidase 8352
photoperiodism 2162, 3649
photosynthesis 2165
protein 5599
Rhizobium 5604
root 7373
seed, weight 7373
stem 8352
viruses 1262
yield components 6370
genotype × environmental interaction 1258, 7373
grafting 2163
growth period 1259, 4842, 6370–6371, 7375, 8274, 9149, 9156
habit 2910
harvesting, mechanical 8391
heat and drought resistance 3647, 3652
height 2910, 2915–2916, 6371, 7380, 8277
heritability 1256, 1261, 2164, 3648, 7378, 9150
heritability, technique 269
heterosis 6371
history and evolution 3653, 9123
hollow heart 6374
hybridization, graft 9152
hybridization, interspecific 8352
leaf 8352, 9151
leaf, shape 8272
light, effect of 3650
magnetism, effect of 4905
matrocliny 2161
meiosis 4118, 7374
mitochondria 7380
mixoploidy 5600
modifiers 2162–2163
molecular genetics 2958
mutation 8272, 9151, 9153, 9155
mutation, induced 1258, 1308, 2165–2166, 2910–2914, 4117, 4841, 5725, 6544, 7374, 8165, 9059, 9152
Nectria 4843, 8280
neutrons 310, 2914, 2952, 9059
paramutation 5630
Peronospora 369, 8352, 8924
physiological races 418
photoperiodism 2162, 3649, 4840, 8276
photosynthesis 2165, 8272
plant introduction 4116, 8281
pollen 4841, 9155
polyploidy 5600
protoplast fusion 3731
protoplasts 7377
Pseudomonas 3647, 8271
Pythium 8280
quality, for canning 218, 5603
quality, for freezing 260, 1008
quality, for nutrition 3652
quality, for processing 3651
quality, of edible product 343
radiation 2166, 9152

Pisum *contd.*
radioactive isotopes 248
respiration 7380
Rhizobium 5604
root 6544, 7373
seed 2161
seed, weight 2915, 7373
seedlings 2162, 2914
Sitona 2252
spring and winter habit 2168
stem 8352
sterility and fertility 310
sterility, male 4118, 9154
taxonomy 3653
temperature, effect of 3650, 4842, 8273
tissue culture 7377, 7381
translocation 6372
varieties
Canada 2908, 7477
France 9058
Hungary 2160, 5598, 9149
India 4116
New Zealand 8271
Portugal 2159, 4116
USSR 2909, 3647, 4951, 5597, 7372
variety trials
Azerbaijan SSR 257, 4115
Bulgaria 258
Hungary 9148
India 8270
Irish Republic 8401
Netherlands 4982
USSR 5699
vernalization 4840
viruses 369, 418, 1262, 2170, 6375
X rays 2914, 2961, 4117, 4157, 4841, 6372, 7374
yield components 259, 1256, 1259, 2910, 3648, 5602, 6370–6371, 6373, 7375, 7378–7379, 9150
***Pisum* × *Vicia*, broad bean**
γ rays 1257
hybridization, intergeneric 1257
Plane (*see Platanus*)
Plant collections
Abies 3492
Aegilops 5696
Agropyron 4479
Allium, garlic 226, 6275
Allium, onion 6275
Artemisia 4512
Asparagus 8175
Avena 5696
Beta, beetroot 6275
Brassica, kohl rabi 6275
Cannabis 2238
Capsicum 6275
Cenchrus 5986
cereals 423
Cicer 4844
Citrullus 5696
Coriandrum 9161
Corylus 6175
crop plants 10, 13, 391, 1399, 2220, 2225, 2227, 2236, 2240, 2242, 2251, 6521, 6525, 7470, 7472, 8407–8409
Cucumis, cucumber 6275
Cucumis, melon 5696, 6275
Dactylis 731, 5999
Digitaria 2506, 6010
Eleusine 3852
Elymus 6014
Fagus 5469
forest trees 9012
fruit crops 7126, 8005, 8929
Glycine 3638, 4825, 5585
Gossypium 2238
grasses 1725, 2483, 4461, 5217, 5985
Guilielma 2764
Helianthus, sunflower 2238
Hordeum 5696
Juglans 5462, 6175
Kochia 4512
leguminous forage crops 1725, 2483, 2509, 4461, 7730
Lens 2172
Linum 2238
Lycopersicon 2113, 6275
Macadamia 2764
Malus 3394, 6175, 7126, 8929–8930
Medicago 5999, 8716
oil plants 2238
Oryza 1692, 5696, 5956
Plant collections *contd.*
Panicum 2443, 3852
Pennisetum 3852
Phaseolus 6275
Picea 3492
Pinus 3492
Pistacia 1100
Poa 5999
Populus 3506
Prunus, cherry 8930
Prunus, plum 8930
Psathyrostachys 5999
Pseudotsuga 3492
pulses 2123, 5217
Pyrus 8930
Ribes 6175, 6220, 8003
Rubus 6215, 8003
Saccharum 3302
Schizandra 6175
Secale 2994, 5696
Setaria 1669, 3852
Solanum, potato 5269, 6525
Sorghum 3852, 5696, 5934, 7689, 8650
Tectona 8139
Theobroma 4589
Trifolium, red clover 4461
Triticum 10, 2267, 2994, 3012–3013, 4995, 5696, 8517
vegetable crops 4061
Vigna 4822, 8250
Vitis 6175
Zea, maize 3112, 5105–5106, 7624
Plant introduction
Arachis 968, 4962
Cannabis 1849
Citrullus 2079
Citrus, mandarin 1978
crop plants 384, 2226, 2237, 2979, 4947–4948, 8408–8409
Cucumis, melon 9, 4962
Cyclanthera 2099
Cynodon 7741
Desmodium 7790
Dioscorea 7924
Dolichos 4824
Festuca 2484
forest trees 8127
fruit crops 165, 4007
grasses 100–101, 724, 1724, 6000
Juglans 9
Lactuca 9091
Lansium 4007
leguminous forage crops 100–101, 724, 1724
Leucaena 8140
Linum 1836
Lycopersicon 4962
Malus 168
Mangifera 4007
Musa 4007
Nephelium, rambutan 4007
Oryza 7703
Phoenix 1064
Picea 2041
Piper 8889
Pistacia 9
Pisum 4116, 8281
Prunus, apricot 9
Prunus, peach 6204, 8060
Psidium 4007
Pyrus 168
Saccharum 3971
Sesamum 968
Sorghum 4962
Stylosanthes 5987
Trifolium, subterranean clover 777
Triticum 9, 21, 443, 449–450, 519, 2281, 3014, 5758, 7514, 8395
vegetable crops 6276
Vitis 9, 195, 197, 6230
Zea, maize 5111
Plantago
centromere 2198
chemicals, as plant constituents
heterochromatin 2198
nucleic acids 2198
Plantain (*see Musa*)
Plasmagenes (*see* Cytoplasmic inheritance)
Plasmodiophora
Brassica, physiological races 7273, 8176
Brassica, cabbage 1157–1158, 4194
physiological races 6279
Brassica, rape 3991
Plasmodiophora *contd.*
Brassica, rape *contd.*
physiological races 4729
Brassica, swede 799, 5268
physiological races 2545
Brassica, turnip 1778
physiological races 328
Raphanus 3556
physiological races 8176
Raphanus × *Brassica*, cabbage 374
Plasmopara
Helianthus, sunflower 4598, 7093, 7974
Vitis 205–206, 7210, 8110, 9003, 9008–9009
Plastic, cultivation under (*see* Glass and plastic, cultivation under)
Platanus
breeding, USA 3485
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 2775
chemicals, as plant constituents, phenols 1114
development and growth 2775
photoperiodism 8130
selection, natural 8130
taxonomy 1114
temperature, effect of 8130
Plathypena*, *Glycine 6369
***Pleioneura*,** taxonomy 7762
Pleiotropy 4883
Arachis 6150
Hordeum 5161, 5723
Lycopersicon 8218
Oryza 2468, 3865, 4439, 5197
Triticum 3026
Pleospora
Allium, onion 223
Beta, sugar beet 925
Lycopersicon 7319
Medicago 6924
Plum (*see Prunus*, plum)
Plusia*, *Vigna 3636
Poa
aneuploidy 5224, 6888
apomixis 327, 2485, 2966, 3884, 3891, 4463, 4466, 5225, 6001, 8696
breeding, USA 3886, 3894
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 7743
chemicals, as plant constituents
carbohydrates 3894
chlorophyll 6881
phenolase 4465
protein 8695
sugar 8695
chromosomes, number 2488, 3891, 5224
cold resistance 6886
Crambus 6471
development and growth 6002
Ditylenchus 6887
embryo sac 3891
flowering 8697
growth period 6888
habit 6888
hairs 6888
heat and drought resistance 3894
height 6888
Helicotylenchus 7742
Helminthosporium 730, 3887, 4464, 7743
history and evolution 729
hybrid varieties 3884
hybridization 3891
hybridization, interspecific 327, 372, 3884, 4463–4464
leaf 6888
meiosis 5223, 5225
Meloidogyne 7742
mixoploidy 6888
mutation, induced 2485
photosynthesis 3894
plant collections 5999
polyembryony and twinning 327
polymorphism 4466
polyploidy 729, 1728, 5224–5225, 6888, 8696
Pratylenchus 7742
Puccinia 7744
respiration 3894
salinity 5999
seed 4465
seed production 5995
seed, size 1728
seedlings, colour 1728
sexual reproduction 8696
taxonomy 729, 2488, 3221

Poa contd.
temperature, effect of 6888
tillering 6002, 6888
variation 6001
varieties
France 6878
Netherlands 7482
USA 3896, 5997
variety trials
Canada 3887
Sweden 5996
UK 6873
USA 3220
USSR 8695
Poaceae, taxonomy 3219
Podosphaera, Malus 176, 7149, 8947
Pollen
Abies 8129, 8158
Acacia 8000
Aegilops 4296
Agropyron × *Secale* 3102
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4268
Allium, minor species 1145
Allium, onion 4159
Arachis 7986
Artocarpus 6229
Asparagus 8350
Beta 899
Beta, sugar beet 920, 2631, 3317
Brassica, cabbage 6294
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* kale 1153
Brassica, mustard 7964
Bromus 8692
Cannabis 1852, 4562, 5667
cereals 5748
Cicer 4846
Citrullus 4779
Citrus 8969
Coccinia 4779
Cocos 4646
crop plants 2208, 4171, 4958
Cucumis, cucumber 1166
Cucumis, melon 1166, 4081, 4779, 9092
cucurbits 2075, 2826
Cyphomandra 194
Dactylis 8692
Datura 2965
Daucus 4762, 7259
Dioscorea 6124
Euchlaena 604, 6774
Festuca 8692
forest trees 3495
Fragaria 8928
fruit crops 1018, 1945, 2691, 5401
Glycine 4835
Gossypium 852, 854, 858, 2589, 3284, 4545, 7855, 7865
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke 3558, 8171
Helianthus, sunflower 5667
Hibiscus 2608
Hordeum 4397, 5906, 5908
Ipomoea 4535
Lathyrus 3942
Lilium 4913
Lolium 3899, 5232
Lycopersicon 1202, 2107, 2115, 3600, 4217
Medicago 110, 765, 2691, 3231–3232, 4491
Melilotus 3231–3232
Momordica 9105
Nicotiana 4217, 5359, 8346
Oryza 704, 7709
Phaseolus 1227
Phleum 8692
Pinus 2778, 5481, 8129, 8149–8151
Pisum 4841, 9155
Populus 4051
Prunus, apricot 5422
Prunus, cherry 1967, 4021
Prunus, peach 183
Prunus, plum 8958
Pseudotsuga 4058
Psidium 2726
Pyrus 2705, 3408, 8040
Quercus 3501
Ribes 1070
Schizandra 7204
Scorzonera 4096
Secale 3102–3103, 3106, 5103, 5847
Secale × *Triticum* 485
Pollen *contd.*
Solanum, potato 3949, 4520, 5284, 7825, 8758
Sorghum 1686, 7699
Spinacia 5527
Stenotaphrum 3891
stone fruits 3414
Trifolium 3231–3232
Trigonella 3231–3232
Tripsacum 604, 6774
Triticum 515, 1488, 3774, 5043, 6652, 6701
Vitis 3472, 3475, 8107
Zea, maize 604, 5118, 5134, 6753, 6774
Pollen, colour, *Gossypium* 7005
Pollen, shape, *Prunus,* plum 7159
Pollen, size
Cannabis 3292
Pennisetum 2446
Taraxacum 2876
Triticum 8500
Pollen, technique 1330
crop plants 407, 2992
Gossypium 1822
Ipomoea 1810
Pollination 6443
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7531
Allium, onion 336, 2808, 8172
Anethum 8285
Beta, sugar beet 5345
Betula 9022
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 338, 4735, 9086
Brassica, cabbage 4915, 8918
Brassica, cauliflower 2822
Brassica, kale 3572
Brassica, mustard 1926, 8870
Cannabis 148, 4562, 8814
Capsicum 3369, 3381
Carthamus 4603
Cichorium, chicory 2074
Citrus, lime 8068
Cocos 1984, 5434
Coffea 7072
Corchorus 7895
Coronilla 795
Crotalaria 5326
Cryptomeria 4059
Cucumis, cucumber 1184, 4787, 9102
Cucumis, melon 2077, 4081
Cucurbita 405
Eucalyptus 9025
Fagopyrum 5983, 6872, 7729
Ficus 6209
Foeniculum 8285
forest trees 2024
Fragaria 4033, 6173, 7191
Glycine 1245
Gossypium 854, 2588, 2598, 4547, 5306, 5313, 6091, 6097, 6996, 7018, 7860–7861, 9162
Helianthus, sunflower 3348, 7978
Hibiscus 8816
Hordeum 3160, 5170
Humulus 967
Ipomoea 7838
Juglans 2758
Lathyrus 4510
leguminous forage crops 6910
Linum 1842, 7888
Lycopersicon 405, 2106, 9114
Malus 405, 1009, 1026, 1947, 4620, 5408
Mangifera 4025, 4644
Medicago 762, 1750, 3912, 3925, 3930
Melilotus 1770, 8740
Nicotiana 1900, 7058
Picea 7222
Pinus 1120, 2777, 7222
Prunus, cherry 1968
Prunus, peach 184
Prunus, plum 1011, 1947
Pyrus 8036, 8039, 8041, 8950
Raphanus 4915
Ribes, black currant 2737
Secale 5103
Solanum, potato 125, 2549
Sorghum 1686
Tectona 6259
Theobroma 961, 4943
Trifolium 6926
Trifolium, red clover 4497, 6932
Trifolium, subterranean clover 7784
Trifolium, white clover 1764, 4499
Pollination *contd.*
Triticum 40, 1466, 3064–3065, 4296, 5047, 5792–5793, 6635, 6643, 6658, 6663, 6676, 8493
Vicia, broad bean 1008, 6511, 7330
Zea, maize 607, 3131, 3133, 3816, 5118, 5852
Zea, popcorn 7664
Zea, sweet corn 2415
Pollination, technique
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 1151
Brassica, cabbage 1151
Capsicum 6159
Cocos 2728
fruit crops 8008
Gossypium 2577
Helianthus, sunflower 4601
Hordeum 5158
Oryza 2473
Panicum 8643
Prunus, cherry 1969
Secale 6729
Solanum, potato 803
Vicia, broad bean 8236
Pollution, atmospheric 3695
fruit crops 5401
Helianthus, sunflower 7980
Hordeum 7421
Medicago 771
Nicotiana 946, 7941–7944
Phaseolus 7340
Pinus 3518, 3527
Quercus 9015
Solanum, potato 1799, 6069, 7815
Polyembryony and twinning
Allium, minor species 4754, 5520
Allium, onion 2797
Anethum 4754
Asparagus 8350
Capsicum 2797, 4754
Citrus 1057, 4024
Citrus, orange × *Fortunella* × *Poncirus* 8067
Cucumis, cucumber 3592, 4754
Daucus 4754
Gossypium 2587, 8796
Larix 8162
Lycopersicon 2797, 4754
Malus 1949
Mangifera 8072
Oryza 703, 6858
Petroselinum 4754
Physalis 4754
Pinus 6260
Poa 327
Prunus, peach 3425
Pyrus 1949
Solanum, egg plant 2797
Solanum, potato 8757
Tripsacum 4383
Triticum 4295
Zea, maize 5876
Polygenes (*see* Multiple genes)
Polyhaploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Polymorphism 3696, 4854, 4868, 4890, 5636, 6388, 6391, 7405, 8296, 8313
Avena 5088
Cedrus 216
Larix 1122
Lotus 3905
Pinus 1122
Pistacia 6242
Poa 4466
Trifolium, white clover 3905, 5258
Ulmus 9024
Polyploidy 267, 270–271, 1302, 4167, 7398, 8300
Aegilops 549, 1544, 5808, 7567, 8454
Aegilops × *Triticum* 484, 3031, 6639
Aegle 8996
Agropyron 3229, 4480, 4483
Agropyron × *Secale* 3102
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4268, 5019, 5753, 6634, 8486
Aira 6015
Allium, minor species 2814, 4071, 4764, 5518, 7268
Allium, onion 2797, 4906
Anethum 4754
Arachis 992, 5385, 7100
Asparagus 1149
Atriplex 5561

Polyploidy *contd.*
Avena 555, 3723, 7607, 7612
Beta 330, 7909–7910
Beta, mangel 330, 2974, 5266, 5334, 6954, 6956, 7041, 7483, 8747
Beta, mangel × *Beta,* sugar beet 3973, 6953, 7041, 7908, 8829, 8839
Beta, sugar beet 902, 909, 911–914, 918, 1874, 2626, 2632, 2635, 3313–3317, 4572–4573, 4957, 5334, 5336–5337, 5340, 6114–6116, 6508, 6540, 7040–7041, 7913, 7916–7917, 7920, 8831, 8836–8838
Betula 1110, 4710, 6253
Brassica 7271, 9075
Brassica, cabbage 217, 4073, 5525, 8178, 9078
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* kale 1153–1154
Brassica, kale 7791, 9076
Brassica, kohl rabi 7791, 9076
Brassica, turnip 328, 7791
Capsicum 4754
Cassia 8713
Cenchrus 5986
Chenopodium 8686
Citrullus 2078
Citrus 1056, 4023
Citrus, lemon 1979
Citrus, orange × *Fortunella* × *Poncirus* 8067
crop plants 2246, 6547, 8335–8338, 8435
Cucumis, cucumber 1180, 2094, 3589, 3592, 4754, 5539
Cucurbita 1177, 5536
cucurbits 2075
Cynodon 3893
Dactylis 6003
Datura 5659, 7115, 8904
Daucus 217
Digitaria 315
Elytrigia 4483
Euchlaena 5123, 6774
Fagopyrum 430, 720, 1722, 2481, 3882, 5216, 5980–5981, 5983, 7729
Festuca 1355, 6900–6901, 7752
Festuca × *Lolium* 327, 746–747, 3719, 3723, 6471, 8705
forest trees 4702, 7225
Fragaria 1085, 1999, 5447, 6226, 7190, 7454
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 6224
Gibasis 6416
Glyceria 3230
Gossypium 841, 859, 1377, 3280
Helianthus, sunflower 3992, 7096
Hevea 6163
Hordeum 1433, 3717, 4228, 8629
Humulus 7960
Ipomoea 6994
Ischaemum 5244
Leguminosae 8713
Linum 1840, 7892, 8810
Lolium 740, 1726, 1734–1735, 2501, 3891, 4474, 4476, 5231–5232, 5674, 6504, 6897, 6899–6900, 7482, 8700
Luffa 2100
Lycopersicon 1200, 6546
Malus 3400, 5404, 8020, 8939
Matricaria 1007
Medicago 760, 1746, 2512, 3231–3232, 3911, 8724
Melilotus 3231–3232
Morus 3429, 8069–8070
Musa 6228
Nicotiana 942, 1895, 1911, 2649, 7051, 7053, 8848–8849, 8853
Onobrychis 6942
Oryza 704, 1701, 2469, 3870
Panicum 7683
Papaver 3986
Pelargonium 8888
Pennisetum 4405
Petroselinum 4754
Petunia 7432
Phalaris 4921
Phaseolus 2140
Phleum 3224
Physalis 4754, 8096
Pinus 2778
Pisum 5600
Poa 729, 1728, 5224–5225, 6888, 8696
Populus 3485

Polyploidy *contd.*
Prunus, cherry 4018, 4633
Prunus, plum 1045, 6168
Psidium 2724, 3430
Quercus 3500
Ribes 1069
Ribes, black currant 1996, 8980
Ribes, gooseberry 8980
Ricinus 7969
Robinia 6256
Roegneria 4482
Rubus, blackberry 8915
Rubus, raspberry 1993, 4027
Saccharum 1859, 2610–2611
Salvia 264
Secale 55, 57–58, 325, 430, 573–575, 1569, 3009, 3101–3102, 3106, 3803, 5098, 5617, 5648, 5753, 5843, 5847, 6588, 6728, 7616, 8560
Secale × *Triticum* 470, 472, 1487, 7533
Sehima 5244
Setaria 4404, 8645
Solanum 7114, 7203
Solanum, egg plant 7325–7326
Solanum, potato 1780, 1792, 1800, 3953, 5277–5278, 5284, 6058, 6060–6061, 6065, 6961–6963, 7801, 7820, 7822, 8758–8759
Sorghum 3181
Stenotaphrum 3891
stone fruits 4018, 8952
Trifolium 3231–3232
Trifolium, Alsike clover 3241
Trifolium, minor species 2533, 4922
Trifolium, red clover 773, 1357, 1758, 1760–1761, 2527–2528, 2977, 3727, 5253, 5255, 5675, 6028–6029, 6933–6934, 7779, 8732
Trifolium, white clover 775
Trigonella 1775, 3231–3232
Tripsacum 7666
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 6743–6744
Triticum 472, 1472, 2311–2312, 3052, 3065, 4228, 4919, 5006, 5033, 5038, 5062, 5780, 5808, 7566–7567
Ulmus 334
vegetable crops 5504
Vicia, broad bean 1323, 4811
Vicia, vetch 3934, 6424
Vitis 4039
Zea, maize 600, 1596, 2392, 3811, 5131, 6753, 6768

Polyploidy, technique
Beta, mangel 1777
Beta, sugar beet 5339
Fragaria 1084
Gossypium 850
Rubus, raspberry 3442
Polysomaty (*see* Mixoploidy)
Polysomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Polyspora, *Linum* 7892
Polystigma, *Prunus,* plum 2714, 3418
Pomegranate (*see Punica*)
Poncirus
embryo, number 8973
genetics, embryo, number 8973
Poncirus × ***Citrus,*** hybridization, intergeneric 1057, 4638
Poncirus × ***Citrus,*** **orange,** hybridization, intergeneric 8067
Popcorn (*see Zea,* popcorn)
Poplar (*see Populus*)
Poppy (*see Papaver*)
Population genetics 1–2, 267, 272–275, 1275–1276, 1289–1290, 1298–1302, 2181, 2187, 2189, 2192, 2937, 2941, 2943–2946, 2948, 2971, 3665–3667, 3669–3673, 3675–3682, 3686–3687, 4131–4133, 4136–4137, 4140, 4854–4860, 4865–4873, 4875–4876, 4882, 4889–4890, 5618–5623, 5626, 5635–5636, 5639, 5641–5642, 6388–6392, 6395–6396, 6401–6402, 6404–6405, 6407–6408, 7396, 7400, 7402, 7404–7406, 7408–7410, 7415–7417, 7419, 8306, 8309–8310, 8313–8314, 8341, 9164
Avena 5088
crop plants 6519
forest trees 6246, 8128
Nicotiana 1891
Picea 4056
Pinus 4858
Secale 3094

Populus
bark, anatomy 8132
breeding 2028
Kazakh SSR 2026
USA 1103, 3485–3486, 3506
USSR 1106, 3507, 4050, 7228
chemicals, as plant constituents
flavonoids 7229, 9018
nitrate reductase 9019
sugar 2771
chemicals, general effects
nitrogen 2770–2771
phosphorus 2770–2771
potassium 2770–2771
climate 2030
cold resistance 9021
cuttings 2031
development and growth 1107, 2027, 2029–2031, 4706, 4708, 6244, 7230, 9020
Dothichiza 2769
flowering 4051
Fusarium 3506
genotype × environmental interaction 9017
habit 2027
heritability 9017
hybridization, interspecific 1108, 2023, 2029, 3485–3486, 3508, 4050, 4707–4708, 6250, 9018
Hypoxylon 3485
leaf 4708
Marssonina 4706
Melampsora 2770–2771, 3485, 3506, 8133
Micrococcus 2769
Neofabraea 3510
pathology 333
plant collections 3506
pollen 4051
polyploidy 3485
quality, of fibre 9016
quality, of timber 2769
Saperda 2772, 6244
seed 4051
seed, colour 3509
selection, artificial 3485–3486, 7230
sex 3509
soil pH 1109, 2031
stem, colour 3509
stem, size 1107
varieties
France 2768
Kazakh SSR 6250
variety trials
Belgium 4706, 6248
Hungary 6249, 7224
USSR 9016
water balance 9021
Potato (*see Solanum,* potato)
Potentilla × ***Fragaria,*** hybridization, intergeneric 6224
Pratylenchus
Agrostis 7742
Dactylis 7742
Festuca 7742
Lolium 7742
Lycopersicon 1209, 8227
Mentha 2928
Phleum 7742
Poa 7742
Precocity of bearing
Malus 1025, 1946, 4011
Prunus, apricot 1946
Pyrus 1946
Prickles (*see* Spines)
Processing quality (*see* Quality, for processing)
Protomyces, *Coriandrum* 6381
Protons
Agropyron × *Triticum* 3777
Brassica, cabbage 2050
Lactuca 2050
Triticum 3777
Protoparce, *Nicotiana* 7947–7948
Protoplast fusion 4169, 8312
crop plants 3683, 4934
Glycine 3731
Hordeum 3731
Lilium 2203
Nicotiana 2190, 5357, 6393, 6400, 7414
Oryza 3194
Petunia 6409

Protoplast fusion *contd.*
Pisum 3731
Trillium 2203
Vicia, vetch 3731
Zea, maize 7644
Protoplasts
Datura 2965
Nicotiana 6400, 6436, 8340
Pisum 7377
Triticum 6436
Protoplasts, technique 1309
Solanum, potato 2552
Provenances (*see* Geographical races)
Pruning
Malus 6184
Mangifera 7176
Nicotiana 3326
Vitis 8116
Prunus (*see* Stone fruits)
***Prunus,* almond**
breeding, Yugoslavia 2021
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, fatty 8125
protein 8125
chromosomes, number 8124
development and growth 2021
dormancy 4701
grafting 4637
growth period 2020, 4701
heritability 4701
hybridization, interspecific 2020, 8123
rootstock 2021
tissue culture 8124
varieties
Bulgaria 4849
USSR 2019
vernalization 4701
***Prunus,* apricot**
apoplexy 2709
chemicals, as plant constituents
auxin 1946
carbohydrates 8955
cold resistance 8955
development and growth 1946
embryo sac 4627
fruit, shape 8047
hybridization, interspecific 8955
leaf 3416
plant introduction 9
pollen 5422
precocity of bearing 1946
quality, of edible product 4019
selection, artificial 8045
sterility and fertility 5422
sterility, female 5422
sterility, self 1041
varieties
Bulgaria 8954
France 7131
German Federal Republic 2708, 4626
varieties, classification 1042
variety trials
Hungary 4625
India 4019
Ukrainian SSR 8046
USSR 2707
viruses 5429, 7157
Xanthomonas 7156
***Prunus,* apricot × *Prunus,* plum**
fertilization, sexual 4629
heat and drought resistance 179
hybridization, interspecific 178–179, 4629
***Prunus,* cherry**
breeding, Ukrainian SSR 8960
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 1051
ascorbic acid 5426
nucleic acids 5400
phenols 1051
sugar 5426
chemicals, general effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 4624
cycloheximide 4624
Coccomyces 6202
cold, effect of 6200
cold resistance 1020, 6201, 7162, 8054
cuttings 8953
development and growth 2717, 4021, 4634, 7162
dormancy 6200
embryo 4634
epidermis 1050
***Prunus,* cherry** *contd.*
fruit 4634
fruit cracking 3419, 3424, 6169
fruit cracking, technique 1970
γ rays 1967, 4021
genetics, sterility and fertility 6169, 6174
geographical races 2717
growth period 3423, 8054
harvesting, mechanical 4624, 6169, 7161
height 8348
hybridization, interspecific 1050, 4018, 4632–4633, 5400, 5424, 8930
mixoploidy 4018
mutation 5424
Myzus 4635
plant collections 8930
pollen 1967, 4021
pollination 1968
pollination, technique 1969
polyploidy 4018, 4633
Pseudomonas 5399, 6169, 8348
quality, for conserving 5426
quality, for drying 8056
quality, for freezing 8056
quality, for processing 8057
rooting capacity 5421, 8055, 8953
rootstock 4633, 8348
Sclerotinia 3419
seed 4021, 4634, 7160
selection, artificial 8045
self sterility 1049
sterility and fertility 1967, 3423, 4633, 5400, 5425, 6169, 6174
sterility, self 1049, 1968, 3422, 5425
stomata 1050
taxonomy 2718, 7160
varieties
Canada 3420, 8053
Italy 8057
Romania 3421
USSR 166, 2716
Yugoslavia 1048
variety trials
Armenian SSR 8054
Norway 4631
Romania 3419
USSR 8931
water balance 7162
X rays 1967
***Prunus,* nectarine**
breeding, technique 7163
chimeras 3427
cold resistance 1975
dormancy 1975
fruit 3427
genetics
fruit 3427
hairs 3427
hairs 3427
quality, of edible product 2719
varieties
Brazil 8967
Italy 1055
USA 1976, 8380, 8966
variety trials, USA 2719
***Prunus,* peach**
breeding
Bulgaria 182
USA 8380
breeding, technique 7163
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 6204
chrysanthemin 8963
cyanogenetic compounds 1054, 4637
chemicals, general effects
alar 1974
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 8063
gibberellins 7166
hydrogen cyanide 1054
indole-3-butyric acid 3415
cold resistance 1975, 3426, 8965
cuttings 3415
development and growth 8062
dormancy 1972, 1975, 7166
genetics 181
fruit, shape 182
fruit, weight 182
height 8963
leaf, colour 8963
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 8064
grafting 4637
growth period 1974, 8065
haploidy 1971
***Prunus,* peach** *contd.*
height 8963
leaf 3416
leaf, colour 8963
mutation 7165
mutation, induced 1017
ovule 1973
photosynthesis 2721
plant introduction 6204, 8060
pollen 183
pollination 184
polyembryony and twinning 3425
quality, for canning 2719, 8964
quality, for conserving 185, 4022
quality, for pickling and salting 185
quality, for storage 6204
quality, of edible product 2719
rooting capacity 3415
rootstock 3426, 6205
sterility, self 5427
temperature, effect of 1972, 8060
tissue culture 1973
varieties
Bulgaria 2720, 4022
Canada 4192
India 6204
Italy 1052–1053
S. Korea 4636
South Africa 8932
Ukrainian SSR 8961
USA 8061, 8962
Yugoslavia 180, 8058
variety trials
India 8060
Ukrainian SSR 8059
USA 2719, 6203
Yugoslavia 8058
viruses 5428–5429
water balance 2721
waterlogging 6205
Xanthomonas 6206, 7156

***Prunus,* peach × *Prunus,* plum,** fertilization, sexual 4629

***Prunus,* peach × *Prunus,* plum,** hybridization, interspecific 4629
***Prunus,* plum**
apomixis 6198
breeding, USSR 1047, 8048–8049
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 8052
anthocyanins 1966
carbohydrates 8955
histone 7159
kaempferol 3-pentoside 8927
miscellaneous 1047
nucleic acids 7159
phenols 1011
chemicals, general effects
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 4624, 6199
cycloheximide 4624, 6199
N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid 8927
growth regulators 2712
indole-3-butyric acid 3415
Coccomyces 6202
cold resistance 1020, 1965, 2710, 2713, 6197, 7462, 8955
cuttings 3415, 8953
development and growth 1046, 8927
dormancy 2710
embryo culture 7158
flowering 8957
fruit, colour 2712
genetics
Polystigma 2714, 3418
Sclerotinia 8959
Tranzschelia 3418
germination 7158
harvesting, mechanical 4624, 6199
hybridization, interspecific 1045, 1965, 2710, 4628, 6168, 6198, 7158, 8052, 8930, 8957
land races 4630
plant collections 8930
pollen 8958
pollen, shape 7159
pollination 1011, 1947
polyploidy 1045, 6168
Polystigma 2714, 3418

***Prunus*, plum** *contd.*
quality, for conserving 6197
quality, for drying 3417
quality, of edible product 5423
rooting capacity 3415, 5421, 8953
Sclerotinia 2713, 8959
selection, artificial 8045
shedding 2712
sterility and fertility 4628, 8957–8958
sterility, male 2711, 2713, 7159, 8051
sterility, self 6197, 8958
temperature, effect of 1046
Tranzschelia 3418
varieties
Bulgaria 6195–6196
France 7132
Italy 8956
Tajik SSR 1944
Ukrainian SSR 8961
USA 1044
USSR 166, 8050
Yugoslavia 1043
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 4020
USSR 8931
viruses 2715, 7159
Xanthomonas 7156
***Prunus*, plum × *Prunus*, apricot,** hybridization, interspecific 178–179, 4629
***Prunus*, plum × *Prunus*, peach,** hybridization, interspecific 4629
Psathyrostachys
plant collections 5999
salinity 5999
Pseudatomoscelis*, *Gossypium 7491
Pseudomonas
Apium 8385
Beta, sugar beet 1423
Cucumis, cucumber 1423, 2839, 3740
Lycopersicon 2869, 3614, 6459
Malus 2214
Musa 1419
Nicotiana 1883, 1898, 2651, 7945, 8855
Phaseolus 1231, 1423, 2138, 3740, 5503, 5507, 7335, 7341, 9134, 9136
physiological races 2892
Pisum 3647, 8271
Prunus, cherry 5399, 6169, 8348
Solanum, potato 5686, 6980, 7831
Vicia, broad bean 1423
Vigna 2898
***Pseudomonas*, technique, *Solanum*,** potato 2562
Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis, cucumber 9104
Humulus 3988
Pseudopeziza
Medicago 2521, 3239, 6923
Ribes, gooseberry 3448, 8081
Pseudotsuga
chemicals, as plant constituents
esterase 4703
leucine aminopeptidase 4703
oil, essential 7245
peroxidase 4703
terpenoids 3700–3701
chromosomes, number 3548
cold resistance 215
cone, size 5492
density of stand 3550
development and growth 5492
γ rays 4058
genotype × environmental interaction 3550, 7244
geographical races 215, 2023, 3484, 7244, 9035
history and evolution 3701, 4703
inbreeding 3549
plant collections 3492
pollen 4058
Rhabdocline 9035
seed, size 5492
sterility, self 3549
taxonomy 3700–3701, 7245
variety trials, USA 7244
X rays 4058
Psidium
aneuploidy 7170
breeding, India 7170
chemicals, as plant constituents
acids 6210
ascorbic acid 5433
Psidium *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
sugar 6210
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 3430
chemicals, general effects
gibberellins 6210
maleic hydrazide 6210
embryology 2724
flowering 2725
meiosis 2724
plant introduction 4007
pollen 2726
polyploidy 2724, 3430
quality, of edible product 317
rootstock 7171
seedlessness 2724, 6210
variety trials, India 7171
Psila*, *Daucus 4730, 8167, 9040
Psylla*, *Pyrus 1038, 7123
Puccinia
Aegilops 549
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1470, 4178
Agropyron 540
Agropyron × *Triticum* 361, 6632
Allium, garlic 352
Arachis 3996
Avena 348, 559–561, 564–565, 1556, 2367, 4341, 5087, 5836, 5839, 8371, 8430, 8455
physiological races 562–563, 1557–1559, 3010, 3093, 4179, 4239, 4339–4340, 4991, 5837–5838, 6608, 8553
cereals 434
physiological races 435
chromosomes, number 3087
colour 5827
Dactylis 6003
physiological races 732, 1730
Digitaria 5237, 7733
Festuca × *Lolium* 3711, 8705
grasses, physiological races 6000
Helianthus, sunflower 6143, 7093, 7974, 7981
Hordeum 326, 664, 1639–1640, 1667, 3740, 5157, 6608, 7681, 8455
physiological races 411, 433, 2438–2439, 4966, 6503, 6609, 7680
Lolium 2501, 2973, 3227, 3885
mutation 5827
Pennisetum 672, 5187
Poa 7744
reproduction 3086
Secale 5842, 6608, 8455
physiological races 7502
Secale × *Triticum* 1469–1470, 3771, 4178, 5773, 5775
physiological races 3084, 7502
sexual reproduction 5076
Triticum 51–52, 324, 361, 410, 439–440, 533, 535, 539–540, 542, 545–546, 1444–1446, 1531, 1535, 1538–1539, 1542, 3014, 3085, 3087–3088, 4178, 4235, 4248, 4256, 4264, 4274, 4321, 4323, 5029–5030, 5068, 5074, 5077, 5079–5081, 5763, 5824–5826, 6499, 6536, 6608, 6626–6627, 6703, 6708, 6712, 6715, 7445, 7506, 7513, 7535, 7544, 7582, 7589, 7592–7593, 7595, 7599–7601, 7603, 8455, 8462–8463, 8544–8545
physiological races 53, 347, 433, 536–538, 541, 543–544, 1368, 1536–1537, 1540–1541, 2352–2357, 3010, 3084, 3086, 3089, 3724, 4239, 4241, 4324–4326, 4965, 4991, 5076, 5078, 5818, 5827, 6498, 6609, 6709–6711, 6713–6714, 7502, 7591, 7594, 7597–7598, 7602, 8542–8543
physiological races, technique 6704
variation 672, 5076
Zea, maize 4235, 5685, 6579, 6781
***Puccinia*, technique**
Avena 1557
cereals 4991
Saccharum 7441
Triticum 3794, 7596
Pulses
breeding
Czechoslovakia 5562
Venezuela 4097
Pulses *contd.*
cell division 2960
chemicals, cytological effects
5-aminouracil 2960
kinetin 2960
thymidine 2960
chromosomes, aberrations 2960
plant collections 2123, 5217
viruses 5738
Pumpkin (*see Cucurbita*)
Punica
breeding, Azerbaijan SSR 7200
flowering 3459
geography 1019
history and evolution 3461
xylem 3461
Pure lines (*see* Inbreeding)
Pyrenochaeta
Allium, onion 7267
Lycopersicon 341, 6271
Pyrenochaeta*, technique, *Lycopersicon 5553
Pyrenophora
Avena 348, 5087, 5093, 6725, 8371
Hordeum 1664, 6608, 6829, 7677, 8455
physiological races 7678
Triticum 7587
Pyrethrum (*see Chrysanthemum*)
Pyricularia
Eleusine 4406
Hordeum 666
Oryza 98, 350, 713, 716, 2458, 2464–2466, 2477, 3206, 3209, 4452–4453, 5194, 5681, 5961, 5975, 6859, 6869, 6871, 7725–7726, 8684
physiological races 1716–1718, 2457, 3880, 4454, 5976
Pyrus (*see also Malus*)
Alternaria 4017, 5420
breeding
Czechoslovakia 1959
Romania 4014
Sweden 6167
USSR 8035
centres of origin 5413
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 7153
auxin 1946
phenols 1010
chemicals, general effects, tolylfluanide 2692, 4008
chromosomes, number 8933
cold resistance 1020, 1036–1037, 4015, 5418–5419, 7152, 7154, 8043
development and growth 1946, 3407, 7152, 8043
diallel analysis 4017
Erwinia 8009
flower 3410
flowering 1964, 4623
fruit, anatomy 8042
fruit, colour 6192
fruit, shape 6192
fruit, size 8040
fruit, texture 8042
fruiting, biennial or irregular 1036
γ rays 8040
genetics
Alternaria 4017
fruit, texture 8042
Psylla 1038
geography 3412, 5413
germination 3407
grafting 1962–1963
growth period 6192
harvesting 177
heat and drought resistance 6194, 8930
height 8930
history and evolution 5413
hybridization 3407
hybridization, interspecific 168, 4014, 4017, 6194
inflorescence 3409
leaf burn 4016
leaf fall 8043
matrocliny 6193
Mycosphaerella 8951
parthenocarpy 8040
Phyllosticta 8951
plant collections 8930
plant introduction 168
pollen 2705, 3408, 8040
pollination 8036, 8039, 8041, 8950

Pyrus contd.
polyembryony and twinning 1949
precocity of bearing 1946
Psylla 1038, 7123
quality, for storage 177
quality, of edible product 5418, 8042
sclerenchyma 8042
sterility and fertility 3408, 8010
sterility, self 3410, 8010, 8041
stomata 4016
taxonomy 168, 1010, 3411
temperature, effect of 3408
variation 3412
varieties 8037
Bulgaria 1960
France 7130, 8038
Netherlands 8949
Tajik SSR 1944
USA 1035
USSR 1961
varieties, classification 168
variety trials
Bulgaria 2704
USSR 8931
Venturia 6176
viruses 8044
water balance 4016, 5419
xenia 6192–6193
***Pyrus* × *Malus*,** hybridization, intergeneric 1951, 3398
Pythium
Arachis 6153, 6155
Beta, sugar beet 4575
Linum 4968
Phaseolus 2148, 6354
Pisum 8280
Spinacia 7283
Triticum 5075
Zea, maize 4235, 6781
Quadraspidiotus*, *Malus 1033–1034
Quality
cereals 2263
fruit crops 4614
Lycopersicon 2111
Saccharum 892, 2616
Solanum, potato 7827
vegetable crops 4614, 8166
Quality, for canning
Fragaria 3453, 7188
Lycopersicon 245
Malus 2693
Phaseolus 218, 250, 2138, 4821
Pisum 218, 5603
Prunus, peach 2719, 8964
Rubus, raspberry 3438, 3440
Solanum, potato 3264, 5289, 6979, 7809–7810
Vicia, broad bean 7331
Quality, for conserving
Fragaria 7188
Malus 8025
Prunus, cherry 5426
Prunus, peach 185, 4022
Prunus, plum 6197
Rubus, raspberry 3440
Quality, for cooking
Oryza 708, 4449, 5960
Phaseolus 2880
Solanum, potato 2556–2557, 4186, 5287, 6063, 6507, 6971, 6975, 7804, 8751
Quality, for drying
Allium, onion 6288
Prunus, cherry 8056
Prunus, plum 3417
Solanum, potato 4523
Vitis 197, 6230
Quality, for freezing
Fragaria 1948, 7188, 8092, 8992
Mangifera 189
Pisum 260, 1008
Prunus, cherry 8056
Rubus, raspberry 1948, 3440, 7463
Spinacia 8187
Quality, for hopping, *Humulus* 1920
Quality, for malting and brewing, *Hordeum* 85, 1632–1635, 1639, 2417–2418, 3164–3165, 4181, 4224, 4399, 4401, 5172–5174, 5176, 5617, 5916, 5920, 6530, 6789, 6822, 7452, 8358, 8611, 8637
Quality, for milling and baking
Aegilops 1545, 7556–7557
Aegilops × *Secale* 4328
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4178, 4328, 7530
Quality, for milling and baking *contd.*
Oryza 5963, 7715, 8675
Secale 3107, 7620
Secale × *Triticum* 470, 478, 3788, 5772, 7533
Sorghum 7440
Triticum 361, 525, 1511–1512, 2326–2328, 2330, 2333, 2335, 3067–3069, 3071, 3784–3787, 4303–4304, 4307–4308, 5005, 5052–5054, 5056, 5058–5061, 5617, 5729, 5763, 5801–5804, 6589, 6605, 6681–6682, 6684, 6687, 6689–6692, 7525, 7556–7557, 7561–7562, 7572, 8354, 8356, 8466, 8480, 8505–8508, 8512
Quality, for milling and baking, technique, *Triticum* 524, 4306, 7565
Quality, for nutrition
Agropyron 6013
Agropyron × *Triticum* 522
Arachis 3356
Arrhenatherum 3218
Astragalus 796
Avena 556
Brassica, kale 2067, 8186
Bromus 3218, 4471
cereals 20
Citrullus 9099
Coronilla 8745
Corylus 6239–6240
crop plants 408, 4218
Dactylis 6882, 7740
Euchlaena × *Zea*, maize 67
Euchleana × *Zea*, maize 67
Festuca 3218, 3719, 4460
Glycine 6365
Gossypium 7020
Hordeum 3161, 3164, 4181, 5174, 5917, 5921, 6594, 6598, 6606
Lens 4847
Lolium 740, 6882, 7750
Lotus 106
Lupinus 8743
Lycopersicon 3609, 6336
Macadamia 3482
Mangifera 1062
Manihot 3320, 4580
Medicago 106, 1748, 1751, 2514, 2517, 3917, 6022, 7740
Melilotus 3937
Morus 8069
Oryza 709, 1709–1710, 2457–2458, 3872, 5207, 5714
Pennisetum 6840
Phalaris 6902, 8438
Phleum 2491, 3226
Pisum 3652
Raphanus 7260
Ribes, black currant 5441
Secale 7621
Secale × *Triticum* 2309, 3037–3038, 5013, 5016–5017, 5769–5770, 6688
Setaria 8645
Solanum, potato 126, 814, 6973, 7823, 8763
Sorghum 684–685, 2454, 4410, 6463
Spinacia 4075, 5528
Trifolium, minor species 8417
Trifolium, red clover 106, 3933, 6928
Trifolium, subterranean clover 8396, 8736
Triticum 5055, 6688, 8502, 8509
vegetable crops 5506
Vicia, broad bean 2128
Vicia, vetch 8738
Vigna 4823, 5992
Zea, maize 621, 624, 1608, 2403, 3136, 4374, 5139, 5733, 5856, 5887–5889, 6594, 6599–6600, 6773, 8578
Quality, for nutrition, technique
Bromus 4472
Hordeum 5919
Sorghum 5949
Quality, for pickling and salting
Cucumis, cucumber 1185, 2095
Prunus, peach 185
Quality, for popping, *Zea*, popcorn 635, 1626
Quality, for processing
Arachis 7102
Quality, for processing *contd.*
Brassica, cabbage 3566–3567
Lycopersicon 218, 2864, 3610
Malus 5411
Mangifera 4645
Oryza 2475
Phaseolus 2143
Pisum 3651
Prunus, cherry 8057
Rubus, blackberry 2732, 6216
Rubus, raspberry 6216
Solanum, potato 1384, 1796, 3266, 4186, 4523, 5288, 6065, 6972
Thea 1916
Triticum 2329, 2334
Vitis 5460
Quality, for smoking, *Nicotiana* 1889, 1905, 2645, 2655, 3326, 4189
Quality, for storage
Allium, garlic 226, 7269
Allium, onion 2810, 8923, 9072
Beta, sugar beet 1877
Brassica, cabbage 231, 4767
Capsicum 7994
Citrullus 1172
Cucumis, cucumber 340
Cucurbita 2837
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke 4066
Hevea 7119
Lycopersicon 244, 2868, 3596, 9116
Malus 1955, 2697–2699, 2701, 3403, 4012, 4621, 5412, 6182, 7139, 7145, 8026, 8942, 8946
Mangifera 189
Manihot 5348
Oryza 706
Persea 6214
Prunus, peach 6204
Pyrus 177
Solanum, potato 3950, 5288, 6971, 6976–6977, 7800, 7808–7809
Vicia, vetch 4500
Vitis 202, 2016, 2753
Quality, for transport (*see* Mechanical injury)
Quality, of cider, *Malus* 1009, 8941
Quality, of edible product
Allium, onion 6288
Apium × *Petroselinum* 2073
Arachis 7100
Brassica 230
Capsicum 5391, 7460
Citrus, mandarin 4639
Coffea 7953
crop plants 2224
Cucumis, cucumber 2089
Cucumis, melon 2830, 8193, 9095
Daucus 220
Dioscorea 933
Fragaria 1080, 1997, 4034, 8092
Glycine 5581
Ipomoea 4536
Lactuca 3575
Lycopersicon 2111, 2867, 4094, 4797
Malus 7140
Mangifera 3433, 4643
Nephelium, litchi 1983
Oryza 709, 8678, 8682
Phaseolus 2883
Phoenix 1988
Pisum 343
Prunus, apricot 4019
Prunus, nectarine 2719
Prunus, peach 2719
Prunus, plum 5423
Psidium 317
Pyrus 5418, 8042
Ribes, black currant 5440, 8981
Rubus 1067
Rubus, raspberry 3439, 6216
Secale × *Triticum* 3036
Solanum, egg plant 1211
Solanum, potato 6975
Theobroma 8864
Triticum 520, 1508, 3070
Vitis 197–198, 2009, 6230
Xanthosoma 2640
Quality, of edible product, technique
Allium, onion 1143
Avena 1554
Quality, of fibre
Cannabis 1849, 1853, 7031
Corchorus 1854

Quality, of fibre *contd.*
Gossypium 134, 137, 838–839, 847, 859, 1377–1378, 1811, 1824–1825, 2570–2571, 3963, 4541–4542, 4548, 7002, 7009, 7022, 8801
Hibiscus 6996
Linum 6100, 8811
Populus 9016
Quality, of timber
Citrus 4638
Citrus × *Poncirus* 4638
forest trees 1104, 4702
Picea 3531–3532, 5489
Pinus 2781, 4715, 8144, 9027
Populus 2769
Quercus 2025
Robinia 3516
Swietenia 4711
Quality, of wine, *Vitis* 196, 203, 3476, 4041, 4663–4666, 4668–4686, 5459, 6235, 7212–7215, 8112–8115, 9007
Quality, of wine, technique, *Vitis* 4696
Quality, technique, *Fagopyrum* 5984
Quantitative characters, crop plants 2185
Quercus
adaptation, genetic 4048
anatomy 209
bark 211
breeding, Moldavian SSR 7227
chemicals, as plant constituents, phenols 2767
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 3500
clines 3503
development, abnormal 2767
development and growth 3502–3503, 4704
ecotypes 3505, 4705
fruit 210
fruit, colour 3504
fruit, shape 3504
γ rays 9013
geographical races 3499
history and evolution 9014
hybridization, interspecific 208, 1105, 4049, 8131
insects 2767
leaf, shape 4048
mixoploidy 3500
mutation, induced 9013
pollen 3501
pollution, atmospheric 9015
polyploidy 3500
quality, of timber 2025
selection, artificial 3498, 4704
selection, natural 4048
taxonomy 208, 210, 3501, 3504
variation 211
Quince (*see Cydonia*)
Races (*see* Ecotypes; Geographical races; Land races)
Radiation 1291, 3047
Crepis 4151, 4901, 8324, 8329
crop plants 2229, 3047, 3735
Glycine 2153
Hordeum 1645
Panicum 5929
Pinus 1119
Pisum 2166, 9152
Triticum 491, 3710
Vicia, broad bean 1363
Vitis 3473
Radioactive isotopes
Arabidopsis 5647
Gossypium 851, 3281, 7026
Hordeum 5741, 8627
Pisum 248
Secale 5741
Vicia, broad bean 248
Radish (*see Raphanus*)
Rai (*see Brassica,* mustard)
Ramie (*see Boehmeria*)
***Ramularia,* technique,** *Gossypium* 139
Ranunculus
apomixis 2963
fertilization, sexual 2963
genetics, fertilization, sexual 2963
Rape (*see Brassica,* rape)
Raphanus
Albugo 2801
bolting 1150
breeding, Netherlands 4065
Raphanus *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents
glucosinolates 7260
nucleic acids 291
peroxidase 9069
chemicals, cytological effects, ethidium bromide 291
combining ability 2053
flowering 3556
genetics
bolting 1150
glucosinolates 7260
Hylemyia 4731
peroxidase 9069
grazing 3556
heterosis 1139, 5511
hydroponics 6283
Hylemyia 4731
nucleolus 291
photoperiodism 5511
Phyllotreta 3556
Plasmodiophora 3556
physiological races 8176
pollination 4915
quality, for nutrition 7260
seed production 2800
sterility and fertility 4915
sterility, self 2799
varieties
Bulgaria 5510
Czechoslovakia 5509
France 4744, 9049
South Africa 9068
UK 3556
variety trials, Hungary 6282
yield components 2053
Raphanus* × *Brassica, hybridization, intergeneric 3721, 8917
***Raphanus* × *Brassica,* cabbage**
hybridization, intergeneric 374, 3557
Plasmodiophora 374
Raspberry (*see Rubus,* raspberry)
Rattraya, taxonomy 4487
Rauvolfia
chemicals, as plant constituents, alkaloids 5393
chemicals, mutagenic effects, nitrogen mustard 5393
mutation, induced 5393
Recessiveness (*see* Dominance)
Recombination 270–271, 280, 1283, 2182, 2186, 2937, 2942, 3666, 5628–5629, 5638, 7400, 8298
Helianthus, sunflower 6145
Lycopersicon 6329
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 4801
Oryza 1409
Saccharum 7038
Secale × *Triticum* 2305
Triticum 4280, 8471
Ustilago 5927
Zea, maize 1583, 1585, 5117
Recombination, mitotic (*see* Mitotic recombination)
Red clover (*see Trifolium,* red clover)
Red currant (*see Ribes,* red currant)
Red leaf, *Gossypium* 6094
Red rot, *Oryza* 712
Reduction division (*see* Meiosis)
Reed grass (*see Phalaris*)
Reproduction 5652
Phytophthora 1425
Puccinia 3086
Triticum 4285
Respiration
Agropyron × *Triticum* 471, 5019
Arachis 6150
Beta, sugar beet 6540
Brassica, kohl rabi 3257
Festuca 7752
Glycine 3736
Gossypium 136, 3285
Hordeum 648
Lycopersicon 2116
Nicotiana 156, 943
Panax 6413
Panicum 8644
Pisum 7380
Poa 3894
Solanum, potato 6969, 6981
Sorghum 3180
Triticum 1524, 5019, 5768, 8496
Vitis 9003
Respiration *contd.*
Zea, maize 2397, 3736, 4365, 7658
Zea, sweet corn 8608
Rhabdocline, Pseudotsuga 9035
Rheum
chemicals, general effects, gibberellins 4736
dormancy 4736
variety trials, USSR 5505
Rhizobium
Arachis 7989
chemicals, as plant constituents
nitrate reductase 4495
nitrogenase 4495
chemicals, general effects, plant extracts 2877
Cicer 1265
Desmodium 7735
genetics
nitrate reductase 4495
nitrogenase 4495
Glycine 5579, 9147
physiological races 5595
leguminous forage crops 8343
Lupinus 6045
Medicago 4495
physiological races 3915
mutation, induced 4495
Phaseolus 2146, 8243–8244
physiological races 1232
Pisum 5604
Stylosanthes 7734
Trifolium, red clover 6026
Trifolium, subterranean clover 6026
***Rhizobium,* technique,** *Vigna* 9140
Rhizoctonia (*see also Corticium*)
heterocaryosis 7833
Solanum, potato, physiological races 7833
Rhizome, *Cynodon* 6893
Rhizopertha, Oryza 6716
Rhodes grass (*see Chloris*)
Rhopalosiphum
cereals 2252
Sorghum, physiological races 687
Triticum, physiological races 687
Rhubarb (*see Rheum*)
Rhynchosporium
Festuca × *Lolium* 8705
Hordeum 1640, 3752, 3756, 6503, 6608, 6828
physiological races 4175
Lolium 3227
Oryza 4452
Triticum 3756
Ribes
chemicals, as plant constituents, vitamins 6220
cold, effect of 2734
development, abnormal 4030
Eriophyes 3447
fertilization, sexual 1070
flower 4030
hybridization, interspecific 3448, 4029, 6220
meiosis 4029
plant collections 6175, 6220, 8003
pollen 1070
polyploidy 1069
sterility, self 1069–1070
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 2733
USSR 8931
***Ribes,* black currant**
breeding, Kazakh SSR 1994
chemicals, as plant constituents, ascorbic acid 7136, 8916
chemicals, cytological effects
acenaphthene 8980
colchicine 8980
chemicals, mutagenic effects, *N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8080
chimeras 1996
cold resistance 1995, 4655, 5442, 7182
Eriophyes 3447, 5442–5443, 8983
γ rays 8080
genetics
Eriophyes 3447
quality, of edible product 5440, 8981
habit 1995
harvesting, mechanical 1073
hybridization, interspecific 1996, 2736–2737, 8916

***Ribes*, black currant** *contd.*
immunology 5443, 8983
matrocliny 5441
mixoploidy 1996
mutation, induced 8080
pollination 2737
polyploidy 1996, 8980
quality, for nutrition 5441
quality, of edible product 5440, 8981
Sphaerotheca 1074, 1995, 4655
stem 1073
sterility and fertility 8982
sterility, self 7184
Tetrastichus 5443
varieties
France 7183
German Federal Republic 4031
White Russian SSR 1072
varieties, classification 8982
variety trials
Finland 4655
Poland 7182
USSR 1016, 4654
Yugoslavia 3446
viruses 8916
***Ribes*, black currant × *Ribes*, gooseberry**
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 5400
chromosomes, aberrations 4657
Eriophyes 3447
hybridization, interspecific 3447, 4657, 5400
sterility and fertility 5400
***Ribes*, black currant × *Ribes*, red currant**
hybridization, interspecific 4656
meiosis 4656
sterility, female 4656
***Ribes*, gooseberry**
breeding, USSR 1075
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 5444, 7136
catechins 5444
flavonoids 5444
protein 8082
chemicals, cytological effects
acenaphthene 8980
colchicine 8980
cold resistance 1075
fruit, colour 6221
fruit, size 8984
genetics
fruit, colour 6221
Sphaerotheca 3448, 6221
growth period 2738
harvesting 8984
heat and drought resistance 2738, 8082
hybridization, interspecific 1075
Mycosphaerella 8081
polyploidy 8980
Pseudopeziza 3448, 8081
shedding 8082
Sphaerotheca 2738, 3448, 6221, 8081
varieties, France 7134
variety trials, USSR 1016, 4654
viruses 8081
water balance 8082
***Ribes*, gooseberry × *Ribes*, black currant**, hybridization, interspecific 3447, 4657, 5400
***Ribes*, red currant**
contiguous petal 2735
fruit, colour 3445
genetics, fruit, colour 3445
variety trials
Finland 1071
USSR 4654
***Ribes*, red currant × *Ribes*, black currant**, hybridization, interspecific 4656
Rice (*see Oryza*)
Ricinus
Alternaria 978
breeding
India 6559
USA 978
USSR 9166
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, fatty 2670, 4212
ricin 979
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 7968
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, benzyladenine 7087
Ricinus *contd.*
combining ability 3342, 4595
diallel analysis 3342, 6140–6141
fruit, number of parts 2670
Fusarium 2671, 8874
genetics
leaf 7967
yield components 6140
genotype × environmental interaction 158
germination 979
growth period 3343
habit 7086
haploidy 7968
height 978, 3343
heterosis 6141
history and evolution 6559
hybrid varieties 158
leaf 7967
lodging 978
mutation 7086, 7967
polyploidy 7969
selection, artificial 3343
sex 1930, 3343, 4596, 6548, 7086–7087
varieties
India 5378
USSR 2671
variety trials
India 158
Romania 4594
Xanthomonas 978, 3344
yield components 3342, 4595, 6140–6141
Robinia
chemicals, as plant constituents
lignin 3516
phenols 3516
heritability 3516
meiosis 6256
nectar 6258
polyploidy 6256
quality, of timber 3516
Roegneria
chromosomes, morphology 4482
polyploidy 4482
Root
Asparagus 1149
Beta, beetroot 4757
Beta, sugar beet 3315
Daucus 4757, 7257–7258
Hordeum 659, 3747
Lycopersicon 6544
Malus 4619
Medicago 2515, 3913, 6908
Nicotiana 3321
Onobrychis 6908
Oryza 3867
Phaseolus 2146
Pisum 6544, 7373
Saccharum 3306
Secale 5101, 5842
Solanum, potato 3262
Sorghum 5947
Trifolium 8728
Triticum 1491–1492, 1498, 1527, 3746, 4305, 5797, 6593, 8529, 8532
Vicia, broad bean 2879
Zea, maize 2397, 5878
Root, anatomy
Beta, sugar beet 908
Ipomoea 5304
Medicago 1755
Root, colour
Beta, beetroot 9066
Beta, mangel × *Beta*, sugar beet 6112, 8829
Nicotiana 7939
Root, number
Lycopersicon 8218
Triticum 2321, 4290, 5045, 6653
Root, shape, *Beta*, sugar beet 3318, 8834, 8839
Root, size
Fragaria 7193
Hordeum 3839
Ipomoea 2567
Solanum, potato 4521
Triticum 4289, 5045
Root, weight
Beta, mangel 7041
Beta, mangel × *Beta*, sugar beet 6112, 7041
Beta, sugar beet 1868, 1872, 7041, 7919
Triticum 4289, 5045
Rooting capacity
Malus 4618, 6181
Nicotiana 948
Pinus 7239
Prunus, cherry 5421, 8055, 8953
Prunus, peach 3415
Prunus, plum 3415, 5421, 8953
Salix 7234
Rootstock (*see also* Grafting)
Malus 1021, 1027, 1030, 4616, 6187, 7147, 8024
Prunus, almond 2021
Prunus, cherry 4633, 8348
Prunus, peach 3426, 6205
Psidium 7171
Vitis 3462
Rosa
chemicals, as plant constituents
ascorbic acid 7992
oil, essential 1937
pigments 7992
Phragmidium 7992
sterility and fertility 1937
Roselle (*see Hibiscus*)
Rotation (*see* Succession, crop)
Rubber (*see Hevea*)
Rubus
history and evolution 5436, 7179
hybridization, interspecific 8075
leaf 7179
plant collections 6215, 8003
quality, of edible product 1067
raspberry, varieties, UK 3439
sterility, self 1067
taxonomy 7179
varieties, USA 8075
***Rubus*, blackberry**
annual habit 8078
breeding
UK 8915
USA 4028
fruit, size 8077
growth period 2732, 8915
habit 8381
history and evolution 5438, 7181
hybridization, interspecific 8915
leaf 7181
polyploidy 8915
quality, for processing 2732, 6216
seed, number 8077
seed, size 8077
spines 8381
taxonomy 5439, 8078–8079, 8979
varieties
Irish Republic 2732
USA 7133
variety trials, S. Korea 6216
***Rubus*, blackberry × *Rubus*, raspberry**
chromosomes, number 6217
Didymella 6217
hybridization, interspecific 6217, 8915
Leptosphaeria 6217
sterility and fertility 6217
***Rubus*, raspberry**
adaptability 4651
Amphorophora 3438, 3444, 8914
Aphis 3444
Botrytis 3439–3440
breeding, UK 8914
Byturus 8914
chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins 4652
ascorbic acid 2730, 7136
wax 6218
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 3442
cold resistance 1068, 2731, 3439, 3443, 4651, 6216
cold tolerance 3439
combining ability 2730
development, abnormal 3441
Didymella 1068, 1992, 3439–3440, 7180
dormancy 2731
ecotypes 5437
fruit 3441, 4652, 5437
fruit, colour 1992, 8914
fruit, size 8914
fruit, weight 6170
genetics
fruit, colour 8914
fruit, size 8914
hairs 1992
wax 6218

***Rubus*, raspberry** *contd.*
genotype × environmental interaction 4651
hairs 1992
harvesting, mechanical 3443
history and evolution 6219
hybridization, interspecific 8914
insects 1068
lethals 1992
mixoploidy 4027
mutation 1993, 3441
polyploidy 1993, 4027
polyploidy, technique 3442
quality, for canning 3438, 3440
quality, for conserving 3440
quality, for freezing 1948, 3440, 7463
quality, for processing 6216
quality, of edible product 3439, 6216
Sclerotinia 1992
Sphaerotheca 3438, 7180
spines 1992, 5437, 8381
Tetranychus 7447
varieties
Canada 1991
UK 3438–3440
USA 4650
USSR 4649, 8076
variety trials
S. Korea 6216
USSR 1016, 3437, 8007
viruses 1068, 3438, 3440, 5399, 7180, 8076, 8914
yield components 4653, 8914
***Rubus*, raspberry × *Rubus*, blackberry,** hybridization, interspecific 6217, 8915
Rudbeckia
chemicals, cytological effects
ethyleneimine 302
nitrogen mustard 302
chromosomes, aberrations 302
meiosis 302
Rumex
cell division 1213
chemicals, mutagenic effects
methyl methanesulphonate 2122
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2122
chromosomes, aberrations 2122
chromosomes, breakage 2122
γ rays 2122
mutation, induced 2122
sex 1214
sex chromosomes 2122
variety trials, USSR 5505
Rutabaga (*see Brassica,* swede)
Rye (*see Secale*)
Ryegrass (*see Lolium*)
Saccharomyces
chemicals, as plant constituents
carbohydrates 2930
nucleic acids 2930
protein 2930
meiosis 2930
mutation 2930
Vitis 203
Saccharum
Aceria 3309, 4567
aneuploidy 889–891
breeding
Argentina 8353
Australia 7037
Fiji 4929
India 887, 7902
South Africa 6107, 8823
Sudan 2613
Taiwan 2610
USA 1858–1859, 2612
cell division 2611
Ceratocystis 1859, 2611
Cercospora 1859
chemicals, as nutrients
chlorine 5332
nitrogen 2611, 3299
urea 3299
zinc 893
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 5331
enzymes 2611
esterase 2610, 5331
leucine aminopeptidase 5331
peroxidase 2610
phenols 8818
sugar 3298, 6108
Saccharum *contd.*
chemicals, general effects
ametryne 1859
dalapon 1859
diuron 3308, 4566
2,4-D 3308
herbicides 2611, 6106
metribuzin 7906
N-(phosphonomethyl)glycine 8822
urea 3301
Chilotraea 8818
chimeras 5327
chromosomes, aberrations 7038
chromosomes, morphology 891
chromosomes, number 898, 1859, 8818
cold, effect of 5330
cold resistance 894, 2617, 3302, 3970, 7902, 8818
cold resistance, technique 2618
combining ability 1859
Diatraea 3302
Eldana 8824
flowering 3299, 5327, 5330, 6105, 7039, 8826
γ rays 1862, 4565, 8818
genetics, gynecium, colour 8818
germination 3301
Glomerella 1864, 4565, 5333, 7902, 7904
physiological races 6110
gynecium, colour 8818
heat and drought resistance 5327, 6106, 8818
heat, effect of 3301
height 5327
Helminthosporium 1859, 2611
hybridization 5331
hybridization, interspecific 889–890, 3970, 5327, 8818, 8826
irrigation 3299
leaf 3309
leaf, weight 8827
Leptosphaeria 895, 1865, 2610
meiosis 7038
mixoploidy 2611
mutation, induced 2611, 4565, 5327, 6104, 8818
pathology 6109
photoperiodism 5329, 7039, 8826
photosynthesis 8827
Physalospora 1859, 8818
physiological races 8818
plant collections 3302
plant introduction 3971
polyploidy 1859, 2610–2611
Puccinia, technique 7441
quality 892, 2616
recombination 7038
root 3306
sclerenchyma 7903
Sclerospora 896, 2610, 6458
selection, artificial 8825
sowing 8820
Stagonospora, technique 897
stem, anatomy 6105
stomata 896, 6458
taxonomy 3307, 5331
temperature, effect of 3299
tillering 5327
tissue culture 1865, 2611, 6458, 8404
Ustilago 898, 1859, 1864, 1866, 2610, 2613, 3300, 3972, 6106–6107, 6111, 7905, 8818, 8821, 8828
physiological races 3305
varieties
Australia 6104
Barbados 3971
Brazil 3305
Cuba 1861
India 3971
Mauritius 5687
Niger Republic 356
South Africa 1860, 5328, 6106
USA 4564
variety trials
Morocco 4563
Puerto Rico 888
South Africa 3298, 8821
USA 2614, 3303–3304
viruses 1860, 1867, 4567, 6105, 6107, 6458, 7907, 8404
viruses, technique 6104, 7441
water balance 5329
waterlogging 3306
Saccharum *contd.*
X rays 8818
Xanthomonas 356, 1859, 1863, 5687, 6104–6105, 8821
yield components 892, 2615–2616, 6104, 6106
Safflower (*see Carthamus*)
Sage (*see Salvia*)
Sainfoin (*see Onobrychis*)
Salinity
Agropyron 4479
Allium, onion 4070
Beta, sugar beet 5346
Brassica, turnip 7792
crop plants 4219
Daucus 1138
Desmodium 7790
Lolium 5689, 8393
Medicago 6920
Oryza 96, 2457, 2461, 3876, 4417, 4422, 4429, 4451, 5209, 7719
Poa 5999
Psathyrostachys 5999
Sorghum 5696
Triticum 1517, 3081, 7575
Vitis 6236
Zea, maize 2410
Salix
chromosomes, number 2990
γ rays 6255
hybridization, interspecific 1108
mutation, induced 6255
rooting capacity 7234
taxonomy 1113, 8138
varieties, classification 7233
variety trials
Azerbaijan SSR 2036
UK 1008
Salting quality (*see* Quality, for pickling and salting)
Salvia
chemicals, as plant constituents
linalyl acetate 264
oil, essential 264, 8286
phenols 8286
hairs 7388
polyploidy 264
taxonomy 7388
varieties, USSR 4212
Saperda, Populus 2772, 6244
Sarson (*see Brassica,* oil crops)
Satureja
chemicals, as plant constituents
carvacrol 8905
oil, essential 8905
phenols 8905
Savory (*see Satureja*)
Sceledonta, Vitis 5461
Schizandra
andrecium 7204
plant collections 6175
pollen 7204
sterility and fertility 7204
Schizaphis
Sorghum 2456
physiological races 8659
Scilla
cell division 5656
chemicals, as plant constituents
heterochromatin 5656
histone 5656
nucleic acids 5656
Scion (*see* Grafting)
Scirtothrips, Vitis 4699
Sclerenchyma
Danthonia 3900
Malus 4618
Pyrus 8042
Saccharum 7903
Secale 578
Sclerospora
Saccharum 896, 2610, 6458
Sorghum 676, 3757, 6853
Zea, maize 1419, 3757, 4235, 6781, 8403
Zea, sweet corn 5899
Sclerotinia
Brassica, rape 2669
Daucus 2795
Malus 8030, 8033
Nicotiana 8857
Phaseolus 7343
Phleum 2496, 6892
Prunus, cherry 3419

Sclerotinia *contd.*
Prunus, plum 2713, 8959
Rubus, raspberry 1992
Trifolium, minor species 2212
Trifolium, red clover 1758, 3903, 5254
Trifolium, white clover 3904
Vaccinium 6222
Sclerotium (*see also Leptosphaeria; Macrophomina*)
Allium, garlic 352, 2815
Scolecotrichum, *Dactylis* 4468
Scopolia
apomixis 6162
chemicals, as plant constituents, alkaloids 7996
cold resistance 7996
hybridization, interspecific 7996
sterility and fertility 7996
Scorzonera, pollen 4096
Seakale (*see Crambe*)
Secale
agronomy 5617
aneuploidy 1564, 3802, 8556
anther culture 5745
breeding
German Democratic Republic 3800
Poland 6731
USA 567
breeding, technique 1560
Calonectria 6588
cell division 573, 2206, 7616
cell, size 3801
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkylresorcinols, technique 2373
aminoacids 5099, 8478
α-amylase 5917, 6606
anthocyanins 3096
carbohydrates 5099
chlorophyll 5840
enzymes 5099
gluten 3107
glutenin 7557, 8478
heterochromatin 1566, 5097, 7614
histone 8555
lysine 1571, 7498
nitrogen 5843
nucleic acids 1567, 5099–5100, 5752, 8555
protein 1560, 1571, 3107, 5696, 5749, 5842–5844, 7498, 7620–7621, 8555
tryptophan 7498
wax 3096
chemicals, cytological effects
aminopolycarboxylic acid 6727
benlate 1412
lysergic acid diethylamide 5648
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
dalapon 2372
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid 579
2,2-dichloropropionate, sodium 2372
maleic hydrazide 2372
chemicals, general effects, vitamins 1431
chemicals, mutagenic effects, benomyl 2245
chloroplasts, number of parts 6590
chromosomes, aberrations 572, 1412, 1569, 4345, 5096, 5098, 5102, 5648, 5741
chromosomes, accessory 1568, 3802, 4346
chromosomes, morphology 571, 1566–1567, 3101, 5097, 7614, 8558
chromosomes, morphology, technique 5095, 8452
chromosomes, substitution 5024
Claviceps 2929
cold resistance 3009, 5753, 5842, 5844, 5848, 6588, 8561
combining ability 3098
crossing over 3802, 5741, 7617, 8557
density of stand 574
development and growth 5098, 5101, 6727
dormancy 577, 4976, 4984, 5917, 6606, 7618
embryo culture 3803
environment 1568
Erysiphe 3740
γ rays 5096, 5102, 5741
genetics 5841
anthocyanins 3096
chloroplasts, number of parts 6590
height 576, 1570, 8560

Secale *contd.*
genetics *contd.*
sterility and fertility 3096
sterility, male 3103–3104, 5024
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 580, 3097, 3104–3105, 7619
sterility, self 1562
translocation 56
wax 3096
genome analysis 1565
genotype × environmental interaction 3095
germination 2261–2262, 5102, 5840, 7618
height 566, 576, 1570, 3009, 4342, 5101, 5844–5845, 5848, 7616, 8556, 8560
heritability 576
Heterodera, physiological races 436, 3742
heterosis 3099–3100, 3105, 4978, 6588, 7613, 7620, 8555
humidity 4984
hybrid varieties 5846
hybridization 55
hybridization, interspecific 56–58, 580, 1565, 2929, 2994, 3801, 5842, 7621
inbreeding 325, 566, 4345, 5102, 5840, 6729, 8555
inflorescence 5101
inflorescence, size 566
interference 3802
leaf, anatomy 8560
leaf, number 4342
linkage 3096
lodging 2374, 8560–8561
magnetism, effect of 5098
mechanical injury 6728
meiosis 58, 1569, 4345, 5648, 5741, 6501, 8557
Micronectriella 5848, 6731–6732, 8561
mutation, induced 4957
neutrons 5096
Ophiobolus 8454
plant collections 2994, 5696
pollen 3102–3103, 3106, 5103, 5847
pollination 5103
pollination, technique 6729
polyploidy 55, 57–58, 325, 430, 573–575, 1569, 3009, 3101–3102, 3106, 3803, 5098, 5617, 5648, 5753, 5843, 5847, 6588, 6728, 7616, 8560
population genetics 3094
Puccinia 5842, 6608, 8455
physiological races 7502
quality, for milling and baking 3107, 7620
quality, for nutrition 7621
radioactive isotopes 5741
root 5101, 5842
sclerenchyma 578
seed 8555
seed, size 6728
seed storage 572
seedlings 8559
selection, artificial 3094, 4342–4343
shedding 4229
stem, anatomy 578, 8560
sterility and fertility 57, 3096, 3803, 4346, 5102, 5696, 5844, 5846
sterility, male 579, 2372, 3104, 5024, 5847
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 580, 2994, 3097, 3103–3105, 5099, 7613, 7619
sterility, self 1562
taxonomy 5752
temperature, effect of 572, 2206
translocation 57, 4346
Ustilago, physiological races 4990
varieties
Canada 6726
Estonian SSR 2369
Netherlands 7480
Norway 6588
Poland 8450, 8554
UK 8451
USA 569
USSR 1561, 2370–2371, 6601, 8450
variety trials
German Democratic Republic 4344
Norway 6588
USSR 568
vascular tissue 8560
vernalization 6730

Secale *contd.*
yield components 576, 5746, 8559, 8561
Secale × ***Aegilops,*** hybridization, intergeneric 2258, 4328, 7615
Secale × ***Agropyron,*** hybridization, intergeneric 570, 1563, 3102, 7537
Secale × ***Hordeum,*** hybridization, intergeneric 2976, 3832, 5163
Secale × ***Triticum***
aneuploidy 1465, 3770, 3781, 6631, 7526, 7533
apomixis 472, 5022
breeding
Canada 3034
Ethiopia 3034
Mexico 3034–3035
USA 2308
USSR 2999
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 5770, 8478
carbohydrates 3038
chymotrypsin inhibitor 3037
enzymes 4314
gluten 3771, 6636
glutenin 5012, 8478
heterochromatin 8484
iron 3039
lysine 1473, 2309, 5772, 6636, 7533, 7560
nucleic acids 5771
protease 59, 5015
protein 1473, 2305, 2309, 3038–3039, 3771, 5013–5014, 5017, 5769–5770, 6636, 6641, 6688, 7533, 7560
starch 3039, 5012, 5016
trypsin inhibitor 3037
tryptophan 1473, 7560
vitamins 3038
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 5022, 5778
chemicals, general effects, growth regulators 6630
chemicals, mutagenic effects
5-bromouracil 8481
diethyl sulphate 8481
ethyl methanesulphonate 8481
chloroplasts, number of parts 6590
chromosomes, aberrations 482, 7529
chromosomes, morphology 1566, 5009
chromosomes, morphology, technique 3042
chromosomes, number 2297
chromosomes, substitution 3772, 3781
Claviceps 3771
cold resistance 468, 3009, 3771, 5011, 5753, 5772–5773, 6636, 6641
cytomixis 7615
diploidy 5022
embryology 8482
endomitosis 8482
Erysiphe 1469–1470, 3771, 5773
γ rays 6591
genetics
growth period 2297
hairs 2297
height 2297
inflorescence 2297
ligule 2297
spikelets 2297
genome analysis 3772
growth period 2297, 7533
hairs 1469, 2297
heat and drought resistance 3771, 8533
height 2297, 3043, 4267, 5011, 5772, 7533
heritability 6590
hybridization, intergeneric 30, 59, 453, 468–470, 472, 474, 477–478, 482, 485, 1464–1465, 1467, 1469–1470, 1473, 1487, 1566, 2221, 2270, 2297, 2305–2306, 2308–2309, 2313, 2999, 3009, 3029, 3034–3039, 3041–3043, 3045, 3084, 3752, 3768, 3770–3772, 3776, 3781, 3788, 4178, 4267, 4269–4272, 4280, 4314, 4957, 4990, 5009, 5011–5013–5017, 5022, 5753, 5769–5773, 5775, 5778, 6498, 6590–6591, 6630–6631, 6636–6638, 6641–6642, 6688, 7502, 7526–7527, 7529, 7533–7534, 7537, 7560, 7615, 8454, 8475, 8478, 8481–8486, 8533, 8535

Secale × *Triticum contd.*
inbreeding 6638
inflorescence 2297
ligule, colour 2297
lodging 470, 3771
matrocliny 2305
meiosis 469, 482, 1465, 1470, 3041, 3768, 3770, 5771, 5778, 7529, 7533–7534, 7615, 8475, 8483–8486
mutation, induced 6591, 8481
nucleus, number 485
Ophiobolus 8454, 8538
photoperiodism 3043
pollen 485
polyploidy 472, 1487, 7533
Puccinia 1469–1470, 3771, 4178, 5773, 5775
physiological races 3084, 7502
quality, for milling and baking 470, 478, 3788, 5772, 7533
quality, for nutrition 2309, 3037–3038, 5013, 5016–5017, 5769–5770, 6688
quality, of edible product 3036
recombination 2305
seed 6637
seed, anatomy 5012
seed, size 6631, 6636
seedlings 6630
silage 6636
soil pH 468
spikelets, number 2297
sterility and fertility 482, 1465, 1469, 1487, 2297, 3029, 4270, 7533, 8475, 8483, 8486
sterility, male 3768, 7529, 8485
sterility, self 6638
tillering 2297
translocation 4957
Ustilago 3771, 4990
physiological races 4990
varieties, Bulgaria 6642
varieties, classification 4314
variety trials
German Democratic Republic 4271
India 468
USA 4272
yield components 30, 4269, 4272, 8475

Seed
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2310
Avena 557, 3716, 5090, 5834
Beta, mangel 6954, 8747
Beta, sugar beet 903
Carthamus 6147
Cicer 2921, 4846
Citrus 1056
crop plants 5708
Eragrostis 4478
Glycine 7371
Gossypium 861, 6092
Hordeum 2427, 6805, 7668
Juglans 5464, 9010
Lens 4125
Lupinus 6948
Medicago 3924, 6020, 8714
Morus 8070
Oryza 3868, 5972
Pennisetum 1673
Phaseolus 6350
Picea 2044, 3530
Pisum 2161
Poa 4465
Populus 4051
Prunus, cherry 4021, 4634, 7160
Secale 8555
Secale × *Triticum* 6637
Sorbus 4036
Sorghum 1688, 2454
Trifolium, subterranean clover 8396, 8714
Triticum 8356
Vicia, vetch 6040
Zea, maize 66, 8594

Seed, anatomy
Lycopersicon 3402
Malus 3402
Phaseolus 4819
Secale × *Triticum* 5012
Triticum 3785, 8528
Zea, maize 8586

Seed, colour
Abies 3538
Arachis 6483
Brassica 2063

Seed, colour *contd.*
Brassica, rape 4190
Castanea 2760
Cicer 6376
Glycine 1243, 6361, 9144
Lens 9158
Lupinus 1366, 6946
Lycopersicon 2850
Mucuna 6481
Oryza 5215
Panicum 5928, 7682
Papaver 8866
Phaseolus 1226, 4100, 4818, 6349
Populus 3509
Sorghum 6844, 7696
Triticum 465, 1505, 5774
Vigna 2897, 8249, 9139
Zea, maize 5116, 5133, 6754

Seed, moisture
Fraxinus 8436
Lactuca 8436
Oryza 8668, 8674
Triticum 6674
Zea, maize 8412, 8567

Seed, number
Brassica, mustard 7081
Capsicum 162
Hordeum 658
Rubus, blackberry 8077
Trifolium, red clover 6506
Trifolium, subterranean clover 8735
Triticum 6654

Seed production
Agrostis 5995
Beta, mangel 7043
Beta, sugar beet 1876, 5343, 7043
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 4735
Cannabis 148
Capsicum 1942
Chloris 7763
Cocos 2728
Cynosurus 5995
Daucus 2052
Festuca 5995
forest trees 3491
Helianthus, sunflower 6145
Larix 9034
Lolium 8700
Lupinus 6044
Lycopersicon 2119
Medicago 770, 3236, 3925
Pinus 2777
Poa 5995
Raphanus 2800
Trifolium, minor species 2534
Trifolium, red clover 1759, 2528, 8732
Triticum 6616
Zea, maize 3140

Seed, shape
Allium, minor species 3562
Arachis 7101
Cicer 6376
Oryza 6859
Vigna 8249

Seed, size 7401
Agropyron 5994
Arachis 1936, 7101, 7985
Brassica 6292
Cicer 5606
Coffea 3983
Daucus 219
Glycine 6364, 7367
Gossypium 2590
Hordeum 657, 4393, 5161
Lens 9158
Linum 4559
Lotus 788
Lycopersicon 4092
Panicum 5994
Pennisetum 7685
Phaseolus 1233, 2880, 2886
Poa 1728
Pseudotsuga 5492
Rubus, blackberry 8077
Secale 6728
Secale × *Triticum* 6631, 6636
Sorghum 5952
Trifolium, red clover 6933
Triticum 475, 1506, 1521, 5062, 5783
Vicia, broad bean 4812
Vigna 5697
Zea, maize 5105

Seed storage
cereals 5748
Citrullus 2080, 6304
crop plants 5748
Cucumis, melon 9093
Hordeum 2423
Secale 572
Triticum 6656
Vicia, vetch 4500

Seed testing
crop plants 2249, 3889
Triticum 6655, 6666

Seed, texture
Cicer 6378
Gossypium 1825

Seed, variegation, *Sorghum* 3854

Seed, weight 153
Aegilops × *Secale* 4328
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4328
Beta, mangel 6051
Gossypium 2590
Linum 872, 4559
Lupinus 6946
Medicago 8720
Oryza 3869
Panicum 8644
Pennisetum 7685
Phaseolus 2880, 9133
Pinus 4718
Pisum 2915, 7373
Trifolium, red clover 6506
Triticum 1501, 1505–1506, 2320, 4302, 4992, 5767, 5800, 7504, 8480, 8499
vegetable crops 6278
Vitis 2754
Zea, maize 588, 3120, 4368

Seedlessness
Psidium 2724, 6210
Vitis 201, 1093, 4038

Seedlings
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 2066
Brassica, mustard 7963
Citrullus 2833
cucurbits 2833
Glycine 1247
Hordeum 8632
Lens 6038
Lotus 788
Pisum 2162, 2914
Secale 8559
Secale × *Triticum* 6630
Solanum, potato 1793
Triticum 2321, 3027, 4305, 5797, 5799, 6655
Vicia, vetch 6038

Seedlings, colour
Cucumis, cucumber 4195
Helianthus, sunflower 3993
Poa 1728
Solanum, egg plant 7324
Triticum 4294

Seedlings, size
Trifolium, red clover 6933
Triticum 7545

Seedlings, weight, *Beta,* sugar beet 5337

Segregation, mitotic (*see* Mitotic recombination)

Sehima
apomixis 5244
chromosomes, morphology 5244
chromosomes, number 5244
flowering 1738
meiosis 5244
polyploidy 5244
taxonomy 4485

Selection 273, 1289, 2948, 3680–3681, 4867–4868, 4886, 4889, 6401, 7417, 8306

Selection, artificial 274, 278, 2184, 2192, 2943, 3665, 3677, 4137, 4876, 4878, 4883, 5624, 5635, 5639, 6396, 6520, 7402
Allium, onion 5512
Arachis 7983
Avena 1546, 4333
Beta, sugar beet 1868, 1877, 2624, 2638, 4961, 5341, 7045
Brassica, cabbage 7278
Brassica, rape 8867
Bromus 4472
Cicer 2923
crop plants 6516–6518, 6615
Dactylis 7745
Daucus 7257
Fagus 5469

Selection, artificial *contd.*
forest trees 1102, 5466–5467, 7219
Glycine 1239
Gossypium 831, 1811, 1829, 3959, 7863, 8783
grasses 5219, 8687
Hordeum 6792
Ipomoea 3276
Larix 5490
leguminous forage crops 8687
Lolium 8707
Lotus 5263
Lupinus 4506
Lycopersicon 9111
Medicago 1756, 6918, 7767, 8374
Nicotiana 948
Oryza 2459–2460, 5193, 6855
Phalaris 7755
Picea 1126, 2042, 3528
Pinus 8144
Populus 3485–3486, 7230
Prunus, apricot 8045
Prunus, cherry 8045
Prunus, plum 8045
Quercus 3498, 4704
Ricinus 3343
Saccharum 8825
Secale 3094, 4342–4343
Solanum, egg plant 9122
Solanum, potato 2239, 5275, 5281
Sorghum 5946, 8655
Trifolium, minor species 3243
Trifolium, red clover 2524
Triticum 22, 1440, 2273, 4288, 4961, 4993, 6612–6613, 6615–6616, 6657, 8456–8457
Vicia, broad bean 8360
Vicia, vetch 2239
Vitis 2756, 5455
Zea, maize 582, 1572, 1588, 3111, 4347–4348, 5850, 5852–5855, 6734–6735, 8372
Selection, natural 2944, 2971, 3696, 5636, 6388, 6391, 6407, 7401–7402, 8313
Anthoxanthum 4484
Avena 8551
Hordeum 326, 4987
Liquidambar 8130
Lotus 3905
Medicago 4489
Phaseolus 6348
Platanus 8130
Quercus 4048
Taxodium 8130
Trifolium, red clover 5255
Trifolium, white clover 3905, 7783
Triticum 4987
weeds 8443
Self sterility (*see* Sterility, self)
Prunus, cherry 1049
Sepal (*see* Calyx)
Septoria (*see also Leptosphaeria; Mycosphaerella*)
Apium × *Petroselinum* 2073
Hordeum 3756
Linum 6608
Lycopersicon 6323
Triticum 1365, 1532, 3756, 4243, 4248, 4321, 5763, 6608, 6705, 7588, 8395, 8455, 8463
physiological races 2346
Serradella (*see Ornithopus*)
Sesame (*see Sesamum*)
Sesamia, Triticum 5082
Sesamum
breeding
Nigeria 6142
USSR 9166
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, fatty 5379, 7970–7971
protein 5379, 7971
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects, morphactin 8875
density of stand 7088–7089
diallel analysis 5379
growth period 7970
gynecium 7970
habit 4597, 7970
heritability 4597, 5379
Macrophomina 7972
matrocliny 5379
plant introduction 968
sterility, male 8875

Sesamum *contd.*
varieties, India 2672
variety trials, USSR 968
yield components 980, 4597, 7088–7089
Setaria
chemicals, as nutrients
potassium 7731
sodium 7731
chemicals, as plant constituents, anthocyanins 1669
chemicals, mutagenic effects, ethyl methanesulphonate 669
chromosomes, number 4404
cold resistance 86, 6885, 7732
colour 1669
γ rays 1670
height 669, 1670
leaf 8645
mutation, induced 669, 1670
plant collections 1669, 3852
polyploidy 4404, 8645
quality, for nutrition 8645
stem 8645
tillering 669, 1670
varieties, India 2444
variety trials 3852
Sex 2948
Anacardium 1101
Asparagus 3563, 7270
Borassus 4026
Calonectria 7074
Cannabis 1851, 3292, 4188, 7033–7034, 8813
Carica 4647, 7178
Citrullus 1170
Cola 3338
Cortaderia 8712
crop plants 4170–4171, 4216
Cucumis, cucumber 1181–1183, 2090–2091, 2093, 2795–2796, 3588, 3590–3591, 4085, 5540, 6309, 6475, 8203, 8205–8206, 9103
Cucumis, melon 2077, 2828, 3582, 6303, 9094
Cucurbita 5537, 8199
Fragaria 8985
Humulus 967, 7960
Lagenaria 4080
Larix 3544–3545
Luffa 2100, 4792
Mangifera 1981
Panicum 1668
Piper 3359
Pistacia 2022
Populus 3509
Ricinus 1930, 3343, 4596, 6548, 7086–7087
Rumex 1214
Spinacia 3573, 9087–9088
Thymus 3659
Umbelliferae 2968
Vitis 3469, 3472, 4038, 5458, 7205, 8107
Zea, maize 609, 1585, 3808
Sex chromosomes
Asparagus 3563
Borassus 4026
Rumex 2122
Spinacia 3573
Sex chromosomes, technique 4156
Sexual reproduction 4134
Panicum 5183, 8373
Poa 8696
Puccinia 5076
Shallot (*see Allium,* shallot)

Shattering (*see* Shedding)
Shedding
Avena 7611
Brassica, rape 7077
Capsicum 7110
Hordeum 4229
Lycopersicon 3601, 7310
Phalaris 4918
Prunus, plum 2712
Ribes, gooseberry 8082
Secale 4229
Sorghum 4411
Triticum 1444–1446, 4229, 5051
Silage
Helianthus, sunflower 986
Lolium 2501
Phleum 3224
Secale × *Triticum* 6636

Silage *contd.*
Sorghum 8656
Zea, maize 64–65, 1579, 3113, 3142, 5108, 7645, 8598
Sinapis (*see Brassica,* mustard)
Sipha, Digitaria 5237
Sisal (*see Agave*)
Sitanion × ***Agropyron,*** hybridization, intergeneric 6011
Sitodiplosis, Triticum 3795
Sitona
Lens 6379
Pisum 2252
Vicia, vetch 6379
Sitophilus
Oryza 3212, 6716
Triticum 547, 2363
Zea, maize 6787, 8605
***Sitophilus,* technique,** *Sorghum* 1690
Smoking quality (*see* Quality, for smoking)
Sogatella, Oryza 2478, 4427
Sogatodes, Oryza 4456
Soil pH
Brassica, turnip 7792
crop plants 2993
Hordeum 1660, 4987
Oryza 2477
Populus 1109, 2031
Secale × *Triticum* 468
Triticum 4987
Soja (*see Glycine*)
Solanum (*see also Lycopersicon*)
chemicals, as plant constituents, solasodine 6532, 7114, 7203
chromosomes, number 6563
Fusarium 5554
genome analysis 6563
habit 4612
history and evolution 6563
hybridization 7114
mutation, induced 4612
Phytophthora 5554
polyploidy 7114, 7203
Verticillium 5554
X rays 4612
***Solanum,* egg plant**
anther culture 7327
chemicals, as plant constituents, pigments 2874
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 7325
chimeras 7326
chromosomes, aberrations 5559
diallel analysis 8231
flower, colour 7324
fruit, colour 7324
fruit, shape 7324
genetics
flower, colour 7324
fruit, colour 7324
fruit, shape 7324
Glomerella 7323
leaf 7324
seedlings, colour 7324
stem 7324
germination 8901
Glomerella 7323
haploidy 2797, 7327
heritability 9122
heterosis 2874
hybridization, interspecific 7324, 8232
leaf 7324
Meloidogyne 1212, 8232
mixoploidy 7325–7326
polyembryony and twinning 2797
polyploidy 7325–7326
quality, of edible product 1211
seedlings, colour 7324
selection, artificial 9122
stem 7324
sterility, male 2873
translocation 5559
ultraviolet rays 2874
varieties
France 9056
India 1210
Verticillium 6344
viruses, physiological races 3619
yield components 8231
Solanum × ***Lycopersicon,*** hybridization, intergeneric 4801, 5554
***Solanum,* potato**
agronomy 5292, 9165

***Solanum*, potato** *contd.*
Alternaria 2561, 3953
aneuploidy 4516, 6965
anther culture 812, 8344, 8762
anther, size 3949
apomixis 811, 1791
β rays 6059
Bacillus 8773
breeding 800
Australia 6479
Austria 3258
German Federal Republic 6958
India 6566
Kazakh SSR 1781
Poland 8751
UK 8775
USA 7459
USSR 4513, 6957, 7813, 8750
breeding, technique 5270
calyx, shape 6507
cell division 4168
centres of origin 1797
chemicals, as nutrients
miscellaneous 1798, 6066, 8765
nitrogen 814, 2559, 3951, 6959, 8767
phosphorus 2559, 6959
potassium 2559, 6959
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 2553, 6970, 6973
amylopectin 5289
amylose 5289
ascorbic acid 3267
chlorogenic acid 820, 1360, 5290
chlorophyll 4516
glycoalkaloids 821, 1802
isoprenoids 6985
α-keto acids 6970
lignin 820
lysine 814
nitrogen 814
nucleic acids 6970, 7819
peroxidase 7819
phenols 822
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 820
phytoalexins 1804
phytuberin 7806
protein 814, 2557, 4524, 5276, 5280, 5282, 5287, 5291, 6066, 7803, 8765
riboflavin 126
starch 2548, 2557, 3949
starch 4513, 4524, 5276, 5280, 5287, 5289, 6064, 6067, 6959, 6966, 6974, 6978, 7803, 7826, 8763, 8765, 8767
sucrose 1796
sucrose synthetase 1796
sugar 1796, 4523, 5288, 6976–6978, 8764
thiamine 126
tyrosine 5290
vitamins 3265
chemicals, cytological effects, colchicine 8759
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
colchicine 813
ethyleneimine 813
gibberellins 813
naphthenic acids 8757
chemicals, general effects
CCC 5283
gibberellins 5283, 6494
herbicides 3952
kinetin 5283
metribuzin 6574, 6986–6987, 8761
ozone 7815
pyrocatechin 5285
chemicals, mutagenic effects
dimethyl sulphate 806
ethyl methanesulphonate 805
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 807, 1790, 4517
chimeras 805, 4518
chloroplasts, number 2550
chromosomes, aberrations 4520, 6059, 6965, 7820
chromosomes, morphology 4519
coiled sprout 3950
***Solanum*, potato**, cold resistance 6957
***Solanum*, potato**
cold resistance 6957, 8770
colour 6065
***Solanum*, potato** *contd.*
combining ability 5280, 6060, 8756
cork 7824
Corticium 7834
physiological races 6983, 7833
Corticium, technique 6983
Corynebacterium 4528, 7805
cytoplasmic inheritance 7825
density of stand 4526, 6979
development and growth 3262–3263, 3738, 4522, 4728, 5283, 5285
diploidy 5277
Ditylenchus 3270, 4524
dominance 1797
dormancy 3263, 8766
Empoasca 6077
Empoasca, technique 4530
epidermis 2555
Epitrix 6077
Erwinia 127, 2554, 4186, 6981, 7806, 7830, 8768
Erwinia, technique 7832
flower, size 3949
flowering 1794, 4513
fungi 7816
Fusarium 1786, 4532, 8773
γ rays 807, 2554, 3738, 6059, 7808
genetics 7818
chlorophyll 4516
colour 6065
Corticium 7834
Heterodera 3273, 6507
leaf 3948
Phytophthora 412, 818, 4967, 5298, 6071
pollen 5284
tuber, colour 802
viruses 373, 823, 1807, 6963, 8769
yield components 6062
genotype × environmental interaction 2239, 7827
glands 5299
growth period 3271, 4524, 7816, 7823
habit 3271
hairs 5299
haploidy 329, 808, 811, 1791–1792, 2550, 3261, 4520, 6057, 6507, 6962, 6964, 8757, 8760
harvesting, mechanical 1384, 2560
heat and drought resistance 1803, 8754, 9039
Helminthosporium 6070
heritability 5275
Heterodera 373, 822, 1360, 3270, 3273, 5298, 6507, 6525, 6964, 8776
physiological races 329, 1806, 3743, 6056, 6075–6076, 6988, 8775
heterosis 5279
history and evolution 1797, 4525, 6068, 6507, 6566, 7828, 8758, 9165
humidity 7824
hybridization 6058
hybridization, interspecific 123, 329, 373, 803–804, 808, 1789, 2548–2549, 2558, 3260, 3270, 3947, 3953, 5277–5278, 5299, 6057, 6060–6061, 6961–6962, 6964, 7825, 8760, 8762, 8770
Hypomyces 817
immunology 5291
inbreeding 1780
land races 6068
leaf 2555, 3948, 8774
leaf, epidermis 2555
leaf fall 3952
legislation 7794, 7796, 7812
light, effect of 1795, 6968
Macrosiphum 5299
mechanical injury 1360, 1384, 2560, 3269–3270, 6980, 7800, 8769
meiosis 1791, 3261, 4520, 5278, 6963, 6965, 7820–7821
mutation 806, 4516, 4518
mutation, induced 124, 329, 807, 1790, 3948, 4517–4518
Myzus 2252, 4186, 6989
Nectria 817, 4522
nucleolus 6965, 7821
Oospora 1786, 1801, 3946, 4524
parenchyma 2556
parthenocarpy 8757
pathology 2548, 7801
***Solanum*, potato** *contd.*
Pectobacterium 1423
Phoma 4529, 7802, 8772
photoperiodism 4201, 5281, 5286, 6984
photosynthesis 809
Phytophthora 128, 316, 818, 820–821, 1360, 1786, 1800, 1802–1805, 2561, 2564, 3271–3272, 3953, 4524, 5273, 5278, 5280, 5298, 5686, 6072–6073, 6479, 6531, 6984–6985, 8754, 8770, 8774
physiological races 329, 412, 804, 819, 3616, 4527, 4967, 5297, 6071, 7835–7836
Phytophthora, technique 4967
plant collections 5269, 6525
pollen 3949, 4520, 5284, 7825, 8758
pollination 125, 2549
pollination, technique 803
pollution, atmospheric 1799, 6069, 7815
polyembryony and twinning 8757
polyploidy 1792, 1800, 3953, 5277–5278, 5284, 6058, 6060–6061, 6065, 6961–6963, 7801, 7820, 7822, 8758–8759
protoplasts, technique 2552
Pseudomonas 5686, 6980, 7831
Pseudomonas, technique 2562
quality 7827
quality, for canning 3264, 5289, 6979, 7809–7810
quality, for cooking 2556–2557, 4186, 5287, 6063, 6507, 6971, 6975, 7804, 8751
quality, for drying 4523
quality, for nutrition 126, 814, 6973, 7823, 8763
quality, for processing 1384, 1796, 3266, 4186, 4523, 5288, 6065, 6972
quality, for storage 3950, 5288, 6971, 6976–6977, 7800, 7808–7809
quality, of edible product 6975
respiration 6969, 6981
Rhizoctonia, physiological races 7833
root 3262
root, size 4521
seedlings 1793
selection, artificial 2239, 5275, 5281
sowing 8768
sowing and planting date 3268, 8766
Spongospora 7829
stem, colour 2550
sterility and fertility 125, 6962, 6964
sterility, male 329, 7825
Streptomyces 329, 815, 3946, 4186, 4524, 6507, 7802, 7829, 8754, 8771, 8773
Synchytrium 329, 816, 1338, 1786, 2563, 3953, 6507, 6964, 8754, 8770
physiological races 4186, 5294, 6982
Synchytrium, technique 5295
taxonomy 800, 2558, 5291, 6068, 9165
temperature, effect of 3950, 4522, 5281, 5300, 6969–6970, 6976–6977, 7824, 7831
tuber 5283, 6985, 8774
tuber, colour 802, 1795, 2550
tuber, size 2560, 4728, 7807, 8768
tuber, variegation 6967
varieties
Australia 7817
Austria 7812
Czechoslovakia 1788
France 7796
German Federal Republic 6056, 6958
India 1787, 5273
Irish Republic 8400
Netherlands 121–122, 7484, 8754
New Zealand 6531
Romania 3945
Switzerland 4515, 6053, 8753
UK 1786, 3946, 4201, 5616, 6055, 6507, 8755
USA 316, 2547, 3259, 6054
USSR 5274
Yugoslavia 6960
varieties, classification 5282, 7798
variety trials
Brazil 1783
Canada 5272, 8752
Chile 4514
German Federal Republic 7795

***Solanum*, potato** *contd.*
variety trials *contd.*
Italy 1785
Mauritius 2546
New Zealand 8415–8416
Norway 1782
Rumania 3945
Switzerland 6053, 7797
Turkey 7804
USA 7814
USSR 801, 1133, 1784, 5271
Verticillium 4186, 7459
viruses 129, 329, 373, 823–824, 826–827, 1786, 1800, 1805, 1808–1809, 2213, 2553, 2555, 2561, 2565–2566, 3274–3275, 4186, 4524, 4531–4532, 5293, 5300, 6078–6079, 6531, 6963, 6990–6991, 7799, 7811, 7816, 7837, 8754, 8769–8770, 8777–8780
physiological races 828
viruses, technique 825, 1807, 5293
X rays 805, 3948, 8757
yield components 810, 4521, 5276, 5279, 5281, 6062, 6966

Somatic recombination (*see* Mitotic recombination)
Somatic reduction
Brassica, cabbage 5525, 8178
Medicago 3929
Sorbus
centres of origin 5413
geography 5413
history and evolution 5413
leaf, anatomy 2001
seed 4036
taxonomy 2001, 4036
Sorghum
altitude 8650
Antherigia 6579
Atherigona 7440
birds 675, 1688, 5954, 7688
Blissus 6538
breeding
Australia 90, 1349, 3188
Hungary 3177
India 3176, 3183, 5188–5189, 5680
Niger Republic 355
Nigeria 6579
Senegal 355
Uganda 6579
USA 673, 6585
USSR 6576
Yemen Arab Republic 8650
chemicals, as nutrients
iron 3186
nitrogen 3185, 3858, 5192
zinc 3187
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 684
amylase 3180
carbohydrates 3857
chlorophyll 4355, 7696
cyanogenetic compounds 3176
enzymes 6849
lysine 3178, 3182, 4410, 5948
lysine, technique 6607
phosphorus 678, 5747
protein 681, 3178, 3182, 4410, 4959, 5943, 6849, 8652, 8656
sugar 677, 4407, 5943
tannin 5953
tannoids 7688
tryptophan, technique 4959
wax 6463
chemicals, cytological effects, formaldehyde 7697
chemicals, general effects
ammonium chloride 5952
gibberellins 3180
sodium hydroxide 5952
tetrazolium 5952
chemicals, mutagenic effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 1685, 7696
diethyl sulphate 1680–1682, 5191, 8654
ethyl methanesulphonate 1680–1681, 5191
ethyleneimine 1685, 7696
methyl methanesulphonate 5191
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2451
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1685, 2451, 7696

Sorghum *contd.*
chromosomes, morphology 3181
Cochliobolus, physiological races 6852
cold, effect of 3847, 5947
cold resistance 5947
Colletotrichum 2449, 2455, 6463, 7701
combining ability 5942, 8652
complementation 3180
Contarinia 7710
Corticium 7702
density of stand 2450, 3855, 5192, 5938, 5951
development and growth 681, 5945, 5947, 5950
diallel analysis 8652
dormancy 7688
flowering 5945, 7701
fungi 4235, 5953, 7688
γ rays 5191
genetics
chlorophyll 4355
development and growth 5945
flowering 5945
growth period 8653
height 2450, 5941, 8653–8654
leaf 1682
ligule 1682
lysine 4410
Schizaphis 8659
Sclerospora 676
seed, colour 6844
seed, variegation 3854
spikelets 7701
stem, size 8653
Trichometasphaeria 5955
yield components 7694
genotype × environmental interaction 682, 7693
germination 3847, 5952, 6847, 8657
growth period 677, 682, 2455, 3176, 3183, 5696, 5936, 6846, 7694, 7696, 8652–8653
habit 677, 3855
haploidy 7697
heat and drought resistance 2449, 5697, 6571, 6851, 8657–8658
height 92, 677, 681, 2450, 3857, 5941, 7694, 7696, 8652–8654
heritability 2452, 5946, 7695, 8652
heterosis 677–679, 3180, 4409, 5943–5944, 6845–6846
history and evolution 4411, 6849
hybridization, interspecific 5943–5944, 6848, 6853
inflorescence 1688, 7696, 8650, 8658
inflorescence, size 3857
insects 688
irrigation 5950
leaf 1682, 3855, 8658
leaf, anatomy 683
leaf, number 682, 5943
leaf, size 2450, 2453, 5943
light, effect of 680
ligule 1682
lodging 92, 1687, 2449, 2455
Macrophomina 1687
mixtures of crops or genotypes 6850
mutation 3855
mutation, induced 1680–1682, 2451, 5191, 7696, 8654
pathology 4962
Periconia 6538
photoperiodism 682, 6846
photosynthesis 5192
plant collections 3852, 5696, 5934, 7689, 8650
plant introduction 4962
pollen 1686, 7699
pollination 1686
polyploidy 3181
quality, for milling and baking 7440
quality, for nutrition 684–685, 2454, 4410, 6463
quality, for nutrition, technique 5949
respiration 3180
Rhopalosiphum, physiological races 687
root 5947
salinity 5696
Schizaphis 2456
physiological races 8659
Sclerospora 676, 3757, 6853
seed 1688, 2454
seed, colour 6844, 7696

Sorghum *contd.*
seed, size 5952
seed, variegation 3854
selection, artificial 5946, 8655
shedding 4411
silage 8656
Sitophilus, technique 1690
Sphacelotheca 5936
Spodoptera 1689
stem, colour 7440
stem, size 8653
sterility, male 3183, 4409, 7698
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 680, 1683–1685, 4408, 5937, 6848, 8446
Striga 686, 6579
temperature, effect of 680, 682, 1683
tillering 6845
Trichometasphaeria 5955
physiological races 7501
varieties
Argentina 397
Australia 3179, 6489
Hungary 1678
India 676
Philippines 1394
Uganda 6453
USA 675, 2449, 5940, 6538, 7692
USSR 3853, 5939
variety trials 3852
Australia 674, 5936
Bulgaria 91
Georgian SSR 2447
Guyana 5935
India 7690
Italy 5190, 7691
Nigeria 3178
USA 425, 4225, 4407, 4983, 5938, 6843
USSR 2448, 5937, 6842, 8651
Uzbek SSR 3003
Venezuela 4408
viruses 3188, 5936, 8364
physiological races 6854
water balance 6851
yield components 92, 1679, 2450, 2452, 3184, 3856, 5192, 5936, 5941–5942, 5944, 5946, 5950, 7694–7695, 7700, 8652, 8655
Sorgo (*see Sorghum*)
Sorrel (*see Rumex*)
Southern pea (*see Vigna*)
Sowing
Allium, onion 4069
Oryza 7716
Saccharum 8820
Solanum, potato 8768
Sowing and planting date
Allium, onion 4732, 5516, 9072
Brassica, rape 1928
Capsicum 8892
Cucumis, cucumber 1182
Daucus 2052
Glycine 1248, 5594, 8266
Gossypium 4548, 4551, 7866
Hordeum 662, 1662, 4234
Lactuca 4077
Lolium 4476
Lycopersicon 1203
Medicago 6021
Oryza 1694, 3859, 3878, 4429, 8679
Solanum, potato 3268, 8766
Triticum 503, 1507, 1516, 1522, 3057, 3710, 4234, 5811, 5813, 8521
Zea, maize 5147, 5890
Soya bean (*see Glycine*)
Spacing (*see* Density of stand)
Sphaceloma
Arachis 5386
Vitis 8383
Sphacelotheca
Sorghum 5936
Zea, maize 5147, 5151, 6488, 6782, 8363
***Sphacelotheca*, technique**, *Zea*, maize 1620
Sphaerotheca
Cucumis, cucumber 9104
Cucumis, melon 9098
Cucurbita 6307
Fragaria 3453, 5449, 8928, 8990
Humulus 3988
Ribes, black currant 1074, 1995, 4655
Ribes, gooseberry 2738, 3448, 6221, 8081
Rubus, raspberry 3438, 7180

Sphaerulina*, *Oryza 350
Spikelets
Avena 5839, 7611
Hordeum 1663
Oryza 2457
Triticum 8356
Spikelets, aberrant
Avena 5835
Zea, maize 1590
Spikelets, number
Secale × *Triticum* 2297
Triticum 5004, 8470
Spinach (*see Spinacia*)
Spinacia
Albugo 7283
bolting 7249
breeding, USA 7283
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 4075, 5528
chemicals, as plant constituents, nitrate 2068, 4075, 5528, 8188–8189
chemicals, general effects, nitrogen 9088
Fusarium 7283
genetics, sex 3573, 9087
glass and plastic, cultivation under 5498
harvesting, mechanical 8187
hybrid varieties 4747, 6298
leaf 8188–8189
Peronospora 5498
Peronospora, technique 3574
pollen 5527
Pythium 7283
quality, for freezing 8187
quality, for nutrition 4075, 5528
sex 3573, 9087–9088
sex chromosomes 3573
taxonomy 5527
varieties
Czechoslovakia 5526
France 4747
Netherlands 5498
USA 6298
viruses 7450
viruses, technique 3574
Spines
Medicago 1753
Rubus, blackberry 8381
Rubus, raspberry 1992, 5437, 8381
Spodoptera
Gossypium 3964
Nicotiana 7949
Sorghum 1689
***Spongospora*, *Solanum*, potato** 7829
Sporobolus
heritability 8710
yield components 8710
Spring and winter habit
Brassica, rape 6509
cereals 6495
Dactylis 4176
Hordeum 5923
Pisum 2168
Triticum 497, 503, 1507, 3057, 5753, 5784, 5795, 6667, 6669, 7516, 8447
Sprouting broccoli (*see Brassica*, sprouting broccoli)
Sprouting in the ear (*see* Dormancy)
Spruce (*see Picea*)
Spur variants, *Malus* 1024
Squash (*see Cucurbita*)
Stagonospora (*see also Leptosphaeria*)
Dactylis 7746
Stagonospora*, technique, *Saccharum 897
Stamen (*see* Andrecium)
Lycopersicon 3605
Statistics 4851, 6383
Steam damage, *Lactuca* 5499, 5531
Stem
Asparagus 1149
Carthamus 6147, 8880
Cocos 8975
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke 2802
Hevea 2688–2689
Hordeum 5178–5179
Lycopersicon 8218
Melilotus 783
Oryza 697
Pisum 8352
Ribes, black currant 1073
Setaria 8645
Solanum, egg plant 7324
Triticum 1461, 2360
Zea, maize 591
Stem, anatomy
Astragalus 3255
Hevea 5395
Linum 877
Medicago 1755
Oryza 7719
Picea 5489
Saccharum 6105
Secale 578, 8560
Triticum 3032, 4298
Vitis 1097
Stem, colour
Cajanus 3656
Cicer 6376
Glycine 6361
Populus 3509
Solanum, potato 2550
Sorghum 7440
Stem, number, *Zea*, maize 1607
Stem, size
Hevea 5395
Malus 8023
Populus 1107
Sorghum 8653
Stemphylium (*see also Pleospora*)
Lupinus 8376
Lycopersicon 2121, 7319
Stenotaphrum
chemicals, as nutrients
iron 3895
zinc 3895
chromosomes, number 3891
embryo sac 3891
pollen 3891
polyploidy 3891
sterility and fertility 3891
varieties, USA 3895, 7759
viruses 3895
Sterility and fertility 1287, 2186, 4139, 6435, 7400
Aegilops × *Secale* 2258
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2258, 3030–3031, 6639
Agropyron 8709
Agropyron × *Triticum* 6634, 7531, 8486
Allium, minor species 4764, 7268
Amaranthus 6346
Arachis 992, 1936, 5385
Avena 555
Beta 1871
Beta, mangel 2974
Beta, sugar beet 914, 1871, 1873, 2632, 3313, 6116, 7920
Brassica 227, 229, 2817, 9075
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 338, 8919
Brassica, cabbage 217, 4915
Brassica, cauliflower 1159
Brassica, kohl rabi 2544
Brassica, swede 8748
Chrysanthemum 7120
Cichorium, chicory 4079
Coffea 7072
Coronilla 795
Corylus 4045
crop plants 1295, 4216
Crotalaria 7900
Cryptomeria 4060
Cucumis, cucumber 1180, 5540
Cucurbita 4082, 5536
Cynodon 3893
Cyphomandra × *Lycopersicon* 194
Daucus 217, 7259
Digitaria 315
Elymus × *Triticum* 479
Eucalyptus 9025
Fagopyrum 5216, 5983, 6872
Festuca 748, 3891
Festuca × *Lolium* 747
forest trees 8128
Fragaria 3456, 5446, 7190
fruit crops 5401
Gossypium 6087, 6089, 7852
grasses 8690
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke 8171
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus*, sunflower 2054
Helianthus, sunflower 2675, 3346, 4598, 5380
Hordeum 2424, 2976, 3832, 3837, 5168, 5913, 8623
Humulus 967
Iberis 5668
Sterility and fertility *contd.*
Ipomoea 4535, 5305
Lathyrus 794
Lupinus 8742
Lycopersicon 341, 1203, 2107, 2858, 2861, 4091, 4139, 5546, 6277
Malus 5408, 8010, 8022, 8940
Mangifera 4025
Medicago 767, 1750, 3231, 3912, 6019, 8720
Melilotus 3231
Nicotiana 331, 5355, 7058, 7932
Ornithopus 2541
Oryza 1708, 3198, 3870, 6857, 6860
Passiflora 7201
Pennisetum 5184, 6839
Phaseolus 1227, 4818, 6351
Picea 2044
Pinus 7237
Pisum 310
Prunus, apricot 5422
Prunus, cherry 1967, 3423, 4633, 5400, 5425, 6169, 6174
Prunus, plum 4628, 8957–8958
Pyrus 3408, 8010
Raphanus 4915
Ribes, black currant 8982
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes*, gooseberry 5400
Rosa 1937
Rubus, blackberry × *Rubus*, raspberry 6217
Schizandra 7204
Scopolia 7996
Secale 57, 3096, 3803, 4346, 5102, 5696, 5844, 5846
Secale × *Triticum* 482, 1465, 1469, 1487, 2297, 3029, 4270, 7533, 8475, 8483, 8486
Solanum, potato 125, 6962, 6964
Stenotaphrum 3891
Theobroma 8865
Trifolium 3231
Trifolium, Alsike clover 5252
Trifolium, minor species 6034
Trifolium, red clover 2977, 5252, 6030, 6032, 6931
Trifolium, white clover 1764, 5252
Trigonella 3231
Triticum 491, 527, 1464, 1503, 3075, 5026, 5039, 5795, 6498, 6651, 6654, 6676–6677
Vicia, broad bean 310, 1216, 7330, 8360
Vicia, vetch 3934, 6036
Vitis 3475, 4698, 5454, 6232
Zea, maize 1604, 3808, 5137
Zea, popcorn 7664
Sterility and fertility, technique, *Brassica* 228
Sterility, female
Agropyron × *Secale* 1563
Beta, sugar beet 1875
Brassica, cabbage 8179
Citrus, lime 186, 2723
Elaeis 5382
Prunus, apricot 5422
Ribes, black currant × *Ribes*, red currant 4656
Zea, maize 5113
Sterility, male 2945
Agropyron × *Triticum* 4268, 5025
Allium, garlic 2813
Allium, leek 364
Allium, minor species 2814
Allium, onion 336, 2795, 2803, 2810, 4067, 7265–7266, 9071
Beta 330, 7909
Beta, mangel 5676, 7041
Beta, mangel × *Beta*, sugar beet 7041
Beta, sugar beet 919, 1870, 2634–2635, 4573, 5336, 7041, 7915
Brassica, cabbage 8179
Brassica, cauliflower 1159
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 4734
Cannabis 1852
Capsicum 161, 163, 1941–1942, 3367, 3386, 5388, 6158, 7487
cereals 2259
Corylus 2761
crop plants 2247, 5707, 6550
Cucumis, cucumber 4195
Cucurbita 8199
Dactylis 2489, 4467, 5218, 7453

Sterility, male *contd.*
Daucus 1137, 4762
Digitaria 2507
Fragaria 332
Glycine 6362
Gossypium 2578
Helianthus, sunflower 981, 2676, 3993, 4598, 8405
Hordeum 642, 1663, 2259, 4396, 4398, 5170–5171, 5742, 5900, 5911, 7672
Lactuca 4774
Lathyrus 3942
Lycopersicon 243, 1190, 1198, 2105, 2795, 2854, 2867, 3605, 4093, 5549, 6315–6317, 7487
Medicago 1747, 3931, 7771, 8721
Nicotiana 942, 1890, 1912, 2658, 6127, 7051
Oenothera 2964
Oryza 3201, 3866, 3879, 4446–4447, 7710
Pennisetum 671, 2445, 3171, 5678, 8647, 8649
Phleum 5218
Pisum 4118, 9154
Prunus, plum 2711, 2713, 7159, 8051
Secale 579, 2372, 3104, 5024, 5847
Secale × *Triticum* 3768, 7529, 8485
Sesamum 8875
Solanum, egg plant 2873
Solanum, potato 329, 7825
Sorghum 3183, 4409, 7698
Trifolium, red clover 8733
Tripsacum × *Zea,* maize 5121
Triticum 473, 498–499, 1504, 2259, 4281, 4292, 5024, 5742, 6498, 6551, 6652, 7549, 8370, 8497, 8500
Vitis 4688
Zea, maize 603, 611, 3130, 5113
Sterility, male, cytoplasmic
Aegilops 1489
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3030
Allium, onion 221–222, 363, 8172
Beta 7910
Beta, mangel 6051–6052
Beta, sugar beet 917–918, 921, 923, 2622–2623, 3974, 5342, 6117, 7046, 8839
Capsicum 3370–3371, 4002, 4610, 7249
crop plants 284, 5707, 6434
Daucus 2051
Fagopyrum 2480
Festuca × *Lolium* 6896
Gossypium 2578
Helianthus, sunflower 7097, 7973, 7977, 7981
Hordeum 8611
Linum 1842
Medicago 761, 3235, 3912, 3931, 4491, 8716, 8722
Nicotiana 1890, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903–1904, 1911, 3326, 3980, 7938
Oryza 4413, 5970
Pennisetum 6452, 7439, 8446
Secale 580, 2994, 3097, 3103–3105, 5099, 7613, 7619
Sorghum 680, 1683–1685, 4408, 5937, 6848, 8446
Triticum 324, 361, 501, 509, 513, 1488–1489, 2307, 2316, 3020, 3060–3061, 3063–3064, 3782, 4204, 5048, 5793, 6498, 6661, 6664, 6678
Zea, maize 73–74, 601, 613–614, 630, 1592, 1600, 1617–1618, 2396, 2401–2402, 3126, 3135, 3814, 3821, 4364–4365, 4378, 5134, 5136, 5138, 5149, 5152, 5858, 5880, 5885, 5892–5893, 6752, 6758, 6769, 6784, 6786, 7643, 7646, 7650, 7656–7658, 7661, 8372, 8447, 8590, 8601
Sterility, self 922, 2799
Beta, sugar beet 922
Brassica 5522, 8917
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 1151, 4735, 6297, 9043
Brassica, cabbage 1151, 1155–1156, 1407, 4766, 7275, 8180, 8918
Brassica, cauliflower 2822
Brassica, rape 974–975
Citrus 8969
crop plants 1400, 7431
Crotalaria 7900
Cucurbita 5536

Sterility, self *contd.*
Cydonia 1040
Cynodon 3891
Fagopyrum 430, 2481
Helianthus, sunflower 3348, 7979
Ipomoea 7838
Juglans 2758
Linum 5321
Lolium 3891
Lycopersicon 4217
Malus 1026, 6167, 7144, 8010, 8940
Mangifera 4025, 4644
Medicago 8721
Melilotus 4505
Nicotiana 4217, 7055
Pinus 2780
Prunus, apricot 1041
Prunus, cherry 1049, 1968, 3422, 5425
Prunus, peach 5427
Prunus, plum 6197, 8958
Pseudotsuga 3549
Pyrus 3410, 8010, 8041
Raphanus 2799
Ribes 1069–1070
Ribes, black currant 7184
Rubus 1067
Secale 430, 1562
Secale × *Triticum* 6638
Trifolium 8728
Trifolium, red clover 4497, 6932
Trifolium, white clover 4499
Triticum 4264
Vitis 5458
Stigma (*see* Gynecium)
Stizolobium (*see Mucuna*)
Stock (*see* Grafting; Rootstock)
Stomata
Abies 2046
Allium, onion 7263–7264
Capsicum 4611
Corchorus 8815
Fragaria 8091
Lycopersicon 8216
Malus 7143
Oryza 3204
Prunus, cherry 1050
Pyrus 4016
Saccharum 896, 6458
Vicia, vetch 3935
Zea, maize 5149, 7634, 7640
Stone fruits
apomixis 4018
breeding, USSR 7155
chemicals, as plant constituents, carbohydrates 8955
chromosomes, number 8933
cold resistance 8955
genome analysis 8952
hybridization, interspecific 4018, 8952
meiosis 3413, 4018
ovule 3414
paramutation 5630
pollen 3414
polyploidy 4018, 8952
Storage quality (*see* Quality, for storage)
Straight head, *Oryza* 705, 2477
Strawberry (*see Fragaria*)
Streptomyces, Solanum, potato 329, 815, 3946, 4186, 4524, 6507, 7802, 7829, 8754, 8771, 8773
Striga, Sorghum 686, 6579
Style (*see* Gynecium; Heterostyly)
Stylosanthes
Colletotrichum 4507, 5265
mowing and cutting 3940, 5987
persistence 5987
plant introduction 5987
Rhizobium 7734
variation 3252
variety trials, Thailand 3940
yield components 3251
Substitution lines, *Triticum* 540, 5059, 8458
Subterranean clover (*see Trifolium,* subterranean clover)
Succession, crop
Beta, mangel 926
Beta, sugar beet 925–927
crop plants 1418
Glycine 3645
Sugar beet (*see Beta,* sugar beet)
Sugar cane (*see Saccharum*)
Sunflower (*see Helianthus,* sunflower)

Sunn hemp (*see Crotalaria*)
Supernumerary chromosomes (*see* Chromosomes, accessory)
Supersonic waves (*see* Ultrasonic waves)
Susumia, Oryza 3211
Swede (*see Brassica,* swede)
Sweet clover (*see Melilotus*)
Sweet corn (*see Zea,* sweet corn)
Sweet potato (*see Ipomoea*)
Sweet sorghum (*see Sorghum*)
Swietenia
heat and drought resistance 2774
heritability 4711
hybridization, interspecific 2774, 5474
leaf, size 5474
quality, of timber 4711
variety trials, Puerto Rico 2774
Syagrus
history and evolution 8978
taxonomy 8978
Symphytum, variety trials, Poland 6952
Synapsis (*see* Meiosis)
Synchytrium
Solanum, potato 329, 816, 1338, 1786, 2563, 3953, 6507, 6964, 8754, 8770
physiological races 4186, 5294, 6982
***Synchytrium,* technique,** *Solanum,* potato 5295
Syndesis (*see* Meiosis)
Synthetic varieties 4876, 8310
Bromus 5218, 5228, 6894
Cajanus 1267
Chloris 754
crop plants 6517
Dactylis 5218
Festuca 744–745, 3891
Helianthus, sunflower 6143
Lolium 3884–3885
Lotus 5264
Medicago 757–758
Pennisetum 1671
Phleum 2496
Trifolium, red clover 6027
Zea, maize 313, 2375
Systematics (*see* Taxonomy)
Tapioca (*see Manihot*)
Taraxacum
chromosomes, number 2876
pollen, size 2876
Taro (*see Colocasia*)
Tarragon (*see Artemisia*)
Tarsonemus, Fragaria 2742
Taxodium
photoperiodism 8130
selection, natural 8130
temperature, effect of 8130
Taxonomy 1270, 1292, 1334, 2209, 2931, 3698, 5614–5615, 6439, 6447–6450, 8342
Abies 9033
Aegilops 54, 1433, 5752
Agropyron 5241, 6884, 7756–7757, 8709
Allium, chives 8174
Allium, garlic 2811
Allium, leek 2811
Allium, minor species 2811, 2814, 3562, 4068, 8174, 9074
Allium, onion 2811, 4068
Aloe 7901
Arundinelleae 7760–7761
Asparagus 2816
Astragalus 6049
Avena 558, 3091–3092, 4338, 5091, 8552
Avenochloa 6016
Beta 900
Betula 3513, 5472, 9023
Bouteloua 6884
Brassica 5523
Brassica, mustard 2668
Cannabis 7035
Capsicum 3366, 3389, 4611, 6161
Cedrus 216
Chloris 5246–5247
Chrysopogon 4485
Cicer 4844
Citrullus 7290
Citrus 6208
Coffea 2662
Colocasia 7925
Cortaderia 8712
Crataegus 2706
crop plants 2248, 7332
Danthonia 3900
Danthoniopsis 7762

Taxonomy *contd.*
Datura 7116
Daucus 8170
Dichanthium 4485
Digitaria 5238
Dioscorea 932, 1882, 6433
Elymus 3167, 5242, 6014, 7757
Eucalyptus 8136
Euchlaena 2385
Eustachys 5246–5247
Fagopyrum 1722, 2482
Festuca 749, 3228, 4477, 7753
forest trees 3493
Fragaria 1085
Gilgiochloa 7762
Glycine 4825, 7351
Gossypium 2592, 6997, 7023, 7865, 9162
grasses 8694
Guizotia 7106
Helictotrichon 6016
Heteropogon 4485
Hibiscus 2609, 8817
Hordeum 1433, 3167, 8635
Ischaemum 4485
Iseilema 4485
Juniperus 7246–7248
Lathyrus 797
Leguminosae 6911, 8342
Lolium 6006
Lotus 3939, 6950
Loudetia 4487
Lupinus 1772, 8742
Lycopersicon 9109
Malus 168, 174, 1009, 4013, 5415, 8926, 8943
Manihot 5349
Medicago 1746, 1752–1753, 3910
Mentha 3657, 7387
Musa 193
Naemacyclus 2040
Onobrychis 4504
Oryza 1296, 1712, 3202, 3875
palms 1063
Pennisetum 89
Phaseoleae 3620
Phaseolus 2891, 3633
Phleum 4470
Pinus 3525, 4719, 5485
Pisum 3653
Platanus 1114
Pleioneura 7762
Poa 729, 2488, 3221
Poaceae 3219
Prunus, cherry 2718, 7160
Pseudotsuga 3700–3701, 7245
Pyrus 168, 1010, 3411
Quercus 208, 210, 3501, 3504
Rattraya 4487
Rubus 7179
Rubus, blackberry 5439, 8078–8079, 8979
Saccharum 3307, 5331
Salix 1113, 8138
Salvia 7388
Secale 5752
Sehima 4485
Solanum 6563
Solanum, potato 800, 2558, 5291, 6068, 9165
Sorbus 2001, 4036
Spinacia 5527
Syagrus 8978
Thea 7071
Thespesia 6997
Thymus 265, 3660–3661, 5612, 6380, 8288
Trichloris 5246–5247
Trifolium 1757, 6927
Trifolium, red clover 6472
Tripsacum 2385, 7666
Trisetum 4486
Triticum 528, 1514–1515, 3012, 5063, 5752, 7568, 8517, 8693
Typha 1857
Ulmus 2032–2033, 5473, 7232
Valeriana 2687
Vernonia 7107
Vicia, broad bean 4501, 6941, 7332
Vicia, vetch 4501–4502, 6040, 6941
Vicieae 3620
Vigna 8250
Vitis 4043
Xanthomonas 276
Taxonomy *contd.*
Zea, maize 1586, 2385, 5106
Taylorilygus, *Gossypium* 2577
Tea (*see Thea*)
Tectona
germination 9026
plant collections 8139
pollination 6259
Temperature, effect of 153, 611
Agropyron 5020
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5020
Allium, garlic 7269
Allium, onion 5515, 8333–8334
Apium 8191
Artocarpus 6229
Avena 3716, 6721
Beta, beetroot 4064
Beta, sugar beet 153, 2636
Betula 2773
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 6297
Brassica, cabbage 6294
Brassica, rape 975
Capsicum 162
Cichorium, chicory 2825
Citrullus 1172, 8197
Cocos 4646
Coffea 8862
Crepis 2199, 4896, 8329
Cucumis, cucumber 1166
Cucumis, melon 1166, 4081
Cucurbita 2837
Daucus 9062
Fagopyrum 5983
Fragaria 3455
Glycine 1247, 2155, 3638, 4836, 5594, 6362, 6909
Gossypium 856, 2589, 6098, 7862
Haplopappus 4896
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke × *Helianthus,* sunflower 8877
Hordeum 655, 1644, 1649, 2423, 3840, 4984, 6816, 6820–6821, 6828
Ipomoea 4535
Juglans 9011
Lactuca 1162, 3575, 4737
Liquidambar 8130
Lolium 1735
Lotus 3905
Lycopersicon 1191, 2115, 2846, 2853, 2861, 3606, 3608, 3613, 5550, 9062
Malus 1026, 2698
Medicago 4493, 6020, 6921
Nicotiana 7935, 8849
Oryza 3878, 4444, 8668, 8674
Pennisetum 378
Phaseolus 2889, 4738, 7345, 8248
Phytophthora 8442
Picea 6263, 8157
Pinus 4718
Pisum 3650, 4842, 8273
Platanus 8130
Poa 6888
Prunus, peach 1972, 8060
Prunus, plum 1046
Pyrus 3408
Saccharum 3299
Secale 572, 2206
Solanum, potato 3950, 4522, 5281, 5300, 6969–6970, 6976–6977, 7824, 7831
Sorghum 680, 682, 1683
Taxodium 8130
Trifolium, red clover 4496, 6028
Trifolium, white clover 1764, 3905, 4499, 6935–6936
Triticum 487, 505, 517–518, 3050, 4286–4287, 4984, 5020, 5028, 6498, 6654, 6698, 8497
Vigna 6909
Vitis 5456–5457, 6232
Zea, maize 611, 4352, 5872, 5881, 6739, 6786, 8589
Teosinte (*see Euchlaena*)
Teratology (*see* Development, abnormal)
Testa (*see* Seed)
Tetramesa, *Hordeum* 4181
Tetranychus
Cucumis, cucumber 2098, 8167
Fragaria 7448, 7464, 8382
Glycine 5581–5582
Lycopersicon 6476
Nicotiana 6473
Phaseolus 2894
Rubus, raspberry 7447
Tetrastichus, *Ribes,* black currant 5443
Thea
breeding 6134
Kenya 7070
chemicals, as plant constituents
flavanoids 1916
polyphenol oxidase 1916
chemicals, general effects
CCC 8861
gibberellins 4941
growth regulators 4941
morphactin 4941
cold resistance 3330
development and growth 3329
heat and drought resistance 7952
leaf 7071
Phomopsis 6135
quality, for processing 1916
taxonomy 7071
varieties, India 3982
variety trials, Malawi 2660
yield components 5367
Thea × ***Camellia,*** hybridization, intergeneric 4588
Theobroma
breeding
Ghana 7956
Trinidad and Tobago 5370
Calonectria 7074
Ceratocystis 157, 4589
chemicals, as plant constituents, miscellaneous 962
combining ability 157, 7073
genetics
Phytophthora 965
sterility and fertility 8865
haploidy 960–961
hybridization 8864
Marasmius 4589, 5370, 7073
Phytophthora 351, 962–963, 965, 1918, 4930, 5370, 7075, 7958, 8864
Phytophthora, technique 964
plant collections 4589
pollination 961, 4943
quality, of edible product 8864
sterility and fertility 8865
viruses 966
yield components 3985
Therioaphis, *Medicago* 3920, 6913
Thespesia
leaf, anatomy 6997
taxonomy 6997
Thielaviopsis
Gossypium 1375, 2593
Nicotiana 937, 948, 2651, 4189, 6473, 7945, 8856
Phaseolus 2148
Thielaviopsis, **technique,** *Nicotiana* 950
Thomasiana, *Cryptomeria* 3551
Thorns (*see* Spines)
Thrips, *Gossypium* 4555, 7877
Thyme (*see Thymus*)
Thymus
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, essential 8287
phenols 265
history and evolution 8287
sex 3659
taxonomy 265, 3660–3661, 5612, 6380, 8288
Tilia, chemicals, general effects, miscellaneous 5475
Tillering
Hordeum 3754, 4175, 6815, 8638
Lolium 2501, 2504
Oryza 1703, 3198, 8669, 8673
Pennisetum 6836
Poa 6002, 6888
Saccharum 5327
Secale × *Triticum* 2297
Setaria 669, 1670
Sorghum 6845
Triticum 440, 3754, 4261, 4299, 6499, 6660
Zea, maize 3110, 3142
Zea, maize × *Zea,* popcorn 3110
Tilletia
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7532
Oryza 2477
Triticum 2351, 4235, 5068, 5072, 5739, 6707, 7506
Timber quality (*see* Quality, of timber)
Timothy (*see Phleum*)

Tissue culture 1331, 4169, 5663, 5669
Acer 5663
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 8185
Brassica, cabbage 5525, 8178
Brassica, cauliflower 3570, 9082, 9084
Castanea 3480
Citrus, mandarin 7169
Citrus, orange 2722
crop plants 7430, 8321
Cucurbita 9100
Daucus 290, 1136, 2969, 3555, 4761, 8168–8169, 9067
Digitaria 315
Glycine 9145
Gossypium 8796
Ipomoea 5303
Lycopersicon 8223
Malus 8020, 8939
Medicago 7769
Nicotiana 6, 940, 942, 944, 1895, 2652, 4586, 5669, 6128, 7053, 7933, 7935–7936, 8853
Oryza 3870
Panax 6413
Pinus 7240
Pisum 7377, 7381
Prunus, almond 8124
Prunus, peach 1973
Saccharum 1865, 2611, 6458, 8404
Triticum 496, 1496
Vitis 3474, 8998
Zea, maize 3132, 5884, 6768
Tobacco (*see Nicotiana*)
Tomato (*see Lycopersicon*)
Toria (*see Brassica,* oil crops)
Townsville lucerne (*see Stylosanthes*)
Toxic soils
Agrostis 2486, 3222
Anthoxanthum 2486
crop plants 1416
Cynodon 735
Hordeum 4987
Lupinus 1773
Lycopersicon 3612
Oryza 705
Phaseolus 2144
Triticum 4987
Tradescantia
chemicals, cytological effects
hydroxyurea 4907
nitrogen dioxide 4162
nitrous acid 4162
nitrous oxide 8322
chromosomes, aberrations 4162, 4907
γ rays 1306
meiosis 8322
mutation, induced 1306
Transduction 8304, 8312
Transformation 4138, 4169, 6431, 8304
Arabidopsis 7407
Gossypium 6097
Hordeum 8618
Neurospora 4130
Nicotiana 7049
Translocation 56, 1300, 2186
Amaranthus 6346
Corylus 2761
Crepis 4166, 8326–8327
crop plants 4934
Eleusine 5933
Gibasis 6416
Gossypium 6087
Hordeum 82, 654, 2424, 5168, 5913, 8630
Melilotus 2536, 8741
Nicotiana 1410
Oryza 3862
Pennisetum 5185, 5932, 6839
Pisum 6372
Secale 57, 4346
Secale × *Triticum* 4957
Solanum, egg plant 5559
Trifolium, minor species 6035, 6938
Triticum 2313, 4259, 5021, 5779
Vicia, broad bean 1363, 4098, 4165
Vicia, vetch 6036
Zea, maize 1583, 5128, 5130
Transpiration (*see* Water balance)
Zea, maize 7640
Transporting quality (*see* Mechanical injury)
Tranzschelia, *Prunus,* plum 3418
Trialeurodes, *Lycopersicon* 7321, 8167
Trichloris, taxonomy 5246–5247
Trichoconis, *Oryza* 4452
Trichoderma, *Medicago* 2512
Trichometasphaeria
Sorghum 5955
physiological races 7501
Zea, maize 313, 4377, 4379, 5147, 5893, 6781, 8602–8603
physiological races 7501
Zea, sweet corn 8372
Trichoplusia, *Lactuca* 2071
Trichosanthes
breeding, India 4791
embryo sac, size 6312
fertilization, sexual 6312
Trichoscyphella, *Larix* 1130
Trifolium
annual habit 8728
bacteria 107, 7777
chemicals, as plant constituents
phenols 1757
tannin 8417
chromosomes, aberrations 3231
chromosomes, morphology 3240
chromosomes, number 3240, 5249, 8728
corolla, size 6926
Ditylenchus 6912
Heterodera 6534
history and evolution 3240
meiosis 3231
Meloidogyne 6534
minor species, translocation 6938
pathology 6445
perennial habit 8728
pollen 3231–3232
pollination 6926
polyploidy 3231–3232
root 8728
sterility and fertility 3231
sterility, self 8728
taxonomy 1757, 6927
varieties, Switzerland 6879, 8689
variety trials, USA 2244
Trifolium, **Alsike clover**
Acyrthosiphon, physiological races 2252
cold resistance 114, 3932
development, abnormal 5252
development and growth 114
polyploidy 3241
sterility and fertility 5252
varieties, Sweden 1359
variety trials
Norway 3241
USSR 8734
Trifolium, **crimson clover,** breeding, USA 6033
Trifolium, **minor species**
breeding, Canada 115
ecotypes 116, 1766
genotype × environmental interaction 1766
growth period 1766
height 3243
history and evolution 6034
hybridization, interspecific 6034–6035, 6938
polyploidy 2533, 4922
quality, for nutrition 8417
Sclerotinia 2212
seed production 2534
selection, artificial 3243
sterility and fertility 6034
translocation 6035, 6938
variation 7786
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 8737
India 2533
yield components 3243
Trifolium, **red clover**
Acyrthosiphon, physiological races 2252
breeding
Czechoslovakia 1740
German Democratic Republic 1759
USSR 6925
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 6934
chemicals, as plant constituents
flavin 6026
phenols 6472
protein 3933, 7740
sugar 4498
cold resistance 3932, 7780, 8715
corolla 4498
development, abnormal 5252
development and growth 7780
Trifolium, **red clover** *contd.*
Ditylenchus 1758, 2529, 5254, 5257, 6506, 6912
physiological races 2510
genetics
Kabatiella 5256
sterility and fertility 6931
sterility, male 8733
Uromyces 6472, 7781
viruses 6472, 7782
growth period 4496
heat, effect of 4497
hybridization, interspecific 6028
inbreeding 6030, 6932
irrigation 7779
Kabatiella 774, 5256, 8431
leaf 3712
leaf, number 6031
mowing and cutting 8732
nectar 4498
persistence 2526, 3712, 3903
photoperiodism 4496, 6031
plant collections 4461
pollination 4497, 6932
polyploidy 773, 1357, 1758, 1760–1761, 2527–2528, 2977, 3727, 5253, 5255, 5675, 6028–6029, 6933–6934, 7779, 8732
quality, for nutrition 106, 3933, 6928
Rhizobium 6026
Sclerotinia 1758, 3903, 5254
seed, number 6506
seed production 1759, 2528, 8732
seed, size 6933
seed, weight 6506
seedlings, size 6933
selection, artificial 2524
selection, natural 5255
sterility and fertility 2977, 5252, 6030, 6032, 6931
sterility, male 8733
sterility, self 4497, 6932
synthetic varieties 6027
taxonomy 6472
temperature, effect of 4496, 6028
Uromyces 6472, 7781
varieties
Australia 755
Canada 8431
France 5675
New Zealand 2527
Sweden 1357, 5254, 6930
UK 3903
Ukrainian SSR 1760
USA 5704, 6027, 6539, 7778
USSR 7737
variety trials
Austria 1386
Canada 6586
Czechoslovakia 8732
New Zealand 5253
UK 3903, 6928
USSR 113, 8729–8731
Yugoslavia 6929
viruses 6472, 7782
yield components 1758, 2528, 6933
Trifolium, **subterranean clover**
breeding, Australia 4922
chemicals, as plant constituents
alcohol dehydrogenase 7785
flavin 6026
flavonoids 8396
formononetin 2531, 8396, 8736
competition 2532
dormancy 2530
flooding 7785
flowering 8735
growth period 8396
hybridization 7784
irrigation 2530–2531
Kabatiella 3242
plant introduction 777
pollination 7784
quality, for nutrition 8396, 8736
Rhizobium 6026
seed 8396, 8714
seed, number 8735
varieties, Australia 1765
varieties trials, USA 777
variety trials
Australia 2530–2532
USA 777
waterlogging 2531–2532, 4488

***Trifolium*, subterranean clover** *contd.*
yield components 8735
***Trifolium*, white clover**
Acyrthosiphon, physiological races 2252
Agriolimax 5258
Arion 5258
breeding
USA 8375
USSR 6925
chemicals, as nutrients, nitrogen 6936
chemicals, as plant constituents
cyanogenetic compounds 3699, 3905, 5258, 6445, 7783
phosphorus 776
cold resistance 775–776
Cymadothea 5258
development, abnormal 5252
embryology 775
grazing 3904–3905, 6937
heat and drought resistance 3905
hybridization, interspecific 1764
photoperiodism 776
pollination 1764, 4499
polymorphism 3905, 5258
polyploidy 775
Sclerotinia 3904
selection, natural 3905, 7783
sterility and fertility 1764, 5252
sterility, self 4499
temperature, effect of 1764, 3905, 4499, 6935–6936
varieties
Sweden 1358
UK 1763, 3904
variety trials, UK 3904
Trigonella
chromosomes, aberrations 3231
chromosomes, accessory 792
chromosomes, morphology 1775
chromosomes, number 792
history and evolution 4494
meiosis 1775, 3231
pollen 3231–3232
polyploidy 1775, 3231–3232
sterility and fertility 3231
Trillium
meiosis 2203
protoplast fusion 2203
Tripsacum
apomixis 4383
cytology 2385
embryo sac 4383
history and evolution 6774
pollen 604, 6774
polyembryony and twinning 4383
polyploidy 7666
taxonomy 2385, 7666
***Tripsacum* × *Zea*, maize**
apomixis 68, 5121, 6743–6744
crossing over 5123
genetics, apomixis 6743
haploidy 6744, 8574
hybridization, intergeneric 68, 2376, 2385, 5121, 5123, 6743–6744, 8574
meiosis 68, 5123
polyploidy 6743–6744
sterility, male 5121
***Trisetum*, taxonomy** 4486
Triticeae, history and evolution 8693
Triticum
adaptability 5729
aging of seeds 492, 4278
agronomy 3079, 5617, 6696
Alternaria 4235, 5819, 7583
physiological races 2347
altitude 8509, 8512
andrecium 5048, 6661, 6676
andrecium, anatomy 3061
andrecium, weight 3065
aneuploidy 493, 496, 1463, 3766, 3775–3776, 3781, 4228, 5004, 5006, 5036, 5038, 6497, 6660, 8469
Anisoplia 1543
anther 3063
anther culture 8491
anther, xylem 3063
apomixis 472, 4300
asynapsis 6498
awns 467, 5006, 6671, 7493, 8498
bacteria 1530, 5821
breeding 4221, 4243, 5757, 5759, 6614
Argentina 8354
Australia 442, 3758, 8460
Triticum *contd.*
breeding *contd.*
Canada 6690
Czechoslovakia 1439, 4978
Georgian SSR 3015
German Federal Republic 3759
India 6554
Iran 2994, 3014
Italy 5671, 7503
Kazakh SSR 3760
Portugal 2266
Sweden 7492
Turkey 5756
Ukrainian SSR 8445, 8459
USA 2275, 5055, 5739, 8515
USSR 441, 535, 1533, 2267, 2269–2270, 3011, 4244, 4994, 6611, 8526
breeding, technique 4245
Calonectria 533, 7445
cell division 31, 35, 428, 1483–1485, 2312, 2389, 3049, 3778, 5777, 5780
cell, size 5062
centromere 2389
Cephus 2360, 3032
Cercosporella 2434, 3756, 6499, 7445, 7456, 8423, 8540
chemicals, as nutrients
miscellaneous 3073, 4309, 5067, 5790, 5810–5812, 6613, 8503, 8513
nitrogen 46–48, 530, 1434, 1492, 1511, 1519, 2322, 2339, 3071, 3076–3078, 3080–3081, 3088, 3783, 4232, 4304, 5061, 5064, 6662, 6689, 7553–7554, 7563, 7571–7572, 7574, 7576–7577, 8461
phosphorus 1492, 2339, 3076–3077, 3789, 7563, 7576
potassium 1492, 2339, 3077, 7563, 7576
urea 7569
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 508, 3766
alkylresorcinols, technique 2373
aminoacids 1523, 3072, 5029, 5055, 5716, 5718, 5806, 6662, 6678, 7554–7555, 8478, 8503, 8513
α-amylase 5061, 6499, 6684
arabinose 3787
arginine 4178
carbohydrates 1523, 2272, 6612
catalase 481, 8496
chlorophyll 505, 1493, 2341, 4279, 5028, 5805, 5816, 6701
chromatin 6680
cystine 48
cytochrome 3040
cytochrome oxidase 3040
cytochrome reductase 3040
cytokinins 3049
enzymes 4314, 5071
esterase 7567
ethylene 6549
gibberellins 6660
gliadin 2335–2336, 3053, 3075, 4174, 5033, 5084, 6602, 6605, 7525, 8512, 8514
glucose 3787
glutelin 521
gluten 1505, 2326, 2328, 4302, 4306, 4308, 4992, 5059, 5776, 5800, 7507, 7564–7565, 7572, 8480
glutenin 5056, 7556–7558, 8478, 8512
histidine 4178
histone 6437
lignin 3787
linoleic acid 8469
lipids 8504
lipoxidase 8505
lysine 48, 519, 1473, 1509–1510, 2267, 3073, 4276, 4301, 4304, 5806, 6603, 6693, 7498, 7506, 7559, 8502–8503
methionine 48
miscellaneous 6683
nitrogen 429, 1501, 2271, 2325, 3789, 4232–4233, 6662
nucleic acids 428, 510, 1476, 2345, 3052, 3780, 5032, 5752, 5782, 6540, 6656, 6680, 7517, 7538, 7600, 7602
palmitic acid 8469
peroxidase 536, 5080, 7601
phenols 7583
phosphatases 508
Triticum *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
phosphorus 1476, 1501, 2325, 3789, 6540
polysaccharides 5814
potassium 1501
prolamine 521, 7554
proline 4178
protein 44, 48, 490, 512, 519, 522–524, 1432, 1473, 1477–1478, 1490, 1493, 1499, 1505, 1509–1512, 1523, 2267, 2271–2272, 2307, 2328, 2330–2332, 3048, 3066, 3068–3069, 3071–3073, 3773, 3785, 3787, 4259, 4276, 4287, 4302, 4304–4305, 4308–4309, 5005, 5023, 5029, 5052–5055, 5057–5059, 5061, 5716, 5718, 5749, 5751, 5776, 5783, 5800–5801, 5805–5808, 6603–6604, 6656, 6685–6686, 6688, 6691, 6693, 7498, 7504, 7506–7507, 7554–7555, 7559–7560, 7563, 7572, 8356, 8474, 8480, 8502–8503, 8505, 8508, 8510–8511, 8513
protein, technique 4986
ribonuclease 6710
starch 2271–2272, 3069–3070, 8510
sterols 8469
sugar 7583, 8496
trypsin inhibitor 8495
tryptophan 1473, 1490, 2267, 7498, 7559, 8509
tyrosinase 466
xylose 3787
chemicals, cytological effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 3046
colchicine 1485, 5778
cryogenin 34
cytokinins 3049
ethyleneimine 1482
growth regulators 428
miscellaneous 1484
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1482, 3046
nitrous oxide 4228
vinblastine 1485
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 4278, 8497
1,2-bisdiazoacetylethane 8497
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 498, 4292, 5742, 6498
2-chloroethanesulphinamide 6551
ethyl methanesulphate 4278
ethyleneimine 4278
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 4278, 8497
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8497
sodium 1-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxonicotinate 6677
chemicals, general effects
aflatoxin 1493
atrazine 5743
4-butyl-1,2,4-triazole 5826, 6715, 7592
carbon dioxide 4973
CCC 1430, 3754, 3792, 4315, 5064, 6659–6660, 8492, 8513, 8522
2-chloroethanephosphonic acid 1430
chlortoluron 324
desiccants 6673
diethylmorpholinium chloride 1430
dimethyl sulphate 6667
2,4-D 8513
gibberellins 38, 1429, 4293, 6499, 7445, 7456
herbicides 1435, 3008, 5744
IAA 4293
insecticides 1532
metoxuron 324
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6667
phenols 6666, 6668
sodium chloride 3081
terbutryne 6573
chemicals, mutagenic effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 32, 3046, 3048, 4278–4279, 5776, 7542
p-di(2-chloroethyl) aminophenactylhistidine 1478
diethyl sulphate 1388, 5718, 7564
dimethyl sulphate 6667
ethyl methanesulphonate 488–489, 3048, 4274, 4278, 5030, 5716, 5776, 6544, 7542, 8356
ethyleneimine 486, 1478, 4278, 5716, 6650, 7540, 7564, 8488
gibberellins 7564
hydroxylamine 6649

Triticum contd.
chemicals, mutagenic effects *contd.*
miscellaneous 3710, 3773, 4277, 5795, 6649
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 32–33, 3046, 4276, 4278–4279, 5029, 5058, 5776, 6648, 7542
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 4277
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 486, 1478, 4276, 5029, 5031, 5776, 6667, 6697, 7542, 8488
chimeras 540
chloroplasts, number of parts 6590
chromosomes, aberrations 34, 495, 1482, 1484, 3044, 3046, 3050, 3662, 3777–3778, 5029, 5036, 5779–5781, 6651
chromosomes, accessory 1530
chromosomes, morphology 494, 2314, 3051, 3779, 4312, 5034
chromosomes, morphology, technique 8452
chromosomes, number 1471
chromosomes, substitution 463, 1530, 2313, 3776, 3781, 4174, 5024, 6497, 6499, 6581, 7558, 8547
Claviceps 2307
cleistogamy 3054
climate 531
Cochliobolus 347, 4178, 4241, 5075, 5821, 6487, 7586, 8537
cold, effect of 3753, 5019, 5070, 6675
cold resistance 361, 437, 453, 481, 1368, 1448, 1523, 1526–1527, 1529, 2282, 2345, 3009, 3059, 3758, 3790, 3792, 4284, 4316, 4318–4319, 5019–5020, 5026, 5070–5071, 5753, 5815, 6588, 6675, 6697, 6700, 6702, 7445, 7509, 7513, 7578–7580, 8447, 8523, 8525, 8528, 8530–8531
cold resistance, technique 2342, 4237, 4317, 5814, 7581
combining ability 1526, 2296, 4257, 4298, 4975, 5005, 7518, 8473, 8487, 8511
competition 1521, 5809, 7574, 8519–8520
complementation 3040
Contarinia 3795
Corticium, physiological races 7585
crossing over 8489
cytomixis 5029
cytoplasmic inheritance 3084, 8458
density of stand 324, 1494, 1516, 1518, 1521, 2323, 2337, 3076, 3769, 4993, 5064–5065, 5791, 5809, 6498, 6613, 6672, 7561, 7574, 8520
development and growth 508, 1430, 1491–1492, 1502, 2315, 3027, 3058, 3738, 3746, 3783, 4241, 4282, 4293, 4985, 5744, 5783, 6674–6675, 7546, 7554, 8530
diallel analysis 1587, 4257–4258, 5046, 7552, 8468
diploidy 3052
dominance 1587, 3026
dormancy 517, 1368, 1500, 4286, 4984
ecotypes 8523
embryo 506, 510, 2325, 5782, 6680
embryology 1483
endomitosis 2314, 7426
endosperm 5798, 7522
environment 1438, 8494
epistasis 1587, 3026
Erysiphe 324, 361, 462, 533, 1531, 2349–2350, 3752, 4274, 4322, 5030, 5068, 5074, 5763, 5822, 6536, 6588, 6626, 6706, 7506, 7582, 7589, 8356, 8537
physiological races 1533, 2348, 4239, 6703
Eurygaster 7604
experimental designs 23, 1438, 1441, 2268
fertilization, sexual 361, 515
flower 527, 1513, 5755
flowering 39, 507, 3054, 4241, 5042–5043, 5047, 5050, 5792, 7518, 7551, 8493
fungi 3791
Fusarium 3793, 4238, 5791, 5820, 8535

Triticum contd.
γ rays 32–33, 486, 489, 531, 1479, 1482, 2315, 3047, 3049, 3662, 3738, 3778, 4273–4274, 4301, 5030–5031, 5716, 5718, 5727, 5780, 6591, 6651, 7539–7540, 8497
genetics 2302, 7524
acid phosphatase 3766
asynapsis 6498
awns 467, 5006
bacteria 5821
Cercosporella 6499
chlorophyll 5028
chloroplasts, number of parts 6590
Cochliobolus 5821
cold resistance 7578
endosperm 7522
Erysiphe 462, 2348, 4239, 4322, 6703
esterase 7567
gliadin 4174, 7525
gluten 5059
glutenin 7558
growth period 463, 6629
hairs 1535
height 467, 488, 514, 1461, 1517, 2301, 3765, 4261, 4267, 5003–5004, 5007, 5794, 6499, 7445, 7456, 7521, 8356, 8467
heterosis 3026
hybrid chlorosis 1525, 3082, 8472
hybrid necrosis 532, 3028, 3082, 4262, 4320, 5008, 6498, 6644–6645, 6649, 8527
inflorescence 1463
leaf, colour 2295
Leptosphaeria 8539
linoleic acid 8469
lysine 6693
meiosis 1481, 4260
palmitic acid 8469
photoperiodism 504, 6499
protein 44, 523, 4259, 5005, 5059, 6604, 6693
Puccinia 53, 440, 539, 541–542, 1368, 1535, 1537–1538, 2352, 3085, 4239, 4324–4325, 4991, 5077, 5079, 6498, 6609, 6703, 6710, 6712, 7445, 7591, 7599, 7602, 8542, 8544–8545
quality, for milling and baking 5005, 6682
seed, colour 465
seedlings 1461
seedlings, colour 4294
seedlings, size 7545
soil pH 4987
spikelets 8356
spikelets, number 8470
spring and winter habit 7516
sterility, male 1504, 5024, 8370
sterols 8469
toxic soils 4987
tyrosinase 466
Ustilago 1534
vernalization 6499
yield components 5004, 5785, 7520
genome analysis 501, 1486, 4311, 4313, 5032–5033, 5037, 6602, 7556–7557, 8514, 8541
genotype × environmental interaction 464, 1442, 1516, 2997, 5783, 6705
geography 4294
germination 506, 510, 1493, 2262, 4961, 5780, 5782, 5790, 5798–5799, 6656, 6667, 6684, 6692, 7575
Gibberella 439, 4241, 5075
growth period 463, 504–505, 1444–1446, 1479, 1587, 2330, 3055, 3752–3753, 3758, 4234, 4291, 5030, 5042, 5047, 5813, 6549, 6629, 6673–6674, 6705, 7542, 8456, 8474, 8534
gynecium 5048
gynecium, weight 3065
habit 8490
hairs 1535, 2362
haploidy 3775, 8491
harvesting, mechanical 8518
heat and drought resistance 1528–1529, 2343, 2345, 4961, 4963, 4989, 5696, 5816, 6570–6571, 6701, 7500, 7579, 8524, 8528–8529, 8532–8533
heat, effect of 495, 5781

Triticum contd.
height 38, 437, 467, 473, 488, 511, 514, 516, 530, 1388, 1461, 1517, 2301, 2304, 2324, 2332, 2337, 2997, 3027, 3055, 3062, 3710, 3746, 3765, 3773, 3778, 4231, 4246–4247, 4261, 4267, 4284, 4327, 4975, 5003–5004, 5007, 5040–5041, 5044, 5069, 5718, 5761, 5784, 5794, 5819, 6498–6499, 6549, 6593, 6612, 6660, 6665, 6693, 7445, 7456, 7504, 7507, 7509, 7519, 7521, 7542, 7544, 7549, 7554, 8356, 8456, 8465, 8467, 8470, 8474, 8492, 8501, 8520, 8526, 8532
Helminthosporium 4235, 8536
heritability 1499, 1528, 2298–2300, 3027, 5005, 5057, 5716, 5729, 5767, 7523, 7546, 8456, 8474
Heterodera 2358
physiological races 3742
heterosis 324, 361, 475–476, 1387, 1466, 1476, 3026, 3033, 3040, 3769, 4204, 4298, 5005, 5023, 5768, 5804, 6268, 6498, 6540, 6640, 6644–6645, 7518, 7528, 7538, 8477, 8487
history and evolution 45, 501, 526–527, 529, 1413, 1513, 2336, 3074, 4178, 4233, 4310–4313, 5062, 5807–5808, 6554, 6694–6695, 7536, 7566–7567, 8469, 8514–8516, 8527
humidity 4984
hybrid chlorosis 1525, 3082, 8472
hybrid necrosis 532, 1524, 2341, 2344, 3028, 3047, 3082, 4262, 4265, 4320, 5008, 6498, 6644–6645, 6649, 8527
hybrid varieties 473, 1466, 2259, 2307, 3020, 4265, 5774, 6633
hybridization 2273, 6643, 7507, 8520
hybridization, intergeneric 4260
hybridization, interspecific 31, 472, 477, 1464, 1471–1472, 1475, 2274, 2306, 2316, 2331, 2344, 3032, 3044, 3075, 3082, 4204, 4264, 4313, 4319, 4323, 5021, 5026, 5033, 5671, 5808, 6498, 6635, 6646, 6661, 6708, 7535–7536, 7560, 7566, 7603, 8356, 8479–8480, 8516
hybridization, technique 2307
immunology 1486, 2336, 5033, 6602, 8514
inbreeding 5027
inflorescence 528, 1462–1463, 1513, 3783, 5050, 5058, 5063, 6648, 6679
inflorescence, number 5004
inflorescence, size 5004
infrared rays 8490
inhibitors 6679
insects 2359, 3791
irrigation 448, 1453, 1511, 1520, 2338, 2343, 3054, 3088, 4243, 4289, 4973, 4999, 5040, 5044, 5810, 7493, 7507, 7513, 7570, 7573, 7577
land races 529, 8527
leaf 2362, 8490
leaf, anatomy 4919
leaf, colour 2295
leaf, size 36, 5062, 5787
Lema 6610
Leptosphaeria 324, 1365, 3083, 3710, 3715, 7584, 7587, 8395, 8534, 8539
physiological races 50
light, effect of 4283
ligule 1515, 8517
linkage 465–466, 513, 1368, 1462, 1538, 2303, 3766, 4174, 4280, 5004, 5006, 6703
lodging 1444–1446, 2340, 4231, 4284, 4327, 5029, 5754, 5762–5763, 6689, 7504, 7513, 7535, 8447, 8456, 8492, 8526
lodging, technique 6699
magnetism, effect of 2315
Mayetiola 7604
meiosis 31, 493, 501, 1481, 1483, 3044, 4260, 4280, 4313, 5021, 5035, 5037, 5778, 6498–6499, 6654
Micronectriella 4238
mitochondria 3040, 5020, 5768, 6268, 6498
mixtures of crops or genotypes 2337
molecular genetics 5032
multiple genes 513, 4241, 7599
mutation 492, 5028, 6686, 8516

Triticum *contd.*
mutation, induced 32–33, 428, 486–491, 1388, 1477–1479, 3046–3048, 3662, 3710, 3773–3774, 4273–4274, 4277–4279, 4301, 5027, 5029–5031, 5058, 5716, 5718, 5727, 5776, 5784, 6573, 6591, 6648–6650, 6667, 6685, 6697, 7539–7542, 7564, 7568, 8488
neutrons 490, 3662, 4262, 4274
nucleus 2389
Ophiobolus 49, 5073, 5817, 8454
Oscinella 4327, 5068
Oulema 2362
pathology 5069
Petrobia 2361, 7605
photoperiodism 504, 518, 536, 1587, 3056, 3753, 3758, 3783, 4291, 4316, 5042, 5066, 5786, 6499
photosynthesis 505, 3058, 4281, 4919, 6612, 7493, 7512, 7548, 7550
Phytophaga 6536, 6626
plant collections 10, 2267, 2994, 3012–3013, 4995, 5696, 8517
plant introduction 9, 21, 443, 449–450, 519, 2281, 3014, 5758, 7514, 8395
pleiotropy 3026
pollen 515, 1488, 3774, 5043, 6652, 6701
pollen, size 8500
pollination 40, 1466, 3064–3065, 4296, 5047, 5792–5793, 6635, 6643, 6658, 6663, 6676, 8493
polyembryony and twinning 4295
polyploidy 472, 1472, 2311–2312, 3052, 3065, 4228, 4919, 5006, 5033, 5038, 5062, 5780, 5808, 7566–7567
protons 3777
protoplasts 6436
Puccinia 51–52, 324, 361, 410, 439–440, 533, 535, 539–540, 542, 545–546, 1444–1446, 1531, 1535, 1538–1539, 1542, 3005, 3014, 3085, 3087–3088, 4178, 4235, 4248, 4256, 4264, 4274, 4321, 4323, 5029–5030, 5068, 5074, 5077, 5079–5081, 5763, 5824–5826, 6499, 6536, 6608, 6626–6627, 6703, 6708, 6712, 6715, 7445, 7506, 7513, 7535, 7544, 7582, 7589, 7592–7593, 7595, 7599–7601, 7603, 8455, 8462–8463, 8544–8545
physiological races 53, 347, 433, 536–538, 541, 543–544, 1368, 1536–1537, 1540–1541, 2352–2357, 3010, 3084, 3086, 3089, 3724, 4239, 4241, 4324–4326, 4965, 4991, 5076, 5078, 5818, 5827, 6498, 6609, 6709–6711, 6713–6714, 7502, 7591, 7594, 7597–7598, 7602, 8542–8543
physiological races, technique 6704
Puccinia, technique 3794, 7596
Pyrenophora 7587
Pythium 5075
quality, for milling and baking 361, 525, 1511–1512, 2326–2328, 2330, 2333, 2335, 3067–3069, 3071, 3784–3787, 4303–4304, 4307–4308, 5005, 5052–5054, 5056, 5058–5061, 5617, 5729, 5763, 5801–5804, 6589, 6605, 6681–6682, 6684, 6687, 6689–6692, 7525, 7556–7557, 7561–7562, 7572, 8354, 8356, 8466, 8480, 8505–8508, 8512
quality, for milling and baking, technique 524, 4306, 7565
quality, for nutrition 5055, 6688, 8502, 8509
quality, for processing 2329, 2334
quality, of edible product 520, 1508, 3070
radiation 491, 3710
recombination 4280, 8471
reproduction 4285
respiration 1524, 5019, 5768, 8496
Rhopalosiphum, physiological races 687
Rhynchosporium 3756
root 1491–1492, 1498, 1527, 3746, 4305, 5797, 6593, 8529, 8532
root, number 2321, 4290, 5045, 6653
root, size 4289, 5045
root, weight 4289, 5045
salinity 1517, 3081, 7575
seed 8356
seed, anatomy 3785, 8528
seed, colour 465, 1505, 5774

Triticum *contd.*
seed, moisture 6674
seed, number 6654
seed production 6616
seed, size 475, 1506, 1521, 5062, 5783
seed storage 6656
seed testing 6655, 6666
seed, weight 1501, 1505–1506, 2320, 4302, 4992, 5767, 5800, 7504, 8480, 8499
seedlings 2321, 3027, 4305, 5797, 5799, 6655
seedlings, colour 4294
seedlings, size 7545
selection, artificial 22, 1440, 2273, 4288, 4961, 4993, 6612–6613, 6615–6616, 6657, 8456–8457
selection, natural 4987
Septoria 1365, 1532, 3005, 3756, 4243, 4248, 4321, 5763, 6608, 6705, 7588, 8395, 8455, 8463
physiological races 2346
Sesamia 5082
shedding 1444–1446, 4229, 5051
Sitodiplosis 3795
Sitophilus 547, 2363
soil pH 4987
sowing and planting date 503, 1507, 1516, 1522, 3057, 3710, 4234, 5811, 5813, 8521
spikelets 8356
spikelets, number 5004, 8470
spring and winter habit 497, 503, 1507, 3057, 5753, 5784, 5795, 6667, 6669, 7516, 8447
stem 1461, 2360
stem, anatomy 3032, 4298
sterility and fertility 491, 527, 1464, 1503, 3075, 5026, 5039, 5795, 6498, 6651, 6654, 6676–6677
sterility, male 473, 498–499, 1504, 2259, 4281, 4292, 5024, 5742, 6498, 6551, 6652, 7549, 8370, 8497, 8500
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 324, 361, 501, 509, 513, 1488–1489, 2307, 2316, 3020, 3060–3061, 3063–3064, 3782, 4204, 5048, 5793, 6498, 6661, 6664, 6678
sterility, self 4264
substitution lines 540, 5059, 8458
taxonomy 528, 1514–1515, 3012, 5063, 5752, 7568, 8517, 8693
temperature, effect of 487, 505, 517–518, 3050, 4286–4287, 4984, 5020, 5028, 6498, 6654, 6698, 8497
tillering 440, 3754, 4261, 4299, 6499, 6660
Tilletia 2351, 4235, 5068, 5072, 5739, 6707, 7506
tissue culture 496, 1496
toxic soils 4987
translocation 2313, 4259, 5021, 5779
Ustilago 534, 1437, 1534, 4235, 4256, 5074, 5755, 5763, 5823, 8541
physiological races 410, 7590
variation 3075, 3764, 4993, 6670, 7508
varieties
Argentina 393
Australia 1365, 4174, 6589
Austria 1382
Bulgaria 2287, 3019
Canada 456, 4178, 4223
Chile 454
Czechoslovakia 1455, 2294
France 5001
German Democratic Republic 8450
Hungary 5758
India 4254
Italy 455, 2293
Japan 3764
Kazakh SSR 27
Kirgiz SSR 2286
Netherlands 7479
New Zealand 7515
Norway 5764–5765
Pakistan 490
Poland 8450
Portugal 5766
Rhodesia 1460
Romania 4255, 8405
Sweden 1352, 3021, 3025, 6628, 8466
UK 5763, 6499, 8451
Ukrainian SSR 461

Triticum *contd.*
varieties *contd.*
USA 28–29, 457–458, 1456, 3022–3024, 4256, 6536, 6581, 6625–6627, 7456
USSR 453, 459–460, 1448, 1457–1459, 2256, 2284–2285, 2288–2292, 3018, 4951, 6576, 7505, 8447, 8450
varieties, classification 497, 1506, 4314, 6655, 6666, 6668
variety trials 451, 1442–1443, 3005, 4248, 4321, 4996, 5000, 8463
Argentina 5760
Armenian SSR 2281
Azerbaijan SSR 2278
Brazil 8464
Bulgaria 444, 2277, 2280, 3761, 4998, 6624
Canada 456, 2282, 4226, 4250–4252, 6587, 8448
Chile 19
Cyprus 450, 7514
Czechoslovakia 449, 2322, 4253
German Federal Republic 1447
India 8462
Iran 3014
Irish Republic 3752, 3763
Italy 24–25, 3017, 6622–6623
Kazakh SSR 7512
New Zealand 8420–8422
Norway 424, 6588
Poland 26
Romania 3762
Switzerland 1426, 4227
Turkey 6617–6620
UK 426
Ukrainian SSR 445, 4999
Uruguay 6621
USA 1454, 5761, 7494–7495
USSR 443, 446–448, 452, 1449–1452, 2276, 2279, 2283, 4246–4247, 4249, 4997, 7510, 7513, 8460, 8465
Uzbek SSR 1453
White Russian SSR 5762
Yugoslavia 3016, 7511
vernalization 518, 1539, 3753, 3758, 5042, 5066, 5763, 5795, 6499, 6667, 6697, 8525
viruses 5038, 5828, 6581
water balance 2343, 4989
X rays 487–489, 2311, 3050, 3662, 3774, 4262, 4274, 5030, 5781, 6650, 8356, 8500
xylem 3063
yield components 36–37, 41–42, 429, 464, 500, 502, 511, 1479, 1490, 1494–1495, 1497, 1499, 1503, 1516, 1518, 1523, 2298–2300, 2304, 2317–2319, 2323, 2338–2339, 3006, 3008, 3055–3056, 3058, 3077, 3083, 4204, 4241, 4257–4258, 4282, 4288, 4297–4298, 4993, 5004, 5046, 5049–5050, 5057, 5065, 5718, 5746, 5785, 5787–5790, 5796, 5809, 6498, 6612, 6645, 6657, 6665, 6670, 6672, 6679, 6698, 7445, 7519–7520, 7523, 7539, 7543, 7547–7548, 7552–7553, 7577, 8362, 8456, 8474, 8477, 8492, 8498, 8522
Triticum* × *Aegilops, hybridization, intergeneric 477, 484, 1468, 1470, 1544, 2258, 2306, 2310, 3030–3031, 3767, 4178, 4263, 4266, 4296, 4328, 5034, 5778, 6498, 6639, 6647, 7530, 7566, 8454, 8476
Triticum* × *Agropyron, hybridization, intergeneric 361, 471, 474, 477, 480–481, 483, 522, 1474, 1480, 2221, 3777, 4268, 4957, 5010, 5018–5020, 5025, 5753, 5784, 6597, 6632, 6634, 6640, 7531–7532, 7537, 8433, 8486
Triticum* × *Alopecurus, hybridization, intergeneric 2221
Triticum* × *Elymus, hybridization, intergeneric 479, 2221, 6597, 8433
Triticum* × *Haynaldia, hybridization, intergeneric 8454
Triticum* × *Hordeum, hybridization, intergeneric 2976, 3832
Triticum* × *Secale, hybridization, intergeneric 30, 59, 453, 468–470, 472, 474, 477–478, 482, 485, 1464–1465, 1467, 1469–1470, 1473, 1487, 1566, 2221, 2270, 2297, 2305

Triticum × *Secale*
hybridization, intergeneric 2306, 2308–2309, 2313, 2999, 3009, 3029, 3034–3039, 3041–3043, 3045, 3084, 3768, 3770–3772, 3776, 3781, 3788, 4178, 4267, 4269–4272, 4280, 4314, 4957, 4990, 5009, 5011–5012, 5014–5017, 5022, 5753, 5769–5773, 5775, 5778, 6498, 6590–6591, 6630–6631, 6636–6638, 6641–6642, 6688, 7502, 7526–7527, 7529, 7533–7534, 7537, 7560, 7615, 8454, 8475, 8478, 8481–8486, 8533, 8538
variety trials, USA 4272
Tryporyza, Oryza 7727–7728
Tuber
Helianthus, Jerusalem artichoke 2802
Ipomoea 5301–5302
Solanum, potato 5283, 6985, 8774
Tuber, colour, *Solanum,* potato 802, 1795, 2550
Tuber, size
Ipomoea 7840
Solanum, potato 2560, 4728, 7807, 8768
Tuber, variegation, *Solanum,* potato 6967
Tuber, weight, *Manihot* 4577
Turmeric (*see Curcuma*)
Turnip (*see Brassica,* turnip)
Twinning (*see* Polyembryony and twinning)
Typha
chemicals, as plant constituents, enzymes 1857
hybridization, interspecific 1857
taxonomy 1857
Typhula, Phleum 6892
Ulmus
Ceratocystis 334, 7231, 8134
chemicals, as plant constituents, flavonoids 2032
Gnomonia 7231
history and evolution 2032
hybridization, interspecific 1111
polymorphism 9024
polyploidy 334
taxonomy 2032–2033, 5473, 7232
varieties, USA 7231
Verticillium 7231
Ultrasonic waves
Fagopyrum 300, 3216
Gossypium 2956
Larix 8160
Lycopersicon 300
Vicia, broad bean 2130
Ultraviolet rays
Capsicum 4001
crop plants 8317
Lycopersicon 3600, 7312
Solanum, egg plant 2874
Zea, maize 7653, 8582
Umbelliferae
competition 2968
inflorescence 2968
sex 2968
Uncinula, Vitis 206, 9009
Uromyces
Phaseolus 5730, 7344
Trifolium, red clover 6472, 7781
Vigna 7348
Urtica
chromosomes, number 6103
hybridization 6103
Ustilaginoidea, Oryza 4452
Ustilago
Aegilops 8541
Agropyron × *Triticum* 6632
Avena 5836, 6589
Echinochloa 3172
genetics 5927
Hordeum 1437, 1640, 3147, 4181, 5755, 5927, 6789, 7452
physiological races 4403, 5180
hybridization 410
recombination 5927
Saccharum 898, 1859, 1864, 1866, 2610, 2613, 3300, 3972, 6106–6107, 6111, 7905, 8818, 8821, 8828
physiological races 3305
Secale, physiological races 4990
Secale × *Triticum* 3771, 4990
physiological races 4990
Ustilago contd.
Triticum 534, 1437, 1534, 4235, 4256, 5074, 5755, 5763, 5823, 8541
physiological races 410, 7590
Zea, maize 77, 362, 3145, 5105, 5147, 7622, 8447, 8604
Vaccinium
breeding, Sweden 6171
fruit, colour 7185
fruit, size 7185
Gloeosporium 8083
harvesting, mechanical 3450
heritability 7185
hybridization, interspecific 190, 2739
mechanical injury 4658
Sclerotinia 6222
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 3449
Finland 190
Irish Republic 8399
Valerian (*see Valeriana*)
Valeriana
chemicals, as plant constituents
alkaloids 2687
oil, essential 2687
valepotriates 2687
taxonomy 2687
Variation 5623, 6439
Abies 2046, 3539
Allium, minor species 2814, 5518
Alopecurus 5248
Araucaria 8163
Avena 4337
Beta, beetroot 4759
Betula 3512–3515, 6253
Brassica 230
Brassica, kale 7280
Capsicum 3366
Coriandrum 9161
crop plants 1420, 4144
Digitaria 6903
Eucalyptus 8135
Fagus 6251
forest trees 7219
Fragaria 8086
Gossypium 9162
Hordeum 6819
Ipomoea 5304
Juglans 5464
Lactuca 4737
Larix 3547
Lolium 6898
Medicago 763–764, 1745, 7772
Melilotus 2537
Mentha 2927
Oryza 2471, 5208
Phaseolus 2880
Pinus 5485
Poa 6001
Puccinia 672, 5076
Pyrus 3412
Quercus 211
Stylosanthes 3252
Trifolium, minor species 7786
Triticum 3075, 3764, 4993, 6670, 7508
Vitis 4037
Zea, maize 4354, 5107
Variegation
Nicotiana 1304–1305, 2653
mutation 2653
Varieties
Aeschynomene, Australia 1774, 3254
Agave, Kenya 7036
Agropyron
USA 5997
USSR 7737
Allium, onion
Bulgaria 2807
France 4745, 9050
India 1140
Netherlands 5497
Ukrainian SSR 4763
Allium, shallot, Czechoslovakia 1144
Amorphophallus, Japan 8841
Ananas, Malaya 7199
Apium, France 4749
Arachis
Argentina 400
India 2677–2678
Uganda 6455
USA 8378
Zaïre 1374
Varieties *contd.*
Avena
Australia 6589
Austria 1382
Belgium 4331
Canada 1344, 7474, 8430
Netherlands 1547
Sweden 1353
UK 3090, 6500, 8451
USA 553, 4330, 5830, 6461, 6582, 6720
USSR 551–552, 1547–1548, 2256, 2364
Averrhoa, Colombia 4661
Beta, beetroot
France 9048
Netherlands 5496
Beta, mangel
Austria 1385
Netherlands 7483
Beta, sugar beet
Czechoslovakia 8830
Netherlands 7486
Romania 902
UK 8833
USSR 2630, 7915
Bothriochloa, USA 7758
Brassica, Brussels sprouts, France 4746
Brassica, cabbage
Sweden 1362
USSR 2820
Brassica, cabbage × *Brassica,* rape, German Federal Republic 2061
Brassica, cabbage × *Raphanus,* USSR 3557
Brassica, cauliflower
Netherlands 3569
Poland 2821
Brassica, kale, UK 4773
Brassica, oil crops, India 1923
Brassica, rape
Canada 7475
France 969
German Federal Republic 8868
Poland 3339
UK 3991, 6509
Bromus
New Zealand 6895
USSR 105, 7737
Cajanus, India 5610
Capsicum
Brazil 3376, 7112
Bulgaria 3380
Czechoslovakia 3997
France 4743, 9047
Hungary 7109
Italy 3379
Carica
India 8074
USA 318, 1066
Carthamus, India 7982
Carya, USA 2017, 6238
Castanea, France 1098
Cicer, India 2920, 4845
Cichorium, chicory, Netherlands 2825
Cichorium, endive
France 9052
Italy 4724
Citrullus, Ukrainian SSR 3585
Citrus, India 8968
Citrus, lemon, Italy 4640
Citrus, mandarin, Mexico 1059
Cocos, Jamaica 8976
Coffea, Brazil 2661, 5369
Corchorus, India 150
Crambe, USA 5705
crop plants 401–402, 8432
Argentina 392
Bolivia 18
Morocco 17
Rhodesia 2989
Tunisia 16
UK 3724
USSR 1404–1405
Crotalaria, India 1856
Cucumis, cucumber
France 4750, 9054
Netherlands 5500
Sweden 3588, 8203
USA 7293
USSR 8204
Cucumis, melon
France 9053

Varieties *contd.*
Cucumis, melon *contd.*
India 3581
USA 6467, 7288
USSR 3580
Uzbek SSR 9097
Cucurbita
India 3586
Italy 4725, 4753
USSR 2835
Cydonia, Bulgaria 1039
Cynara, globe artichoke
France 7328
USA 4805
Cynodon, USA 6464
Dactylis
Netherlands 7482
UK 1726
Daucus, Sweden 1134, 3554
Desmodium, Australia 3253
Digitaria, USA 2507–2508
Dioscorea, French West Indies 7924
Diospyros, Italy 1982
Dolichos, India 1237
Eleusine, India 3173, 4406

Eleusine, Uganda 6452
Fagopyrum
Canada 4182
Ukrainian SSR 720, 8449
USSR 3213–3214
Festuca
Finland 745
Japan 744
UK 1726
USA 5997, 6876
Festuca × *Lolium,* USA 6471
Fragaria
Australia 8367
Belgium 4926
Canada 1080
France 7135
Italy 8989
Netherlands 3454, 8088, 8988
South Africa 8932
UK 3453
USA 1998, 3452, 7189, 7448, 7464
USSR 191, 8087
fruit crops
Netherlands 7126
Tajik SSR 1944
Glycine
Argentina 4830
Brazil 4109–4111, 4828, 8255–8256
Chile 970
Japan 2152
S. Korea 5589
USA 1242, 3641, 4112, 4829, 4831–4833, 4955, 5588, 5590, 6468, 6477, 7354, 7357, 8252–8254, 8390
USSR 2904
Gossypium
Argentina 834
India 3956, 4541
Morocco 7003
Pakistan 6084
Sudan 2581
Syria 3957
USA 4954
Uzbek SSR 8784
grasses
Switzerland 6879, 8689
UK 1726, 7738
USSR 8688
Helianthus, sunflower
Argentina 399
Bulgaria 1933
Chile 970
Italy 5672
Romania 4598
USA 6143
USSR 1932, 7976
Hibiscus, India 882
Hordeum
Argentina 395
Australia 4175, 6589
Austria 1382
Belgium 4925, 5902
Canada 641, 3149
Czechoslovakia 2421
Denmark 8428
France 3163

Varieties *contd.*
Hordeum contd.
German Democratic Republic 2420, 8450
Hungary 8450
India 4385
Japan 2418
Netherlands 7481
Poland 8450
Romania 8405
Sweden 1354, 3152, 5159, 5904, 6804
Tajik SSR 2419
UK 426, 1639–1640, 6503, 8451
Ukrainian SSR 7667
USA 639–640, 1630, 3150–3151, 4384, 4386, 6537, 6584, 7446, 8611
USSR 656, 2256, 2291, 2420, 4951, 6790, 8450
Humulus
Czechoslovakia 7959
UK 2667, 3988
USSR 4591
Ilex, USA 212
Ipomoea, USA 4534
Juglans, Yugoslavia 8121
Lactuca
Czechoslovakia 5526
France 4748, 9051
Netherlands 5499
Lavandula, USSR 4212
leguminous forage crops
UK 7738
USSR 8688
Lespedeza, USA 3248
Linum
Czechoslovakia 3289, 3965
India 4558
Netherlands 7485
Romania 4557
USSR 1837, 2600, 7881–7886
Lolium
Australia 739, 2499–2500
Belgium 5674
France 6878
German Federal Republic 8702
Netherlands 7482
Sweden 1355
Switzerland 4475
UK 1726, 2501, 3217, 3718, 4474, 8701
USA 3885
USSR 7748
Lotus, USA 5264
Lupinus
Australia 8397
Poland 784
USSR 6944–6945
Lycopersicon
Australia 2841, 2845, 8368
Azerbaijan SSR 8213
Canada 1188, 2843–2844
France 4751, 9055
India 4089
Italy 2101, 4726, 4753, 5544
Latvian SSR 3594
Netherlands 5501
Sweden 3598
UK 3596, 6271
USA 1346, 2842, 3595, 4796, 7125, 8388, 9108
USSR 1189, 3597, 9106
Malus
Bulgaria 5403
Canada 7138
France 7129
German Democratic Republic 8937
German Federal Republic 4009
Italy 1022
Japan 2693, 6178
Netherlands 7126, 7141
Sweden 3397, 6167
Switzerland 7137
UK 170
Ukrainian SSR 2694
USA 172, 7139
USSR 166, 171, 3395–3396, 6180, 8015
White Russian SSR 8014
Yugoslavia 8013
Mangifera
Ghana 1061
India 7172–7173

Varieties *contd.*
Medicago
Argentina 398
Australia 1744, 3234, 3928
Canada 4184
Switzerland 6879, 8689
UK 3902
USA 757–759, 3921, 6877, 6913, 7766
USSR 6914–6915, 7737, 8718–8719
Melilotus, USSR 7737, 7788
Morus, Japan 187
Musa
Ethiopia 4945
India 8095
Nicotiana
Australia 4923, 6490
Bulgaria 1888, 2643–2644, 4583
Hungary 5351
Japan 937, 1889
Poland 5350
USA 936, 6465, 6473
Ocimum, USA 8284
Oryza
Australia 5963, 7705
India 1695, 2458, 3189–3190, 3192, 4437, 5195, 8662, 8665
Japan 693, 695, 2464–2466, 4454, 5194, 7706, 8664
Philippines 3191, 5962
S. Korea 3861, 5961
USA 694
USSR 3860
Pachyrhizus, Mexico 4806
Panicum
Argentina 396
Ukrainian SSR 8449
USSR 668, 2442, 5928
Papaver, Hungary 8866
Passiflora, USA 2744
Pennisetum
Sri Lanka 6838
USA 6462
Persea, Australia 1990
Phalaris, Netherlands 7482
Phaseolus
Brazil 2884
Bulgaria 1220
Canada 7476
Chile 1224
Costa Rica 4100
France 4752, 9057
India 4101, 5568–5569, 8240
Japan 2134–2137, 2883
Mexico 2133, 7334–7335
Netherlands 5503
Philippines 1397
Poland 3624
Ukrainian SSR 3625
USA 2138
Phleum
Denmark 3898
German Federal Republic 3898
Iceland 2494
Italy 6875
Netherlands 7482
Sweden 3898
UK 1726, 3217, 3224, 3898
USSR 7737
Phoenix 4850
Arab Republic of Egypt 1064
Iraq 1064
Piper, India 3359
Pisum
Canada 2908, 7477
France 9058
Hungary 2160, 5598, 9149
India 4116
New Zealand 8271
Portugal 2159, 4116
USSR 2909, 3647, 4951, 5597, 7372
Poa
France 6878
Netherlands 7482
USA 3896, 5997
Populus
France 2768
Kazakh SSR 6250
Prunus, almond
Bulgaria 4849
USSR 2019
Prunus, apricot
Bulgaria 8954
France 7131

Varieties *contd.*
Prunus, apricot *contd.*
German Federal Republic 2708, 4626
Prunus, cherry
Canada 3420, 8053
Italy 8057
Romania 3421
USSR 166, 2716
Yugoslavia 1048
Prunus, nectarine
Brazil 8967
Italy 1055
USA 1976, 8380, 8966
Prunus, peach
Bulgaria 2720, 4022
Canada 4192
India 6204
Italy 1052–1053
S. Korea 4636
South Africa 8932
Ukrainian SSR 8961
USA 8061, 8962
Yugoslavia 180, 8058
Prunus, plum
Bulgaria 6195–6196
France 7132
Italy 8956
Tajik SSR 1944
Ukrainian SSR 8961
USA 1044
USSR 166, 8050
Yugoslavia 1043
Pyrus 8037
Bulgaria 1960
France 7130, 8038
Netherlands 8949
Tajik SSR 1944
USA 1035
USSR 1961
Raphanus
Bulgaria 5510
Czechoslovakia 5509
France 4744, 9049
South Africa 9068
UK 3556
Ribes, black currant
France 7183
German Federal Republic 4031
White Russian SSR 1072
Ribes, gooseberry, France 7134
Ricinus
India 5378
USSR 2671
Rubus, USA 8075
Rubus, blackberry
Irish Republic 2732
USA 7133
Rubus, raspberry
UK 3438–3440
USA 4650
USSR 4649, 8076
Saccharum
Australia 6104
Barbados 3971
Brazil 3305
Cuba 1861
India 3971
Mauritius 5687
Niger Republic 356
South Africa 1860, 5328, 6106
USA 4564
Salvia, USSR 4212
Secale
Canada 6726
Estonian SSR 2369
Netherlands 7480
Norway 6588
Poland 8450, 8554
UK 8451
USA 569
USSR 1561, 2370–2371, 6601, 8450
Secale × *Triticum,* Bulgaria 6642
Sesamum, India 2672
Setaria, India 2444
Solanum, egg plant
France 9056
India 1210
Solanum, potato
Australia 7817
Austria 7812
Czechoslovakia 1788
France 7796
German Federal Republic 6056, 6958

Varieties *contd.*
Solanum, potato *contd.*
India 1787, 5273
Irish Republic 8400
Netherlands 121–122, 7484, 8754
New Zealand 6531
Romania 3945
Switzerland 4515, 6053, 8753
UK 1786, 3946, 4201, 5616, 6055, 6507, 8755
USA 316, 2547, 3259, 6054
USSR 5274
Yugoslavia 6960
Sorghum
Argentina 397
Australia 3179, 6489
Hungary 1678
India 676
Philippines 1394
Uganda 6453
USA 675, 2449, 5940, 6538, 7692
USSR 3853, 5939
Spinacia
Czechoslovakia 5526
France 4747
Netherlands 5498
USA 6298
Stenotaphrum, USA 3895, 7759
Thea, India 3982
Trifolium, Switzerland 6879, 8689
Trifolium, Alsike clover, Sweden 1359
Trifolium, red clover
Australia 755
Canada 8431
France 5675
New Zealand 2527
Sweden 1357, 5254, 6930
UK 3903
Ukrainian SSR 1760
USA 5704, 6027, 6539, 7778
USSR 7737
Trifolium, subterranean clover, Australia 1765
Trifolium, white clover
Sweden 1358
UK 1763, 3904
Triticum
Argentina 393
Australia 1365, 4174, 6589
Austria 1382
Bulgaria 2287, 3019
Canada 456, 4178, 4223
Chile 454
Czechoslovakia 1455, 2294
France 5001
German Democratic Republic 8450
Hungary 5758
India 4254
Italy 455, 2293
Japan 3764
Kazakh SSR 27
Kirgiz SSR 2286
Netherlands 7479
New Zealand 7515
Norway 5764–5765
Pakistan 490
Poland 8450
Portugal 5766
Rhodesia 1460
Romania 4255, 8405
Sweden 1352, 3021, 3025, 6628, 8466
UK 5763, 6499, 8451
Ukrainian SSR 461
USA 28–29, 457–458, 1456, 3022–3024, 4256, 6536, 6581, 6625–6627, 7456
USSR 453, 459–460, 1448, 1457–1459, 2256, 2284–2285, 2288–2292, 3018, 4951, 6576, 7505, 8447, 8450
Ulmus, USA 7231
vegetable crops
Finland 4063
France 6276, 9046
USSR 4062
Vicia, broad bean
Netherlands 5502
UK 3722, 9125
Vicia, vetch
Australia 755
USSR 780, 6939
Vigna, USA 1347, 2896
Vitis 4684–4685
Afghanistan 197

Varieties *contd.*
Vitis contd.
Azerbaijan SSR 8100
Bulgaria 199, 3468, 6231, 8999
Canada 2006
France 2003, 2006, 4037, 4663–4666, 4668–4683
Georgian SSR 9000
German Federal Republic 2007
Hungary 2005, 3466
Moldavian SSR 9001
Romania 3467, 5452
USA 6466
USSR 2008, 4687, 8101
Zea, maize
Argentina 394
Australia 6488, 8363
Austria 1383
Azerbaijan SSR 3115
France 5859
Italy 4353
UK 3113, 6502
USA 1579, 4953, 6583
USSR 3114, 6576, 7627, 8447
Zea, sweet corn, Canada 1345
Varieties, classification 2209
Arachis 8886
Avena 1389, 4977
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 2066
Brassica, cauliflower 1160
Brassica, mustard 7965
Capsicum 4210
cereals 427
Coffea 2663, 8863
crop plants 1414, 2209
Dioscorea 933
grasses 727
Helianthus, sunflower 985
Hordeum 1389–1390, 3163, 5903
leguminous forage crops 727
Malus 168
Manihot 5349
Oryza 1707, 2471, 5205
Phaseolus 251
Phleum 4458, 5227
Prunus, apricot 1042
Pyrus 168
Ribes, black currant 8982
Salix 7233
Secale × *Triticum* 4314
Solanum, potato 5282, 7798
Triticum 497, 1506, 4314, 6655, 6666, 6668
Vitis 4663–4669, 4671–4685
Zea, maize 6752
Zea, popcorn 2416

Variety trials, technique
crop plants 4950
Triticum 1438
Vascular streaking, *Manihot* 5348
Vascular tissue
Datura 7116
Secale 8560
Vegetable crops
breeding
Bulgaria 1132
Czechoslovakia 7249
France 7250–7251
German Democratic Republic 9045
Hungary 9065
Netherlands 4739
USSR 2049, 4061, 5494
chemicals, general effects, metribuzin 8761
glass and plastic, cultivation under 2049

hybrid varieties 2793, 4061, 7255
leaf 7256
light, effect of 4756, 7256
Meloidogyne 6280
plant collections 4061
plant introduction 6276
polyploidy 5504
quality 4614, 8166

Vegetable crops *contd.*
quality, for nutrition 5506
seed, weight 6278
varieties
Finland 4063
France 6276, 9046
USSR 4062
variety trials
UK 1131
Upper Volta 2788
USA 8164
Vegetative hybridization (*see* Hybridization, graft)
Vegetative period (*see* Growth period)
Vegetative reproduction
Allium, minor species 2057
Brassica, cauliflower 9084
Fragaria 7194
Lolium 6898
Medicago 761
Phalaris 5235
Velvet bean (*see Mucuna*)
Venturia
chemicals, general effects, dodine 2702
genetics, dodine 2702
Malus 176, 1958, 2702–2703, 3406, 5404, 5416, 6176, 6185, 6188, 7149, 7461, 8016, 8031–8032, 8941, 8946–8948
Pyrus 6176
***Venturia*, technique,** *Malus* 1032
Vernal grass (*see Anthoxanthum*)
Vernalization
Beta, beetroot 4064
cereals 9168
Hordeum 1654, 3753, 6814
Pisum 4840
Prunus, almond 4701
Secale 6730
Triticum 518, 1539, 3753, 3758, 5042, 5066, 5763, 5795, 6499, 6667, 6697, 8525
Vernonia
chromosomes, number 7107
hybridization, interspecific 7107
taxonomy 7107
Verticillium
Acer 1116
Brassica, rape 977
Capsicum 5507
chemicals, as plant constituents, nucleic acids 4552
Cucumis, melon 2829
physiological races 9097
Fragaria 1012, 1088, 3453, 6491, 8349, 8382, 8928, 8993
Gossypium 849, 864–865, 1375, 1831, 2594–2596, 3286–3287, 3957, 3963, 4552, 5317, 6096–6098, 7024–7026, 7870–7874, 8783, 8805–8806
physiological races 5314, 5316
Gossypium × *Hibiscus* 3287
Helianthus, sunflower 7098, 7981
Humulus 3988
Lycopersicon 3596, 5507, 5554, 6271, 7317
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 5554
Medicago 1356, 2520, 3720, 3902, 6025, 6505
Mentha 7466
Solanum 5554
Solanum, egg plant 6344
Solanum, potato 4186, 5296, 7459
Ulmus 7231
***Verticillium*, technique**
Gossypium 5314
Helianthus, sunflower 6146
Lycopersicon 8226
Vetch (*see Vicia,* vetch)
***Vicia*, broad bean**
Botrytis 6511
breeding
Belgium 2127, 4807, 4927
USSR 6017
cell division 7, 293, 297–298, 306, 1310, 1315, 1327, 2130, 2197, 2879, 3690–3691, 4165, 4168, 4904, 4912, 6414–6415, 8234–8235
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 5563
heterochromatin 292, 5566, 6414, 7423
legumin 5565

***Vicia*, broad bean** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
nucleic acids 5, 297, 1321, 2535, 2879, 4811, 5565
protein 1363, 4501, 5728
starch 3622
sugar 3622
chemicals, cytological effects
acroleine 2201
actinomycin D 1327
aurantine 3690, 5564
3-*N,N*-bis(2-chloroethylamino)-*p*-toluic acid 2129
boric acid 1310
caffeine 294, 308, 6415
chloral hydrate 293
chloramphenicol 308
colchicine 7
copper 9126
cycloheximide 1327, 3621
cysteine 3691, 6415
daunomycin 5649
2,2-dichloropropionic acid 1217
2,2-dimethyl-4-cyanotetrahydropyran-4-ol 1313
ephedrine 1315
ethanol 1371, 4165
ethyl methanesulphonate 8234
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 3690, 5564, 9126
ethyleneimine 9126
hydroquinone 298
IAA 7, 6417
iron 9126
magnesium 9126
maleic hydrazide 294
manganese 9126
mercuric chloride 1314, 1371, 4164
miscellaneous 1363, 2202
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 5, 1314, 1371, 2879
nucleic acids 8234
puromycin 1327
sulphite, sodium 297
trenimon 4164
triallate 296
trifluralin 1323
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
aurantine 310
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 310
chemicals, mutagenic effects
ethyl methanesulphonate 1308, 2878
ethyleneimine 2878
histone 1308
chromosomes, aberrations 294, 306, 308, 1217, 1313–1315, 1321, 1323, 1371, 2130, 3621, 4164–4165, 4912, 5649, 6417, 7423, 8234, 9126
chromosomes, breakage 4098, 6415
chromosomes, morphology 4098, 4165, 4810, 5566, 6347, 6414
chromosomes, morphology, technique 249
crossing over 5564, 6414
development and growth 1363
diallel analysis 4809
flower, number of parts 6277
γ rays 306, 308, 1257, 2878, 5564, 5728, 6415
genetics, *Botrytis* 6511
genotype × environmental interaction 4099
growth period 1363, 4812, 5728
heterosis 1216
history and evolution 4809, 6036, 6941, 9123
hybridization, interspecific 6941
inbreeding 8236
leaf 6277
leaf, colour 4812
leaf, number of parts 4812
leaf, size 4812
lodging 5728
magnetism, effect of 4912
meiosis 3690, 5564, 5649
mutation, induced 1308, 2878, 5728
neutrons 310, 3690
nucleolus 5565
nucleus 5565
photosynthesis 1219

***Vicia*, broad bean** *contd.*
pollination 1008, 6511, 7330
pollination, technique 8236
polyploidy 1323, 4811
Pseudomonas 1423
quality, for canning 7331
quality, for nutrition 2128
radiation 1363
radioactive isotopes 248
root 2879
seed, size 4812
selection, artificial 8360
sterility and fertility 310, 1216, 7330, 8360
taxonomy 4501, 6941, 7332
translocation 1363, 4098, 4165
ultrasonic waves 2130
varieties
Netherlands 5502
UK 3722, 9125
variety trials
Canada 9124
German Federal Republic 4808
Netherlands 7329, 7331
UK 2128
X rays 1313, 1321
X-rays 3621
X rays 3691
Xanthomonas 1423
yield components 1218–1219, 4099
***Vicia*, broad bean** × ***Pisum*,** hybridization, intergeneric 1257
***Vicia*, vetch**
Bruchus 781
cell division 6037, 6424
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 6379
chlorophyll 3244
cyanogenetic compounds 778
nitrogen 9159
nucleic acids 2535, 6037
protein 119, 1768, 4501
sugar 6379, 9159
chemicals, cytological effects, ethyl mercuric chloride 6424
chemicals, mutagenic effects
miscellaneous 3244
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1767
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1767
chromosomes, morphology 118, 3245, 6940
chromosomes, number 3245
cold resistance 3246
epidermis 3935
fluorescence 5259
γ rays 3244
genetics 8738
chlorophyll 3244
fluorescence 5259
genotype × environmental interaction 2239
germination 6039
growth period 1767
history and evolution 3245, 6036, 6941, 9123
humidity 4500
hybridization, interspecific 117, 6941
mutation, induced 1767, 3244
polyploidy 3934, 6424
protoplast fusion 3731
quality, for nutrition 8738
quality, for storage 4500
seed 6040
seed storage 4500
seedlings 6038
selection, artificial 2239
Sitona 6379
sterility and fertility 3934, 6036
stomata 3935
taxonomy 4501–4502, 6040, 6941
translocation 6036
varieties
Australia 755
USSR 780, 6939
variety trials
Bulgaria 779
Czechoslovakia 5562
Vicieae
chemicals, as plant constituents, protein 3620
immunology 3620
taxonomy 3620

Vigna
breeding, Australia 5992
centres of origin 8250
Chalcodermus 2149–2150, 2899, 7349
chemicals, as plant constituents
aminoacids 7347
carbohydrates 2899
miscellaneous 1215
nitrogen 2899
chromosomes, morphology 7346
chromosomes, number 7346
colour 4822
development and growth 3635
Empoasca 3636
genetics
Chalcodermus 7349
photoperiodism 8249
seed, colour 8249
genotype × environmental interaction 5576
germination 5577
growth period 3635, 5697
habit 4822
height 4822
heritability 1236
mutation 2897, 9139
nucleolus 7346
Pagria 3636
pathology 4822, 8250
perennial habit 5992
persistence 4822
photoperiodism 6909, 8249
plant collections 4822, 8250
Plusia 3636
Pseudomonas 2898
quality, for nutrition 4823, 5992
Rhizobium, technique 9140
seed, colour 2897, 8249, 9139
seed, shape 8249
seed, size 5697
taxonomy 8250
temperature, effect of 6909
Uromyces 7348
varieties, USA 1347, 2896
variety trials
Guyana 6355
India 5683
viruses 2126, 2900, 4822, 5577
yield components 1236, 4823
Vine (*see Vitis*)
Viruses
Arachis 5697, 6455, 6483
physiological races 7105
Avena 3716, 7457
physiological races 2368
Beta 330
Beta, sugar beet 928–929, 1878, 3319, 3975, 4575, 5347, 7048
Capsicum 359, 1002, 2682, 2684, 3370, 3375–3377, 7112–7113, 7460, 8379, 8902
Citrullus 6305
Coronilla 798
crop plants 5738
physiological races 6575
Cucumis, cucumber 238, 4789–4790, 5500, 6311
physiological races 415
Cucumis, melon 2076
Desmodium 7790
Digitaria 2507, 8373
Dolichos 1238
Eleusine 5679
Festuca × *Lolium* 8705
Fragaria 2743, 7198
Glycine 2126, 7371, 7491
Gossypium 1813, 1833, 8804
Hordeum 3170, 4181, 5181, 6832, 8611, 8629
Lactuca 366, 2072, 2824, 4078, 7442
physiological races 2823
Lolium 2211, 5233
Lycopersicon 247, 341, 3618, 5556–5558, 6271, 6279, 6321, 6323, 7321–7322, 8229, 8351, 9065
physiological races 416, 8230
Malus 1009, 1957–1958, 5417, 6190–6191, 7151
Manihot 1419, 3976, 6120
Medicago 772, 3918, 5251
Nicotiana 155, 956–957, 1915, 3327–3328, 6133, 6473, 7056, 7069, 7945, 7950–7951, 8854

Viruses *contd.*
Nicotiana contd.
physiological races 1914, 7068
Oryza 713, 1721, 2479, 3881, 4235, 4424, 4432, 4455–4456, 5194, 5979, 7720
Phaseolus 1234–1235, 2126, 2133, 2138, 3713, 4104, 4196, 5503, 5574–5575, 7335, 7345, 7443, 8240, 8248, 9134, 9138
physiological races 159, 252, 342, 417, 2895
Physalis 7321
Pisum 369, 418, 1262, 2170, 6375
Prunus, apricot 5429, 7157
Prunus, peach 5428–5429
Prunus, plum 2715, 7159
pulses 5738
Pyrus 8044
Ribes, black currant 8916
Ribes, gooseberry 8081
Rubus, raspberry 1068, 3438, 3440, 5399, 7180, 8076, 8914
Saccharum 1860, 1867, 4567, 6105, 6107, 6458, 7907, 8404
Solanum, egg plant, physiological races 3619
Solanum, potato 129, 329, 373, 823–824, 826–827, 1786, 1800, 1805, 1808–1809, 2213, 2553, 2555, 2561, 2565–2566, 3274–3275, 4186, 4524, 4531–4532, 5293, 5300, 6078–6079, 6531, 6963, 6990–6991, 7799, 7811, 7816, 7837, 8754, 8769–8770, 8777–8780
physiological races 828
Sorghum 3188, 5936, 8364
physiological races 6854
Spinacia 7450
Stenotaphrum 3895
Theobroma 966
Trifolium, red clover 6472, 7782
Triticum 5038, 5828, 6581
Vigna 2126, 2900, 4822, 5577
Vitis 3477, 4044, 8120
Zea, maize 633, 2381–2382, 2414, 3827, 4235, 5105, 5154, 5895–5898, 6470, 7660

Viruses, technique
Lactuca 4969
Saccharum 6104, 7441
Solanum, potato 825, 1807, 5293
Spinacia 3574

Vitis
adaptability 1370
anther culture 8104
Botrytis 2016, 8118–8119
breeding 4685
Australia 2004
Czechoslovakia 3463
France 2002, 3462, 4686
German Federal Republic 7206
Moldavian SSR 8098
Switzerland 5398
Ukrainian SSR 5451
USSR 1096
Uzbek SSR 201
Yugoslavia 8097
chemicals, as nutrients
boron 7212
calcium 7210
miscellaneous 204, 5453
chemicals, as plant constituents
abscisic acid 8104
acids 198, 2014, 3469, 4038, 4041, 6233, 7215
aminoacids 4693
anthocyanins 1092, 6235, 7211, 8112, 9004

anthocyanins 9005

anthocyanins 9006

ascorbic acid 7210
flavonoids 6235, 7210, 9007
malvidin-3,5-diglucoside 4696
malvin 7208
methanol 2015
miscellaneous 204, 3473, 4040, 5453, 5459
nitrogen 6233
nucleic acids 3475

Vitis contd.
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
oil, essential 8111
oil, fatty 2754
peroxidase 3475
phenols 8105, 8112
pigments 4695
polyphenol oxidase 7210
protein 3475
sugar 198, 2014, 3469, 4038, 4041, 4690, 6233, 7215, 8108, 9005, 9007
sugar, technique 4042
terpenoids 4694
chemicals, general effects
chloride 6236, 8998
gibberellins 1093
chromosomes, number, technique 8103
cold resistance 1095–1096, 3471, 4041, 4697–4698, 8099, 9008
cold resistance, technique 1097, 2755, 6237
cytoplasmic inheritance 6232
Desmia 8383
development, abnormal 4691
development and growth 4690, 4692, 5457, 6233, 8106, 8116
flower 4691, 9002
flowering 4689, 5456, 8106
fruit 6233
fruit, colour 3470, 4038, 4041, 6234
fruit, size 4038–4039
fruit, weight 7209
genetics 8102
acids 198
Desmia 8383
fruit, colour 3470
growth period 198
malvin 7208
sex 3469
sterility, male 4688
sugar 198
germination 2752, 8109–8110
grafting 1094
gravity 4692
growth period 198, 200, 1370, 2011, 2750, 4038–4039, 4663–4666, 4673–4674, 4677–4679, 4681–4684, 4686, 4690, 7205, 7207, 8109
haploidy 8104
heat and drought resistance, technique 1097
heritability 2750, 7207, 7209
hermaphroditism 3471
heterosis 1091
history and evolution 4043
hybridization, interspecific 1096, 2009–2010, 3471, 4038, 4698, 7208, 7210, 8119, 9008–9009
inflorescence 2011
inflorescence, number 2012, 4692
inflorescence, size 3469
inflorescence, weight 2012
irrigation 8117
leaf, anatomy 2013
leaf, shape 5455
leaf, size 5455
linkage 8383
meiosis 3472, 4688
mixoploidy 2749
mutation 199, 5454
neutrons 8110
pathology 2010
photosynthesis 9003
Phylloxera 2756, 7210
plant collections 6175
plant introduction 9, 195, 197, 6230
Plasmopara 205–206, 7210, 8110, 9003, 9008–9009
pollen 3472, 3475, 8107
polyploidy 4039
pruning 8116
quality, for drying 197, 6230
quality, for processing 5460
quality, for storage 202, 2016, 2753
quality, of edible product 197–198, 2009, 6230
quality, of wine 196, 203, 3476, 4041, 4663–4666, 4668–4686, 5459, 6235, 7212–7215, 8112–8115, 9007
quality, of wine, technique 4696
radiation 3473
respiration 9003
rootstock 3462

Vitis contd.
Saccharomyces 203
salinity 6236
Sceledonta 5461
Scirtothrips 4699
seed, weight 2754
seedlessness 201, 1093, 4038
selection, artificial 2756, 5455
sex 3469, 3472, 4038, 5458, 7205, 8107
Sphaceloma 8383
stem, anatomy 1097
sterility and fertility 3475, 4698, 5454, 6232
sterility, male 4688
sterility, self 5458
taxonomy 4043
temperature, effect of 5456–5457, 6232
tissue culture 3474, 8998
Uncinula 206, 9009
variation 4037
varieties 4684–4685
Afghanistan 197
Azerbaijan SSR 8100
Bulgaria 199, 3468, 6231, 8999
Canada 2006
France 2003, 2006, 4037, 4663–4666, 4668–4683
Georgian SSR 9000
German Federal Republic 2007
Hungary 2005, 3466
Moldavian SSR 9001
Romania 3467, 5452
USA 6466
USSR 2008, 4687, 8101
varieties, classification 4663–4669, 4671–4680, 4682–4685
variety trials
Australia 4662
Bulgaria 197
Hungary 3464–3465
India 195, 6230
Romania 196, 2747
S. Korea 4041
Ukrainian SSR 2746
USSR 2748, 8099
viruses 3477, 4044, 8120
X rays 5452, 8110
yield components 2751, 8108

Vivipary
Artocarpus 3460
Zea, maize 2387
Walnut (*see Juglans*)
Water balance
Acer 6257
Agropyron 752
Avena 1552
Carthamus 1935
Glycine 7364
Gossypium 4553
Hordeum 4989, 6820
Lycopersicon 4940, 8216
Malus 4010, 6186
Medicago 1754, 2519, 6018
Oryza 2474
Populus 9021
Prunus, cherry 7162
Prunus, peach 2721
Pyrus 4016, 5419
Ribes, gooseberry 8082
Saccharum 5329
Sorghum 6851
Triticum 2343, 4989
Zea, maize 5149
Water melon (*see Citrullus*)
Waterlogging
Lupinus 4918
Medicago 4488
Musa 6228
Oryza 2457, 4416, 8683
Prunus, peach 6205
Saccharum 3306
Trifolium, subterranean clover 2531–2532, 4488
Weeds
Glycine 8443
history and evolution 1333, 8443
hybridization 8443
Linum 1841
selection, natural 8443
Wheat (*see Triticum*)
Wheat grass (*see Agropyron*)
White clover (*see Trifolium,* white clover)
Wide hybridization (*see* Hybridization, wide)
Willow (*see Salix*)
Wind
Oryza 3205
Picea 5489
Wine, quality (*see* Quality, of wine)
Winter habit (*see* Spring and winter habit)
Winter hardiness (*see* Cold resistance)
Wireless waves, *Oenothera* 289
X chromosomes (*see* Sex chromosomes)
X rays 1854
Allium, minor species 5653–5654
Allium, onion 8334
Arabidopsis 3685
Arachis 8885
Avena 1551
Capsicum 3367, 8893–8895, 8897
cereals 6592
Corchorus 150, 3294
Crepis 4166, 5646, 6420
crop plants 3737
Hordeum 4388, 5722
Linum 6099
Lupinus 2538
Lycopersicon 6329, 8215
Malus 2695, 3400, 6179, 8017
Mentha 8283
Nicotiana 1410
Ornithopus 2541
Oryza 702–703, 3196, 3861, 5967, 6858, 7708, 7711, 8668, 8671

Phaseolus 3627, 9132
Pisum 2914, 2961, 4117, 4157, 4841, 6372, 7374
Prunus, cherry 1967
Pseudotsuga 4058
Saccharum 8818
Solanum 4612
Solanum, potato 805, 3948, 8757
Triticum 487–489, 2311, 3050, 3662, 3774, 4262, 4274, 5030, 5781, 6650, 8356, 8500
Vicia, broad bean 1313, 1321

Vicia, broad bean 3691
Vitis 5452, 8110
Zea, maize 1593, 4348
Xanthomonas
bacteriophages 715
Brassica, cabbage 6293, 8184
Brassica, cauliflower 1159–1160
Citrus 8970
Cyamopsis 4508
Fragaria 1088, 2741
Gossypium 138, 863, 1813, 1827, 2570–2571, 2576, 2581, 4541, 6095, 6454, 7005, 7844, 8804
Lycopersicon 5507, 5552
Manihot 6121–6122
molecular genetics, technique 276
Nicotiana 937
Oryza 713–714, 1419, 1715, 2457–2458, 2462, 3206, 4235, 4424–4425, 4433–4434, 4452, 5194, 5214, 7711, 7723
physiological races 314, 715
Phaseolus 1423, 4820, 7342, 8239, 9134
Prunus, apricot 7156
Prunus, peach 6206, 7156
Prunus, plum 7156
Ricinus 978, 3344
Saccharum 356, 1859, 1863, 5687, 6104–6105, 8821
taxonomy 276
Vicia, broad bean 1423
Xanthosoma
chromosomes, number 404
density of stand 8842
quality, of edible product 2640
varieties, USA 2640
Xenia
Cicer 2921
Pyrus 6192–6193
Xylem (*see also* Vascular tissue)
Punica 3461
Triticum 3063
Xylem, colour, *Nicotiana* 7939
Y chromosomes (*see* Sex chromosomes)
Yam (*see Dioscorea*)
Yield components
Allium, onion 2808
Arachis 993, 3355, 7099, 8884, 8887
Atropa 5392
Avena 1553, 3796, 4333–4334, 5832–5833, 7609, 8371
Beta, sugar beet 906, 2633, 2638, 5343
Brassica, cauliflower 9042
Brassica, mustard 5372, 7965
Brassica, oil crops 973, 5373
Brassica, rape 3340, 6137, 8867
Brassica, sprouting broccoli 3571
Brassica, turnip 328
Cajanus 2926, 3655
Capsicum 3365, 3368, 3385, 3390, 3999, 4003
Carya 3479
cereals 2260, 5746
Chrysanthemum 8908
Cicer 2922–2923, 3654, 6377, 8282
crop plants 390
Cyamopsis 4511
Dactylis 4467, 7745
Eleusine 6841
Festuca 1737
flower, *Piper* 345
Fragaria 4659, 6225, 8928
Glycine 255, 2154, 3646, 4113, 5592, 6360, 6363, 8257, 8262
Gossypium 838, 860, 1811, 4546, 4548, 4551, 7009–7010, 7846, 7863, 8783, 8786–8787
grasses 5219
Hevea 2689, 5394–5395, 6164, 7999
Hordeum 81, 84, 429, 651, 658, 1641, 2426–2427, 2429, 3006, 3008, 3834, 3841, 4393, 5177, 6819, 7673, 8622, 8631, 8634
Ipomoea 5301, 7839–7840, 8781
Lens 4124
Linum 1841, 2601, 3290, 3968, 7880
Lolium 3718, 5219, 6504, 7750
Lotus 6949
Lupinus 1366
Lycopersicon 4090, 8214, 9115
Malus 4617
Manihot 4577
Medicago 109, 763–764, 3236, 3925, 6918
Melilotus 6943
Nicotiana 3981, 4584, 8844
Onobrychis 4503, 6042
Oryza 702, 711, 2459, 2471–2472, 3873, 4445, 4448, 5193, 5201–5202, 5713, 6855, 6862, 6865, 6867, 8667, 8670, 8672, 8680

Pennisetum 87–88, 1673, 2445, 3848, 8646, 8648
Perilla 5387
Phalaris 7755
Phaseolus 2141, 2887–2888, 2890, 3626, 3631, 4102, 5570, 9130–9131
Phleum 733, 4469
Pinus 8144
Piper 345
Pisum 259, 1256, 1259, 2910, 3648, 5602, 6370–6371, 6373, 7375, 7378–7379, 9150
Raphanus 2053
Ricinus 3342, 4595, 6140–6141
Rubus, raspberry 4653, 8914
Saccharum 892, 2615–2616, 6104, 6106
Secale 576, 5746, 8559, 8561
Secale × *Triticum* 30, 4269, 4272, 8475
Sesamum 980, 4597, 7088–7089
Solanum, egg plant 8231
Solanum, potato 810, 4521, 5276, 5279, 5281, 6062, 6966
Sorghum 92, 1679, 2450, 2452, 3184, 3856, 5192, 5936, 5941–5942, 5944, 5946, 5950, 7694–7695, 7700, 8652, 8655
Sporobolus 8710
Stylosanthes 3251
Thea 5367
Theobroma 3985
Trifolium, minor species 3243
Trifolium, red clover 1758, 2528, 6933
Trifolium, subterranean clover 8735

Yield components *contd.*
Triticum 36–37, 41–42, 429, 464, 500, 502, 511, 1479, 1490, 1494–1495, 1497, 1499, 1503, 1516, 1518, 1523, 2298–2300, 2304, 2317–2319, 2323, 2338–2339, 3006, 3008, 3055–3056, 3058, 3077, 3083, 4204, 4241, 4257–4258, 4282, 4288, 4297–4298, 4993, 5004, 5046, 5049–5050, 5057, 5065, 5718, 5746, 5785, 5787–5790, 5796, 5809, 6498, 6612, 6645, 6657, 6665, 6670, 6672, 6679, 6698, 7445, 7519–7520, 7523, 7539, 7543, 7547–7548, 7552–7553, 7577, 8362, 8456, 8474, 8477, 8492, 8498, 8522
Vicia, broad bean 1218–1219, 4099
Vigna 1236, 4823
Vitis 2751, 8108
Zea, maize 589, 608, 1602, 1605, 2394–2395, 3108, 3134, 3139, 4362, 5857, 6759, 7630, 7632, 7635, 7638, 7645, 8572, 8577, 8585
Zea, sweet corn 7638
***Zea,* maize**
adaptability 8571–8572
aging of seeds 70, 5135
agronomy 5617
altitude 6739
androgenesis 5863
aneuploidy 1596, 1599, 2390, 5145, 5873, 5875
anther 5134
apomixis 2966, 3819, 6760, 6762
asynapsis 5117
β rays 2377
breeding 3109, 4221, 6735
Argentina 583
Brazil 5850
Canada 61
Czechoslovakia 5692
France 581
German Federal Republic 5104
Hungary 5851
India 3112, 6564
Kenya 6579, 7438
Mexico 6736
Nigeria 6579
Poland 60
Romania 1575
Thailand 8563
UK 5849
Ukrainian SSR 7623
USA 3827, 7624
USSR 1574, 2376, 2999, 5126, 6733, 7637
Venezuela 3804
Zaïre 1373
breeding, technique 8585
cell death 3144
cell division 71, 301, 2389, 2392, 5131, 5869, 5871–5872, 6768, 8582
centromere 2389
Cephalosporium 3824, 6781
Cercospora 7660
chemicals, as nutrients
iron 605, 7642
miscellaneous 5140
molybdenum 6777
nitrogen 612, 619, 626, 4375, 5890, 6594
phosphorus 3121, 4375, 5890
potassium 5890
zinc 4988
chemicals, as plant constituents
acid phosphatase 5860–5861
alcohol dehydrogenase 586, 594, 3807, 5112, 5135, 5862
aminoacids 75, 620, 624–625, 1590, 1600, 2391, 3135, 3812, 3826, 4371, 5118, 5139, 5732, 5751, 7651
amylopectin 6772
amylose 6772, 8596
anthocyanins 4358, 5115–5116, 5119
arabinose 4363
ascorbic acid oxidase 2399–2400
ATPase 4365
boron 5118
calcium 5118, 7649
carbohydrates 5118, 7648
***Zea,* maize** *contd.*
chemicals, as plant constituents *contd.*
carotene 6738
carotenoids 2396, 3813, 5868, 8588
catalase 6757, 8573
catechol oxidase 5865
chlorophyll 3127, 3129, 3813, 5897
chromatin 3124
enzymes 3119, 3135, 5867
fatty acids 5145
glutamate dehydrogenase 4374, 4920, 8576
glutelin 6594
growth regulators 3136
hemicellulose 4363
heterochromatin 5873
histone 3116
hydroxamic acid 8603
inositol 3123
isocitrate dehydrogenase 8575
linoleic acid 5145
lipids 2390
lysine 61, 313, 596–597, 617, 621–622, 1432, 1575, 1608–1610, 1612, 2376, 2404–2406, 3116, 3136, 3732, 3809, 3817, 3822, 4368–4369, 4373, 5109, 5141, 5144, 5732–5733, 5750, 5886–5887, 6540, 6594, 6599–6600, 6736, 6738, 6746, 6761, 7629, 8403, 8578, 8593–8595
lysine, technique 6607, 8592
malate dehydrogenase 5120, 5135, 8584
methionine 4370
miscellaneous 7641, 8579
miscellaneous, technique 3822
nicotinic acid 3123
nitrate reductase 612
nitrogen 590, 3822
nucleic acids 2391, 3124, 3135, 4920, 5132, 5870, 5873, 6427, 8583
oil, fatty 1611, 3131, 3136, 5105, 5146, 5858, 7648
oleic acid 5145
oxidase 602
peroxidase 2399–2400, 7656
phosphofructokinase 6771
phosphorus 69, 590
polyphenol oxidase 2399–2400
potassium 590, 5149, 7640, 7649
prolamine 6594
protein 75, 590, 600, 612, 616–617, 619–621, 623, 625, 2383, 2391, 2404, 2406, 3125, 3136, 3142, 3809, 3817, 4370, 4373–4374, 5105, 5139–5144, 5732–5733, 5749–5751, 5858, 5862, 5886–5887, 6594, 6773, 6787, 7648, 7651, 8447, 8562, 8578, 8593–8595
protein, technique 5877
ribonuclease 4988, 5864, 6767
starch 3127, 5143, 6772, 7651
sugar 313, 1573, 5849, 7651
trypsin inhibitor 4372
tryptophan 618, 621–622, 1610, 2405, 3732, 3822, 6540, 6738, 6761
vitamins 3138, 6540
xanthophyll 6738
xylose 4363
zein 2405, 3137, 4373, 6761
zein, technique 1612
zinc 4988, 5112, 8591
chemicals, cytological effects
actinomycin D 7644
bromonaphthalene 5872
caffeine 71
colchicine 3811
cycloheximide 7644
2,5-dichloro-4-sulphonamide-phenoxyl-α-propionic acid 301
ethyleneimine 6749
hydrogen fluoride 4361
8-hydroxyquinoline 5872
IAA 6750
miscellaneous 5129
chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
IAA 6548
methylene blue 6548
α-naphthylacetic acid 6548
chemicals, general effects 623
2,4-D 5862
ethidium bromide 7643
magnesium sulphate 623
***Zea,* maize** *contd.*
chemicals, general effects *contd.*
manganese sulphate 625
oxygen 7643
oxytetracycline dihydrate 7643
prometryne 1615
zinc 5112
chemicals, mutagenic effects
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 2377
diethyl sulphate 2377
ethyl methanesulphonate 5127
ethyleneimine 2377
fast green 1591
miscellaneous 2386
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2377
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8578
chloroplasts 3813, 6427, 6769, 7644
chromosomes, aberrations 70, 301, 1585, 1593, 2389, 4361, 5129, 5874, 6749–6750, 6768
chromosomes, accessory 1595, 1597–1598, 5870
chromosomes, morphology 598, 1595, 4360, 5128
chromosomes, morphology, technique 6751
Cochliobolus 349, 630, 1621, 2412, 3823, 3825, 4376, 4378, 5105, 5149, 5152, 5858, 5893, 6488, 6579, 6779, 6784, 6786, 7656–7658, 7661, 8372, 8590, 8601
physiological races 73, 1617–1619, 2411, 2413, 6778, 6852
cold, effect of 3820
cold resistance 76, 2404, 6576, 6733, 7622, 7654, 8598
cold resistance, technique 3143
Colletotrichum 6470
colour 1593, 2387, 5868
combining ability 582, 587, 589, 593, 596, 1580, 1588, 2381, 2408, 3111, 3118, 4357, 4362, 5114, 5850, 5853–5854, 5857, 6740, 7638, 7646, 8568–8570, 8577
competition 1613
complementation 7644
Curvularia 6781
Cylindrocladium 6572
cytology 2385
cytoplasmic inheritance 3117
density of stand 626–627, 2393–2395, 2408, 3134, 3141, 5849, 5882, 5891, 6502, 6741, 6775, 8413, 8599
development, abnormal 5137
development and growth 590, 595, 615, 5888, 6759, 6764, 6770, 7636, 8604
diallel analysis 1580, 1586, 1602, 2381, 4354, 5144, 5153, 5894, 7629, 8570
Diatraea 631
Diplodia 3144, 6785
diploidy 72
dominance 7630
embryo 3817, 5883, 8594
embryo sac 3810, 5137
embryo sac, size 74
embryo, size 1611, 3822, 4366
embryo, weight 3120, 4366
endomitosis 2392
endosperm 1595, 1598, 1609, 1613, 2391–2392, 3132, 3817, 4362, 4372–4373, 5142, 5144, 5867, 6757, 6767–6768, 7629, 8595
endosperm, anatomy 5143
endosperm, size 4366
endosperm, texture 4368
endosperm, weight 3120, 4366
environment 2402
epistasis 1581, 4356, 6735
Erwinia 6781
Erwinia, technique 628
experimental designs 7438
fertilization, sexual 610, 3131, 5118
flooding 586
flowering 3818, 6756
fungi 6783
fungi, technique 5148
Fusarium 3113, 3826, 5150
γ rays 615, 1609, 2377, 2386, 2388, 3126, 3128, 3809, 5118, 6591, 6746, 6750, 6762, 8372
genetics 5118
acid phosphatase 5861

***Zea*, maize** *contd.*
genetics *contd.*
alcohol dehydrogenase 586, 594, 3807, 5112, 5862
androgenesis 5863
anthocyanins 4358, 5115–5116, 5119
catalase 8573
catechol oxidase 5865
chlorophyll 4355
chromosomes, accessory 1597
Cochliobolus 2411
colour 1593, 5868
endosperm 7629
fatty acids 5145
Fusarium 5150
growth period 588
habit 591
Heliothis 4380
histone 3116
inflorescence 1582, 7639
inflorescence, number of parts 1606
iron 605
linoleic acid 5145
lysine 1610, 5144
malate dehydrogenase 5120, 8584
methionine 4370
nucleic acids 8583
oleic acid 5145
Ostrinia 5153, 5894, 8606
protein 2383, 4370, 5141–5144
ribonuclease 5864
seed 66
seed, weight 588
sex 3808
spikelets, aberrant 1590
sterility and fertility 1604
sterility, female 5113
sterility, male 603, 5113
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 2401, 3821, 5138, 6752, 6758
Trichometasphaeria 4377, 5893, 7501
viruses 2382, 2414, 5896
vivipary 2387
genotype × environmental interaction 1588, 1608, 3321, 6739, 6741, 7628, 8568
germination 3820, 4368, 5883, 6761
Gibberella 362, 629, 5849
glass and plastic, cultivation under 6757
growth period 362, 588, 606, 3108, 3142, 3818, 4369, 5105, 5133, 5849, 5857, 5888, 6502, 6755–6756, 6766, 6770, 6782, 7622, 7631, 7648, 8585, 8591
growth period, technique 2398, 6754
habit 61, 591, 3130, 4367, 5882
haploidy 72, 3810, 3819, 5131, 5876, 8579–8581
harvesting, mechanical 1614
heat and drought resistance 1615–1616, 2404, 6571, 6733, 6765, 7622, 7652–7653, 7655, 7721
height 5879, 7649
Heliothis 632, 1623, 3815, 4380–4381
Helminthosporium 1579, 4235, 5127, 5149, 5152, 5697, 7659
heritability 590, 592, 1602, 3111, 4354, 5894, 8587
heterosis 69, 590, 594–596, 1580, 1602–1603, 2409, 3119–3121, 3123–3125, 3128, 3136, 3138, 3321, 4359, 5114, 5132, 6540, 6742, 6749, 7630–7637, 7641, 7646–7647, 8575–8576
history and evolution 1627, 6564, 6774, 8597
homozygosis 3108, 3819, 8581
hybrid varieties 1383, 2384, 3113, 4353, 4953, 5122, 5126, 5866, 6733, 6745, 7633, 8405, 8447
hybridization 1589, 5107, 5125, 5866, 6772, 7638, 8577
inbreeding 601, 3108, 3118, 3827, 4359, 4366, 5107, 5137, 5874, 6733, 8569, 8581
inbreeding, technique 4349
inflorescence 61, 1582, 3130, 3134, 5113, 7639, 7641, 8597
inflorescence, number 1607, 2377, 2388, 3110, 3815
inflorescence, number of parts 1606
inflorescence, size 5105
inheritance of acquired characters 625

***Zea*, maize** *contd.*
irrigation 619, 2407, 3139, 4372, 5109, 5878, 6733, 7625
Kabatiella 6780, 8600
leaf 608–609, 612, 1602, 6776, 8587
leaf, colour 4367
leaf, size 2393, 3129, 5882, 6755
lethals 6748
light, effect of 1603, 3813, 5868, 6747, 8576
linkage 1584, 5873, 6735
lodging 1579, 2379, 3113, 5148, 6783, 8413
Macrophomina 6781
Marasmius 7662
matrocliny 7629
mechanical injury 1614
meiosis 1599, 5129, 5874
mitochondria 1621, 2397, 3736, 4365, 4378, 5136, 5138, 5885, 7658
mixoploidy 3811
mixtures of crops or genotypes 2409
modifiers 1584–1585, 2391
linkage 1584
multiple alleles 66, 5116
mutation 1590, 1592–1593, 2387, 3127, 3137, 3813, 4355, 5144, 5867, 5897, 6748, 7639–7640, 7644, 8595, 8597
mutation, back 1594
mutation, induced 1591, 1609, 2377, 2386, 2388, 3110, 3126, 3809, 4348, 4957, 5127, 6591, 6746–6747, 8578
neutrons 3126, 3809, 4348
nondisjunction 599, 5875
nucleolus 4864, 5873, 6785
nucleolus, number 2392
nucleolus, size 74, 5132
nucleus 2389, 6427, 6785
nucleus, size 74, 5132
Oscinella 3145, 7663
Ostrinia 1622, 4180, 5153, 5894, 7663, 8606
paramutation 5630
photoperiodism 5881
photosynthesis 608, 1603, 2393, 3125, 3129, 4367, 4369, 5149, 5868, 6540, 6742, 6748, 6755, 6763, 7647
Phyllosticta 5892, 8601
physiology 1601, 7636
Physoderma 4235, 6781
plant collections 3112, 5105–5106, 7624
plant introduction 5111
pollen 604, 5118, 5134, 6753, 6774
pollination 607, 3131, 3133, 3816, 5118, 5852
polyembryony and twinning 5876
polyploidy 600, 1596, 2392, 3811, 5131, 6753, 6768
protoplast fusion 7644
Puccinia 4235, 5685, 6579, 6781
Pythium 4235, 6781
quality, for nutrition 621, 624, 1608, 2403, 3136, 4374, 5139, 5733, 5856, 5887–5889, 6594, 6599–6600, 6773, 8578
recombination 1583, 1585, 5117
respiration 2397, 3736, 4365, 7658
root 2397, 5878
salinity 2410
Sclerospora 1419, 3757, 4235, 6781, 8403
seed 66, 8594
seed, anatomy 8586
seed, colour 5116, 5133, 6754
seed, moisture 8412, 8567
seed production 3140
seed, size 5105
seed, weight 588, 3120, 4368
selection, artificial 582, 1572, 1588, 3111, 4347–4348, 5850, 5852–5855, 6734–6735, 8372
sex 609, 1585, 3808
silage 64–65, 1579, 3113, 3142, 5108, 7645, 8598
Sitophilus 6787, 8605
sowing and planting date 5147, 5890
Sphacelotheca 5147, 5151, 6488, 6782, 8363
Sphacelotheca, technique 1620
spikelets, aberrant 1590
stem 591
stem, number 1607
sterility and fertility 1604, 3808, 5137
sterility, female 5113

***Zea*, maize** *contd.*
sterility, male 603, 611, 3130, 5113
sterility, male, cytoplasmic 73–74, 601, 613–614, 630, 1592, 1600, 1617–1618, 2396, 2401–2402, 3126, 3135, 3814, 3821, 4364–4365, 4378, 5134, 5136, 5138, 5149, 5152, 5858, 5880, 5885, 5892–5893, 6752, 6758, 6769, 6784, 6786, 7643, 7646, 7650, 7656–7658, 7661, 8372, 8447, 8590, 8601
stomata 5149, 7634, 7640
synthetic varieties 313, 2375
taxonomy 1586, 2385, 5106
temperature, effect of 611, 4352, 5872, 5881, 6739, 6786, 8589
tillering 3110, 3142
tissue culture 3132, 5884, 6768
translocation 1583, 5128, 5130
transpiration 7640
Trichometasphaeria 313, 4377, 4379, 5147, 5893, 6781, 8602–8603
physiological races 7501
ultraviolet rays 7653, 8582
Ustilago 77, 362, 3145, 5105, 5147, 7622, 8447, 8604
variation 4354, 5107
varieties
Argentina 394
Australia 6488, 8363
Austria 1383
Azerbaijan SSR 3115
France 5859
Italy 4353
UK 3113, 6502
USA 1579, 4953, 6583
USSR 3114, 6576, 7627, 8447
varieties, classification 6752
variety trials
Australia 2379
Canada 63, 3820, 4352, 8567
Chile 5111
Colombia 1576
Denmark 584
India 2380
Irish Republic 62
Italy 3806, 4351, 5856, 8564
New Zealand 8414
Nigeria 6579
Portuguese East Africa 4350
Rhodesia 6765
Romania 597, 5110
Switzerland 1426
UK 8566
Ukrainian SSR 2378, 7625
USA 425, 585, 3805, 4225, 4983, 5108, 5858, 6737, 7626, 8565
USSR 64–65, 1577–1578, 5109, 5699
Uzbek SSR 3003
Yugoslavia 6738
viruses 633, 2381–2382, 2414, 3827, 4235, 5105, 5154, 5895–5898, 6470, 7660
vivipary 2387
water balance 5149
X rays 1593, 4348
yield components 589, 608, 1602, 1605, 2394–2395, 3108, 3134, 3139, 4362, 5857, 6759, 7630, 7632, 7635, 7638, 7645, 8572, 8577, 8585

***Zea*, maize × *Euchlaena*,** hybridization, intergeneric 67, 2376–2377, 2385, 3122, 5123–5124, 6540

***Zea*, maize × *Tripsacum*,** hybridization, intergeneric 68, 2376, 2385, 5121, 5123, 6743–6744, 8574

***Zea*, maize × *Zea*, popcorn**
hybridization 3110
inflorescence, number 3110
tillering 3110

***Zea*, popcorn**
chemicals, as plant constituents
oil, fatty 7665
protein 7665
zein 7665
genetics, sterility and fertility 7664
pollination 7664
quality, for popping 635, 1626
sterility and fertility 7664
varieties, classification 2416
variety trials, Australia 2379

***Zea*, popcorn × *Zea*, maize**, hybridization 3110

***Zea*, sweet corn**
bacteria 79
breeding, Argentina 6788
chemicals, as plant constituents
lysine 5155
nitrogen 5155
oil, fatty 8607
tryptophan 5155
combining ability 7638
development and growth 4755
fungi 79
genetics
Heliothis 1625, 4380
oil, fatty 8607
Heliothis 1622, 1625, 4380
hybrid varieties 7249
hybridization 7638
irrigation 634
linkage 1625
pollination 2415
respiration 8608
Sclerospora 5899
Trichometasphaeria 8372
varieties, Canada 1345
variety trials
Canada 78, 1624, 3828, 4382
UK 6493
yield components 7638
***Zingeria*, chromosomes, number 4481**
***Zingiber*, variety trials, India 1006**
***Zizyphus*, variety trials, India 4660**

SUBJECT INDEX – Additions

Brassica
chemicals, as plant constituents,
eicosenoic acid 2064
Brassica, **cauliflower**, variety trials,
USSR 4074
Chemicals, as plant constituents
anthocyanins, *Vitis* 9005
o-diphenol oxidase, *Solanum*,
potato 2551
eicosenoic acid, *Brassica* 2064
ferredoxin 6432
7-methylguanine, *Hordeum* 7668
saponins, *Medicago* 8439
Chemicals, cytological effects
mitomycin C, *Vicia*, broad bean
7423
Chemicals, fertility and sex, effects
sodium 1-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-1,2-
dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-
oxonicotinate, *Oryza* 3201
Chemicals, general effects
chlormequat chloride, *Daucus* 2798
5-methyltryptophan, *Daucus* 8168
Daucus
chemicals, general effects
chlormequat chloride 2798
5-methyltryptophan 8168
Hordeum
chemicals, as plant constituents
7-methylguanine 7668
Medicago
chemicals, as plant constituents
saponins 8439
Oryza
chemicals, as plant constituents
sodium 1-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-1,2-
dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-
oxonicotinate 3201
Solanum, **potato**
chemicals, as plant constituents
o-diphenol oxidase 2551
Vicia, **broad bean**
chemicals, cytological effects
mitomycin C 7423

NEW CAB JOURNALS AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS

During 1975 and in response to demand, CAB introduced a number of new journals which are listed below. The periodicals, which have been published for several years, are edited by the CAB Institutes of Entomology and Mycology.

	Frequency	Price £	US $ Price $
New Journals			
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	35.00	85.00
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	60.00	145.00
Drainage & Irrigation Abstracts	Q	20.00	48.00
Farm Management Abstracts	Q	20.00	48.00
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	M	5.00	12.00
Ornamental Horticulture	M	15.00	36.00
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	25.00	60.00
Potato Abstracts	M	25.00	60.00
Poultry Abstracts	M	25.00	60.00
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	25.00	60.00
Triticale Abstracts	Q	10.00	24.00
Periodicals			
Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B	3.00	7.50
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria	B	4.00	10.00
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A	2.50	6.00
Distribution Maps of Pests	B	7.00	17.00
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B	5.00	12.00
Index of Fungi	B	4.00	10.00
Mycological Papers	O	8.00	20.00

A – Annual. B – Biennial. M – Monthly. O – Occasional. Q – Quarterly.

JOURNALS PUBLISHED BY THE BEE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION AND THE INTERNATIONAL FOOD INFORMATION SERVICE

	Frequency	Price £	US $ Price $
Apicultural Abstracts	Q	19.00	46.00
Bee World	Q	8.00	20.00
Journal of Apicultural Research	Q	11.00	27.00
Food Science & Technology Abstracts	M	200.00	480.00

M – Monthly Q – Quarterly

Orders for all the above titles should be sent to CAB at the address on the back cover. Those for apicultural journals will be passed to the Bee Research Association.

CAB JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1976

The abstract journals form one part of the range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and contain yearly a total of some 125,000 abstracts and citations by title. They constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences.

The journals are produced by computer techniques, and a consolidated data base is created from which new services are being developed. All or part of the data base, already containing over ¼ million items, is available on magnetic tape. Enquiries concerning the journals, including suggestions about subject coverage, use of the computerized system, tapes, or new services, are welcomed.

Journal		Frequency	Prices to Subscribers in member countries of CAB †	Prices to Subscribers in all other countries	US $ Price
			£	£	$
Animal Breeding Abstracts	*	M	30.00	68.00	165.00
Bulletin of Entomological Research		Q	15.00	23.00	55.00
Dairy Science Abstracts	*	M	25.00	55.00	130.00
Field Crop Abstracts	*	M	30.00	68.00	165.00
Forestry Abstracts		M	35.00	78.00	185.00
Helminthological Abstracts:					
Series A - Animal and Human Helminthology		M	25.00	55.00	130.00
Series B - Plant Nematology		Q	10.00	25.00	60.00
Herbage Abstracts	*	M	20.00	45.00	110.00
Horticultural Abstracts	*	M	35.00	78.00	185.00
Index Veterinarius		M	40.00	88.00	210.00
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews	*	M	40.00	88.00	210.00
Plant Breeding Abstracts	*	M	40.00	88.00	210.00
Review of Applied Entomology:					
Series A - Agricultural		M	23.00	48.00	115.00
Series B - Medical & Veterinary		M	12.00	25.00	60.00
Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology		Q	10.00	25.00	60.00
Review of Plant Pathology	*	M	25.00	58.00	140.00
Soils & Fertilizers	*	M	30.00	68.00	165.00
Veterinary Bulletin	*	M	30.00	68.00	165.00
Weed Abstracts		M	15.00	35.00	85.00
World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts		M	20.00	45.00	110.00

M = Monthly Q = Quarterly

* The starred journals are available in single-sided format for £3.00 (US $ 7.50) extra per volume: subscriptions should be fully paid by October for the following year's volume.

† Journals are available at special prices to subscribers in member countries which make a financial contribution to CAB. These are:-

Australia
Bangladesh
Barbados
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Sierra Leone
Sri Lanka
Swaziland
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Dependent Territories
Republic of Ireland

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Prices include postage, and journals will be air-speeded to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed in the quoted price. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES BRANCH
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.